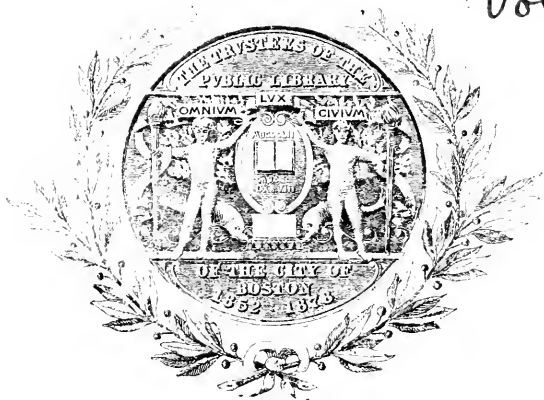




No 2022.63M4.1

Vol 14



GIVEN BY















MASSACHUSETTS

**SOLDIERS AND SAILORS**

OF THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

---

A COMPILATION FROM THE ARCHIVES,

PREPARED AND PUBLISHED BY THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

IN ACCORDANCE WITH CHAPTER 100, RESOLVES  
OF 1891.

---

BOSTON :

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,

18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1906.





# MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

IN THE

## WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

---

NOTE.—All names are given exactly as they appear on the original records. The order of arrangement of the facts of service in each individual record given is the same, as nearly as possible, as the original entries, and is as follows: The name; the place of residence, if given; the rank; the kind of document whereon the record appears; the enlistment and discharge, if given; the time of service; remarks.

A discrepancy will sometimes be noted between the service given and the actual service as figured between the dates of enlistment and discharge. The difference is accounted for by the practice of including, with service performed, a time allowance for travel on the basis of one day for every 20 miles out or home. As the same name may appear under various forms, each carrying some portion of a record of service, it is necessary in order to obtain the complete record, as far as preserved, of any given individual, to examine all the forms under which a name is stated to appear in the Record Index.

---

SHA, JOHN, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.: muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775.

SHACKELFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Shackelford.]

SHACKELFORD, HENRY. Matross, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.: muster rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Dec. 28, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.: muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.: muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.: pay roll for March, 1779.

SHACKELFORD, "MAGG." Matross, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.: muster rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Dec. 28, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.: muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.: muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.: pay roll for March, 1779.

SHACKFIELD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Schackfield.]

SHACKFIELD, EDWARD. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet: engaged Jan. 29, 1779; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet: engaged June 4, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams: engaged March 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days.

SHACKFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Shakford.]

- SHACKFORD, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 2 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; the word "Quebeck" appears after name.
- SHACKFORD, PAUL. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 29, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 9 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- SHACKFORD, SAMUEL, Wells. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Shackford appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Wells; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts.
- SHACKFORD, WILLIAM, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 22 yrs.; the word "Quebeck" appears after name; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; list of seacoast men stationed at Plum Island near Newburyport; company reported as having passed muster in a return made by Jonathan Titcomb, Muster Master, dated Newburyport, July 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 9, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast.
- SHACKLEFORD, HENRY. Matross, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence.
- SHACKLEFORD, "MAGG." Matross, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence.
- SHACKLEY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Shakley, Shockley, Shokley.]
- SHACKLEY, JOSEPH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dartmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged Jan. 30, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days, travel (220 miles) included.
- SHACKLEY, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Wells, March 1, 1782, for bounties paid said Shackley and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 21 months 27 days.
- SHACKLEY, RICHARD, Wells. Private, Capt. Stephen Titcomb's (3d Wells) co. of militia, Col. Tristram Jordan's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 8, 1775.
- SHACTON, BARNABAS. Volunteer, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. —, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; complexion, black; occupation, mariner; reported as belonging to Massachusetts; also reported a negro.
- SHAD, DAVID, Billerica. List of men raised for Continental service from 7th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Edward Farmer, dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; joined Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

- SHAD, JONATHAN. Company receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. Ford's co., Col. Rober-son's (Robinson's) regt.
- SHAD, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 8 mos. 1 day; company entered service June 6, 1778, and was discharged Feb. 10, 1779; regiment raised for 8 months and stationed at North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Shad credited with 26 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp, 13 days in camp, and 10 days (200 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778.
- SHAD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 26 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston.
- SHADDACH, EZEKIEL. Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Oct. 22, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 19 days, at Cambridge. Roll certified at Lancaster.
- SHADDEL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Anthony Post's co. of artificers annexed to the artillery by order of Gen. Knox; service from April 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 1 mo.
- SHADDOCK, ABIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Andover; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker. [See Abel Shallock and Abiel Shattuck.]
- SHADDOCK, CATO. Fifer, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war.
- SHADDOCK, EZEKIEL. Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days, guarding troops of convention. Roll certified at Lancaster.
- SHADDOCK, JOB, GROTON. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SHADDOCK, JONAS. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.
- SHADDOCK, JOSEPH, Ashfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SHADDOCK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greateon's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, sworn to at Orangetown; enlisted July 23, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; reported a prisoner of war Feb. 3, 1780.
- SHADDUCK, ABILAH, North Yarmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Conti-nental Army from 1st North Yarmouth co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumber-land Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Gray, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yar-mouth; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Abijah Chadwick.]

- SHADDUCK, JEFFREY, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Sept. 4, 1777; residence, Rehoboth; reported died Sept. 4, 1777.
- SHADE, AMOS (also given MOSES), Groton. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, certified at Camp Continental Village; reported on command at Jersey; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts.
- SHADE, SIMEON. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Lakin's co., Col. Read's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pepperell. [See Simon Shed.]
- SHADOC, CATO, Newburyport. Fifer, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.
- SHADOCK, CATO. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; hair, black.
- SHADOCK, EZEKIEL, Barre. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos., 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; regiment raised for 3 months.
- SHADOCK, JOSEPH. Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; joined July 20, 1780.
- SHADOCK, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the block house at the landing.
- SHADOCK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greateon's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, sworn to in camp at Bedford; enlisted July 23, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Greateon's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, sworn to at Orangetown; enlistment, 9 months; reported a prisoner of war Feb. 3, 1780.
- SHADOOK, CATO, Newburyport. Fifer, Colonel's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; engaged Jan. 1, 1780; term, during war.
- SHADUCK, NATHANIEL. Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.
- SHADWELL, THOMAS. Petition signed by Paul Hussey, of Nantucket, asking that measures be taken for the exchange of said Shadwell and other prisoners confined on board prison-ships at New York; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that the petition be granted, and that a cartel be sent to New York.

- SHADWICH, ABIJAH.** Corporal, (late) Capt. Asa Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war. [See Abijah Chadwick and Abijah Shattuck.]
- SHADWICK, ABIJAH.** Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war. [See Abijah Chadwick and Abijah Shattuck.]
- SHADWICK, CATO,** Falmouth. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Shadwick claimed by Falmouth and Newbury; allowed to Newbury. [Name appears as Cato Chadwick on a duplicate roll.]
- SHADWICK, EZRA.** Corporal, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.
- SHADWICK, NATHANIEL,** Chelsea. Certificate signed by the Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Correspondence of Chelsea, accompanying a return of the men who had enlisted into the Continental Army for the town of Chelsea in or about Feb., 1777, certifying that said Shadwick and others, of Chelsea, had enlisted on board Continental and State vessels.
- SHADWICK, TIMOTHY,** Townsend. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SHAES, JOHN,** Shutesbury. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Shutesbury; enlisted for town of Shutesbury; mustered by County Muster Master Newhall; reported deserted.
- SHAFFARD, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted April 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick and absent at Philadelphia.
- SHAFFER, JOHN CONRAL** (also given CONRAD). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Westborough co., 6th regt., as returned by Capt. Nathan Fisher; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term, during war; reported as not belonging to any incorporated town; also reported a Frenchman; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 29, 1778; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Ipswich; reported as belonging to "Turmony" (Germany); *also*, Corporal, (late) Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker, (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlisted Oct. 1 [year not given]; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort "Harkemer"; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 10 mos. as Corporal, 2 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; engaged Oct. 24, 1780; term, 3 years; reported discharged March 12, 1781.
- SHAFFNER, —.** Captain, Col. Armand's (Independent) corps; list of officers entitled to clothing, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 23, 1779.
- SHAFT, JOHN P.** Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.,

SHAFT, JOHN P., *continued.*

who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; enlisted Dec. 13, 1777; said Shaft appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted May 1, 1778.

SHAFTER, SIMEON (also given SIMON), Weston. Sergeant, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 8, 1778; reported died March 22, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return endorsed "Feb'y 3rd 1778;" residence, Weston; enlisted for town of Weston; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

SHAFTER, SIMON, Winchester [N. H.]. Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Shafter and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Charlestown, Nov. 19, 1775.

SHAHA, MAURICE. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

SHAHEAN, PATRICK. Capt. Phillips's (8th) co.; list of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

SHAIL, EDWARD, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights. [See Edward Shale and Edward Shales.]

SHAINY, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; reported received State bounty.

SHAIRMAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; enlisted March 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

SHAIRMAN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

SHAKFORD, PAUL. Private, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

SHAKLEY, JOSEPH, Dartmouth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SHAKLEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Cutts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; mileage allowed for 150 miles travel home with 20 miles additional from Kittery to Wells.

SHAKLEY, RICHARD, Wells. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days.

- SHALDON, EPHRAIM.** Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.
- SHALE, EDWARD.** Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham. [See Edward Shail and Edward Shales.]
- SHALES, EDWARD.** Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 29 days, including 11 days (227 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.: pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.: pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry. [See Edward Shail and Edward Shale.]
- SHALL, HENRY.** Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.
- SHALLER, EBEN, Stoughton.** Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- SHALLER, HENRY, Stoughton.** Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 4, 1779; service, 3 mos. 1 day, with guards at Boston.
- SHALLHASSE, "JOHANNSCHARD."** Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged April 7, 1781; term, 3 years. [See John Schell.]
- SHALLOCK, ABEL, Andover.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Abiel Shaddock and Abiel Shattuek.]
- SHALLOCK, NATHANIEL, Andover.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SHALVEAT, JOSEPH.** Sailor, brigantine "Speedwell," commanded by Capt. John Ingersoll; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 27, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; nationality, French; reported rated  $\frac{1}{2}$  share.
- SHALYER, REUBEN.** Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Wilbraham, Jan. 27, 1776.
- SHALYR, REUBEN, Wilbraham.** Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- SHAMAWAY, ASA, Belchertown.** Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SHAMET, GABRIEL.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; reported received State bounty.

- SHAMMETT, GABRIEL. Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 5, 1777, to July 6, 1777; reported taken prisoner July 6, 1777.
- SHAMMON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Jan. 2, 1776.
- SHAMWAY, REUBEN. Pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Belchertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home.
- SHAMWAY, STEPHEN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Belchertown.
- SHAMWAY, WHITNEY. Pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Belchertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home.
- SHANAHAN, JOHN, Petersham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated near Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775. [See John Shanahan and James Shenahen.]
- SHANAKIN, MICHAEL. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged May 4, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.
- SHANANHAM, JOHN, Petersham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days. [See John Shanahan and James Shenahen.]
- SHANARY, DAVID. Private, 1st co.; entries dated Oct. 28, 1783, of orders for wages for May-Aug. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc. [See David Shummary.]
- SHAND, WILLIAM, Barnstable. Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; term, during war; reported joined April 7, 1777.
- SHANDLEY, PATRICK. Return for Feb., 1783, of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor.
- SHANEWAY, REUBEN. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. [year not given]; Capt. Bodwell's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; engaged for town of Belchertown.
- SHANHAN, JOHN, Petersham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Petersham; enlisted for town of Petersham; enlistment, 8 months; mustered by Capt. Newhall; reported discharged.



- SHANKLEN, ANDREW. List of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. Felt's co.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Tryon Co. [New] York; deserted June 28, 1779, from "Lake Otsago."
- SHANKLING, ANDREW, Cherry Valley, Tryon Co. Private, Capt. W. H. Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 17, 1778, to June 28, 1779; residence, Cherry Valley, Tryon Co.; reported transferred to Capt. Day's co.; also reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Quarters at Fort Alden; enlisted Sept. 17, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted June 28, 1779.
- SHANKS, ANDREW. Captain, 3d co., Col. Mason Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated St. Georges, June 3, 1776; ordered in Council July 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 3, 1776. [See Andrew Skenck.]
- SHANKS, GEORGE. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.
- SHANKS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- SHANLEY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Shandley, Shanly, Shenley.]
- SHANLEY, PATRICK. List dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1781, signed by Alexander Hodgdon, Secretary of Committee of the town of Boston, of men returned as having been enlisted as the quota of said town, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Shanley reported as having been assigned to a class of which William Cunningham was Chairman; enlisted Dec. 29, 1780; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.
- SHANLY, PATRICK. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.
- SHANNAHAN. —. [This name also appears under the form of Shanahan, Shanahan, Shanhan, Shannelhan, Shannon, Shanohorn, Shenahen.]
- SHANNAHAN, JONATHAN. List of men returned as probably serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775.
- SHANNANT, MICHAEL. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 25, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 6 days; *also*, receipt dated May 21, 1783, signed by Helyer Tanner, for wages due said Shannant for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- SHANNEHAN, JOHN, Petersham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, dated Dec. 30, 1777; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1777 [8].
- SHANNON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Shanahan, Shanahan, Shanhan, Shannelhan, Shanny, Shanohorn, Shenahen.]

SHANNON, EDWARD, Georgetown. Descriptive list of men raised in Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Samuel McCobb, Superintendent for said county, by Theophilus Batchelder, at Georgetown, May 28, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner, Commissioner: Capt. White's co., 1st regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Georgetown; engaged for town of Georgetown: *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 12, 1778.

SHANNON, EDWARD. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

SHANNON, FREDERICK. Petition signed by James Swan, in behalf of himself and the owners of the brig "Venus" and sloop "Mars" (privateers), fitted out for a 4 months cruise, asking that Capt. Samuel Dunn, Jr., be commissioned as commander of the "Venus" and said Shannon, Captain, as commander of the "Mars;" ordered in Council July 5, 1777, that commissions be issued.

SHANNON, JOHN, Falmouth (also given Georgetown and Topsham). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years [name crossed out on list]; *also*, Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 7, 1777; residence, Georgetown; reported killed July 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 15, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 98 days allowance; 378 miles travel allowed said Shannon; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. -, 1778; residence, Topsham; engaged for town of Topsham; mustered by County Muster Master Hsley and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported slain in battle July 7, 1777.

SHANNON, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched Feb. 28, 1776; discharged July 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

SHANNON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men enlisted by the officers of Capt. Pettengill's co., 26th regt., dated Camp at New York, July 9, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

SHANNON, JOHN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.: Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered June 27, 1777; term, 8 months.

SHANNON, JOHN NOBLE (also given JAMES NOBLE SHANNON). Private, Capt. Joseph Seavy's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service, 1 day; company served at Machias from Dec. 5 to Dec. 25, 1778; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 8 days, at Machias; roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

- SHANNON, MICHAEL, Salem. Mariner, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew, certified at Salem, Aug. -, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- SHANNON, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. Walter Bicker's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.
- SHANNON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported doing garrison duty in April, 1781.
- SHANNON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service June 23 [1777]; discharged July 16 [1777]; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service July 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, on an alarm; company served at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 1 day; company served at Machias from Dec. 5 to Dec. 25, 1778.
- SHANNOT, —. Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman; service between June 29, 1779, and Aug. 21, 1779, 5 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- SHANNY, EDWARD, GEORGETOWN. List of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Charles Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co., dated Pownalborough, June 3, 1778; enlisted from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Georgetown.
- SHANNY, PATRICK, BOSTON. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Medfield; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war.
- SHANOHORN, JOHN. Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.
- SHAPARD, LEWIS (also given LEVI), SCARBOROUGH. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebbey's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Skillings's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- SHAPE, GIBBON, MIDDLEBOROUGH. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.
- SHAPERD, THOMAS. Receipt dated Wenham, Aug. 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Shaperd by Joshua Orne, on behalf of Class No. 5 of the town of Wenham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- SHAPLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department; roll dated Hancock; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 27 days, in Northern department; roll dated Hancock.
- SHAPLEE, RICHARD. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Shaplee and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec 22d 1775."

- SHAPLEIG, JOHN. List of officers chosen to fill vacancies in certain companies in Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by said Shapleig, 2d Major, and others, dated Kittery, Sept. 3, 1776.
- SHAPLEIGH, —. [This name also appears under the form of Shaple, Shaplee, Shapleig, Shapley.]
- SHAPLEIGH, ELISHA. Captain, 1st (1st Kittery) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia: list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers of the battalion under Lieut. Col. Joseph Storer drafted from York Co. brigade by order of General Court of Aug. 9, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; company raised in Kittery and Lebanon and from 2d York Co. regt.; *also*, Captain, (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Kittery.
- SHAPLEIGH, JAMES (also given SAMUEL). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's 1st (1st Kittery) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776.
- SHAPLEIGH, JOHN. Captain; engaged July 7, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 3 days: company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, Captain; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days: company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts); *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Shapleigh chosen 2d Major, Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen by the several companies in 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by said Shapleigh and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776.
- SHAPLEY, DAVIS. Private, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- SHAPLEY, JOHN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 10, 1778; said Shapley chosen 1st Major, Col. Ichabod Goodwin's (2d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 10, 1778; reported commissioned June 10, 1778.
- SHAPLEY, RICHARD, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Sep'r 30th 1775;" *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, order on Paymaster Howyard (Heywood), payable to Samuel Leach, dated Camp Morristown, Jan. 7, 1776 [7], signed by said Shapley, for wages for Oct. and Nov. [1776]; *also*, order on Paymaster Howyard, payable to George Rush, dated Camp Morristown, Jan. 8, 1777, signed by said Shapley, for wages for Dec. [1776], and arrearages.
- SHAPPASON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlisted Jan. 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

- SHAPPESON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts.
- SHAPPIRSON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781.
- SHAPPISON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point.
- SHAPPO, ANTHONY, Boston. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster roll for June, 1782; enlistment, during war; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service: Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston: engaged March -, 1779; term, during war; *also*, list of men belonging to Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt. who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Allen's co.: said Shappo discharged Dec. 31, 1782, by Gen. Washington; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Shappo served from Jan. -, 1778; reported entitled to 1 stripe.
- SHAPPOU, JOHN, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Addition," commanded by Capt. Joseph Pratt; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- SHARDING, —. [This name also appears under the form of Shearding.]
- SHARDING, HENRY CHRISTIAN. List of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I., agreeable to order of General Court of June 10, 1778, and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported confined on roll dated Sept. 17, 1778.
- SHARDOL, PETER, Watertown. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill: Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; residence, Watertown; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778. [See Peter Sheldern.]
- SHAREFF, JOHN PETER. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.: Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Swanzey.
- SHAREMAN, CORNELIUS, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- SHAREMAN, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.
- SHAREMAN, GEORGE. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet Sept. 5, 1777, on an alarm.
- SHAREMAN, ISAAC, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

- SHAREMAN, JOB. Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's (Wade's) regt.; entered service June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.
- SHARER, JOHN. Corporal, Lieut. Joshua Shaw's detachment, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; entered service Sept. 26 [1777]; discharged Oct. 18 [1777]; service, 29 days, in Northern department; detachment marched from Palmer to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days.
- SHARKLEY, THOMAS. List of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who died between time of arrival "at this place" (probably Ticonderoga) and last of Nov., 1776; Capt. Harrington's co.; said Sharkley died Oct. 30, 1776; reported as having belonged to Ireland.
- SHARLAY, ALEXANDER, JR. Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775.
- SHARLAY, JAMES. Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775.
- SHARLEY, "ARNSEF," Beverly. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 14, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days. [See Ambrus Sharly and Amsbrey Sherley.]
- SHARLY, "AMBRUS." Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sharly and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775. [See Arnse Sharley and Amsbrey Sherley.]
- SHARMAN, ABNER. Fifer, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; engaged for town of Sudbury; term, during war.
- SHARMAN, ASA. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.
- SHARMAN, CORNELIUS, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- SHARMAN, DANIEL, East Hoosuck. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of East Hoosuck; drafted into Capt. Stratton's co.
- SHARMAN, ELIJAH, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.
- SHARMAN, EPHRAIM. Capt. Thaddens Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; receipt dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by said Sharman and others, for wages and rations received of Capt. Benjamin Munroe for service in his company, Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778.
- SHARMAN, JASON, Barre. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10

**SHARMAN, JASON, *continued.***

days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington; *also*, same co.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (128 miles) home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.

**SHARMAN, JOHN.** Receipt dated Springfield, May 26, 1782, for bounty paid said Sharman by Ezra Coats, Chairman of a class of the town of Lynn, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

**SHARMAN, JONAS, Sudbury.** Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

**SHARMAN, JOSHUA.** Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777.

**SHARMAN, NATHANIEL, Rochester.** Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

**SHARMAN, PRINCE.** Private, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.

**SHARMAN, SAMUEL, Brimfield.** Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minutemen, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days, travel (144 miles) included.

**SHARMAN, SAMUEL, Plymouth.** Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days.

**SHARMAN, SAMUEL, Sudbury.** Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Maynard's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Sudbury.

**SHARMAN, STEPHEN, Rochester.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

**SHARMAN, THOMAS, Brimfield.** Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minutemen, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days, travel (144 miles) included.

**SHARMIN, SAMUEL.** Receipt dated Washington, Feb. 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Sharmin by Samuel Warner, Chairman of a class of the town of Washington, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

**SHARMON, ABEL.** Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

**SHARMON, CORNELIUS, Rochester.** Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenzer Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to

SHARMON, CORNELIUS, *continued.*

“foglon ferry,” R. I., under command of 2d Lieut. John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

SHARMON, DAVID. Capt. Capron’s co., Col. Doolittle’s regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sharmon and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775.

SHARMON, ELISHA, Boston. Mariner, schooner “Resolution,” commanded by Capt. Samuel Trusk; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

SHARMON, EPHRAIM, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston’s co., Col. Samuel Denny’s regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

SHARMON, ISAAC, Rochester. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker’s co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout’s regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to “foglon ferry,” R. I., under command of 2d Lieut. John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

SHARMON, JABEZ, Rochester. Corporal, Capt. Earl Clap’s co., Col. Theophilus Cotton’s regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

SHARMON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant’s co., Col. John Jacobs’s regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

SHARMON, JOSHUA. Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Sharmon and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs’s co., Col. Cotten’s regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

SHARMON, PRINCE. Sergeant, Lieut. Josiah Wilson’s co., Col. Porter’s (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at the Northward, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

SHARMON, ROBERT. List of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lea’s (Lee’s) regt.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

SHARMON, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown’s co., Col. Lea’s (Lee’s) regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

SHARMON, TIMOTHY. Pay roll made up for men who marched on the alarm at Concord of April 19, 1775, under command of Isaac Locker, Captain of Sudbury troop, Col. James Brett’s (Barrett’s) regt.; service from April 19 to April 21, 1775, 3 days.

SHARMON, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Sibley’s co., Col. Danforth Keyes’s regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Hamant’s co., Col. Samuel Denny’s (2d) regt.; engaged Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SHAROD, LEMUEL, Sharon. Sergeant, Capt. John McKinstry’s co., Col. Patterson’s regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.



- SHARON, JOHN, Lebanon. Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Lebanon; reported deserted.
- SHARON, JOHN. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Sharon and others belonging to Capt. Butler's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776.
- SHARON, PETER, Lincoln. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lincoln raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780: marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (200 miles) home: *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Lincoln; engaged June 27, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SHARON, SILAS, Leominster. Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to July 14, 1778; residence, Leominster; reported died July 14, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; term, 3 years; reported died July -, 1778.
- SHARP. —. [This name also appears under the form of Shape, Sharpe, Shepp.]
- SHARP, —, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2½ in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem; reported a negro.
- SHARP, —. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.
- SHARP, —. Lieutenant, Col. Armand's (Independent) corps; return of officers entitled to clothing, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 23, 1779.
- SHARP, AARON, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1778; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Dorchester; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778.
- SHARP, GIBEON, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; enlisted by Capt. Benson; age, 40 yrs.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to May 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. -, 1778; reported mustered by Capt. Hatch; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (240 miles) from place of discharge home.
- SHARP, JAMES, Yarmouth (also given Barnstable and Plymouth). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barn-

SHARP, JAMES, *continued.*

stable Co.) regt.; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; Capt. John Russel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; mustered March 24, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 13, 1777, to May 3, 1777; residence, Barnstable; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.: return [year not given]; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Plymouth; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported deserted May 12, 1777.

SHARP, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

SHARP, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

SHARP, JOHN, 3d. Private, Lieut. Joshua Perkins's detachment from Capt. George Hammond's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 14 days; detachment marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Plympton, March 28, 1777.

SHARP, JONATHAN, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinnie's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth, July 13, 1775; credited with 8 weeks 3 days allowance; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted for Canada Sept. 6, 1775.

SHARP, JONATHAN. List of prisoners appearing in a return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, Sept. 13, 1775, signed by Ephraim Corey, Captain of the guard; said Sharp confined 3 nights by Dr. Patte for robbing his mate of cartridges.

SHARP, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted May 2, 1776.

SHARP, JOSEPH, Pittsfield. Receipt dated Lenox, Feb. -, 1781, for bounty paid said Sharp by Hezekiah Talcoat, on behalf of the town of Pittsfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Strong's co., Col. Roseter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Pittsfield; engaged for town of Pittsfield; receipted for by Maj. Ashley.

SHARP, PETER. Collier and Woodcutter; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; reported drafted from 3d Continental regt.

SHARP, RICHARD, Cambridge (also given Hartford). Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 30, 1775; service, 32 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted April 1, 1776; reported on command at the saw-mill.

- SHARP, RICHARD.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Lieut. Andrews's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 23, 1780; reported a sailor; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1777-1779; neither time nor wages made up from date of entry, April 23, 1777; reported deserted.
- SHARP, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.
- SHARP, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.
- SHARP, SAMUEL.** Receipt dated Springfield, June 3, 1782, for bounty paid said Sharp by Elisha Bradish, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Upton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- SHARP, WILLIAM, Roxbury.** Private: list of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 61 days, at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Crafts's detachment, Col. Macintosh's regt.; joined July 12, 1778; discharged July 28, 1778; service, 17 days, with guards at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 4 mos. 13 days; detachment drafted to serve for 6 months with guards under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge; *also*, Sergt. Joshua Gore's detachment; enlisted Jan. 6, 1779; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; detachment raised to guard Continental stores at Roxbury; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, barber; nationality, American; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; *also*, communication addressed to Maj. Badlam (Badlam), dated Roxbury, July 2, 1779, signed by Capt. Lemuel May, stating that said Sharp, with James Mills, had enlisted to serve for the term of 9 months for the 3d Roxbury co., had passed muster, and were awaiting marching orders; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; enlisted July 15, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1779; discharged May 15, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army

SHARP, WILLIAM, *continued.*

for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Roxbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancraft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at Peekskill, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

SHARPE, GIBBEON. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Middleborough; arrived at Springfield July 30, 1780; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf.

SHARPE, JACOB, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

SHARPE, ROBERT, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

SHARPE, STEPHEN, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

SHARPE, WILLIAM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

SHARRIN, ELNATHAN. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23 [1776], to Sept. 30 [1776], 1 mo. 9 days.

SHARRON, PETER. Receipt dated Lincoln, June 25, 1781, for bounty paid said Sharron by John Adams and others, members of a class of the town of Lincoln, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

SHARWIN, AHIMAAZ, Winchendon. Fifer, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 4, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Butler's co., Col. Nixon's regt., who had not received all the wages due them [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Boynton, dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Winchendon; engaged for town of Winchendon; joined Capt. Josiah Lasa's co., Col. Philip Bur Bradley's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

SHARWIN, EBENEZER, Winchendon. Drummer, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days.

SHARWIN, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

- SHASBRICK, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Wellington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- SHASE, FRANCIS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Boynton's (9th) co., 7th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers, year not given. [See Francis Chase.]
- SHASREL, ANTONY. Order dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonathan Davis, for cartridge boxes of which said Shasrel and others in his company were in need and for which said Davis promised to be accountable; order endorsed "Col Frye."
- SHATHICK, MOSES. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Leonard's co.; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 6 months.
- SHATLEAF, ICHABOD, Plympton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SHATSWELL, NATHANIEL. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.
- SHATSWELL, RICHARD, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle.
- SHATSWELL, RICHARD. Return showing number of prisoners, comprising officers and crews of five privateers belonging to Salem, Marblehead, and Cape Ann, taken by a British ship-of-war, accompanying a petition to the General Court, asking that measures be taken to effect their release, endorsed "Aug't 11. 1780;" signature of said Shatswell appears with those of other owners and agents of the captured privateers affixed to said return.
- SHATTACK, SAMUEL, Greenfield. Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 27, 1780; residence, Greenfield; reported reduced to Private and corresponding wages only allowed him for 1 mo. 27 days.
- SHATTACK, SAMUEL. Lieut. Col. Badlam's co., 2d Mass. regt.; list of 9 months men [year not given, probably 1779].
- SHATTACK, TIMOTHY. Lieut. Col. Badlam's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.
- SHATTECK, CATO, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Ellis's (Ellis's) co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years.
- SHATTEN, JOHN. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Concord.
- SHATTOCK, DANIEL, Templeton. Corporal, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 9 days (180 miles) travel to camp and home.

- SHATTOCK, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June -, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 1 (also given April 2), 1778.
- SHATTRUCK, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 4, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.
- SHATTUC, SAMUEL, Greenfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Samuel Wells, sworn to April 7, 1779; residence, Greenfield; engaged for town of Greenfield; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bayle's (Bailey's) regt.; term, 3 years; a similar list is attested by Col. David Field.
- SHATTUCK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Chattock, Chattuck, Shaddach, Shaddock, Shadduck, Shadoc, Shadoek, Shadook, Shaduck, Shadwick, Shadwick, Shallock, Shatlick, Shattack, Shatteck, Shattock, Shattruck, Shattue, Shattuk, Shattwick, Shatuck, Shatwick, Shdock, Shuttock, Shut-tuck.]
- SHATTUCK, ABEL. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.
- SHATTUCK, ABIEL. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army.
- SHATTUCK, ABIEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including travel (240 miles) home. [See Abiel Shaddock and Abel Shallock.]
- SHATTUCK, ABRAHAM (also given ABRAM), Pepperell. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp, and dated Cambridge, March -, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; enlisted for town of Pepperell; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 11th (2d Pepperell) co., Col. Reed's (6th) regt.; residence, Pepperell; engaged for town of Pepperell; joined Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Feb. -, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 28, 1780.
- SHATTUCK, ASA. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- SHATTUCK, CATO, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth (also given Newbury); joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col.

SHATTUCK, CATO, *continued.*

Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Newbury; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Amesbury; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence.

SHATTUCK, DANIEL, Pepperell. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wright's (11th) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; enlisted for town of Pepperell; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 11th (2d Pepperell) co., Col. Reed's (6th) regt.; residence, Pepperell; engaged for town of Pepperell; joined Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Feb. -, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to July 31, 1777; reported died (also given drowned) July 31, 1777.

SHATTUCK, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

SHATTUCK, DAVID, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported returned home.

SHATTUCK, DAVID, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 6 days.

SHATTUCK, EBENEZER (also given EBENEZER LAKIN SHATTUCK), Pepperell. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wright's (11th) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; enlisted for town of Pepperell; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 11th (2d Pepperell) co., Col. Reed's (6th) regt.; residence, Pepperell; engaged for town of Pepperell; joined Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Feb. -, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 28, 1780.

SHATTUCK, ELEAZER, Pepperell. Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Shattuck.

SHATTUCK, ELIJAH, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported returned home.

SHATTUCK, EPHRAIM, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 64 miles travel allowed said Shattuck; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted

SHATTUCK, EPHRAIM, *continued.*

Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1777.

SHATTUCK, EZEKIEL, Petersham. Return of men mustered by Thomas Newhal, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered June 26, 1777; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Petersham; enlisted for town of Petersham; mustered by Capt. Newhall; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.

SHATTUCK, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

SHATTUCK, ISALAH, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 6 days.

SHATTUCK, JEREMIAH, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported died May 29, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat, signed by Experience Shattuck, widow of said Shattuck, deceased, dated Hollis, March 14, 1776.

SHATTUCK, JEREMIAH (also given JEREMIAH, Jr.), Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Nutting's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Pepperell, Sept. 16, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that said Jeremiah Shattuck, Jr., of Pepperell, was the father and rightful heir of Jeremiah Shattuck who was killed in the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June -, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 1 (also given April 2), 1778.

SHATTUCK, JEREMIAH, Jr., Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Nutting's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; reported killed June 17, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat, signed by Jeremiah Shattuck, Jr., father of said Shattuck, deceased, dated Pepperell, Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, certificate dated Pepperell, Jan. 12, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that Jeremiah Shattuck, of Pepperell, was the father and proper heir of said Jeremiah Shattuck, Jr., who was killed in battle at Charlestown, he being at that time under 21 years of age and unmarried; Jeremiah Shattuck, the father, served at the same time and in the same company and regiment and was also known as Jeremiah Shattuck, Jr.

SHATTUCK, JOB, Groton. Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 16 days;



**SHATTUCK, JOB, continued.**

*also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Shattuck; *also*, certificate dated Feb. 17, 1776, signed by Col. William Prescott, certifying that said Shattuck, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., and other officers of said company "behaved themselves as good officers and appeared faithfull to the Cause:" ordered in Council Feb. 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 23, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers chosen in a company raised in Groton, Littleton, Pepperell, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, to reinforce the army and serve until April 1, 1776; ordered in Council Feb. 12, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 12, 1776; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. John Robinsen's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, endorsed "to April 1st 1776:" commissions to be dated Feb. 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Robinsen's regt.; regimental return dated Camp Cambridge, Feb. 24, 1776; *also*, same regt.; service, 8 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March -, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt., Gen. Bricquet's brigade; ammunition return dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 3, 1776; *also*, same regt.; regimental return dated Ticonderoga, Nov. 2, 1776; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for rations; rations allowed said Shattuck from July 1, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 153 days allowance; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home, dated Groton, Jan. 26, 1777; 230 miles travel allowed said Shattuck; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 16, 1779.

**SHATTUCK, JOB.** Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at the Northward, including travel home; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

**SHATTUCK, JOB.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 16 (also given Sept. 13), 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 8) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

**SHATTUCK, JOB** (also given **JOB, Jr.**). List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Groton; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Groton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days, travel (220 miles) included.

**SHATTUCK, JOEL.** Receipt dated June 4, 1783, signed by Ebenezer Shattuck, for wages due said Joel Shattuck for service to May 16, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

**SHATTUCK, JOHN, Framingham.** Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Emes's (Framingham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

**SHATTUCK, JOHN, Pepperell.** Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; reported returned home.

- SHATTUCK, JOHN, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 16 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.
- SHATTUCK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 5 days.
- SHATTUCK, JOHN. Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778.
- SHATTUCK, JOHN. Captain of Marines, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- SHATTUCK, JOHN, JR., Pepperell. Private, Lieut. Isaac Woods's detachment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 3 days.
- SHATTUCK, JONAS, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Nutting's co., Col. Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; reported "to Quebec on Command."
- SHATTUCK, JONAS. 4th Corporal, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at North river at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; reported taken prisoner Sept. 24, 1777; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.
- SHATTUCK, JOSEPH, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days; reported returned home.
- SHATTUCK, JOSEPH, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Shattuck.
- SHATTUCK, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, JR.), Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days; reported returned home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Feb. 19, 1780; residence, Andover; credited to town of Andover; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with allowance to March 28, 1777, 49 days, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; term, 3 years; reported sick at Albany.
- SHATTUCK, JOSEPH, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 6 days.

- SHATTUCK, JOSEPH, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3 days; reported joined Capt. Nutting's co.
- SHATTUCK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service on expedition to Northern department.
- SHATTUCK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; said Shattuck reported as having formerly served as Corporal in local militia; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates.
- SHATTUCK, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Ashfield; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ashfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 2, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, including travel (180 miles) home.
- SHATTUCK, MOSES, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Shattuck.
- SHATTUCK, MOSES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of West Springfield; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Baneroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged July 20, 1780; service, 16 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- SHATTUCK, NATHAN, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 20, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June -, 1778; enlisted April 14, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 1 (also given April 2), 1778.
- SHATTUCK, NATHANIEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, travel allowance, etc., dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 30, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Shattuck and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. King's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from July 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 19 days; roll dated Camp at Hull.
- SHATTUCK, NATHANIEL, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported absent.

- SHATTUCK, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.: enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army.
- SHATTUCK, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Andover; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including travel (220 miles) home.
- SHATTUCK, OLIVER, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 33 days.
- SHATTUCK, OLIVER, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported returned home.
- SHATTUCK, OLIVER. Captain, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; engaged July 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.
- SHATTUCK, PHILIP, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 11 days.
- SHATTUCK, REUBEN, Bernardston. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Greenfield; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, 3d Corporal, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Walsworth's 15th (also given 14th) co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia commanded by Lieut. Col. David Wells; list of officers; commissioned Nov. 18, 1779.
- SHATTUCK, REUBEN, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 9 days.
- SHATTUCK, SAMUEL, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, 4th Sergeant, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SHATTUCK, SAMUEL, Greenfield. Sergeant, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779;

SHATTUCK, SAMUEL, *continued.*

residence, Greenfield; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated West Point.

SHATTUCK, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

SHATTUCK, SILAS, Petersham. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhal, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered June 26, 1777; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Petersham; enlisted for town of Petersham; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged.

SHATTUCK, SOMERS. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Falmouth.

SHATTUCK, STEPHEN, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

SHATTUCK, STEPHEN, Pepperell. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Pepperell; enlisted for town of Pepperell; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 28, 1780.

SHATTUCK, THADDEUS, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; company discharged May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward.

SHATTUCK, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

SHATTUCK, THOMAS, Pepperell. Private, Lieut. Isaac Wood's detachment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days.

SHATTUCK, THOMAS, West Springfield. Private; pay roll of part of Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt., which marched to reinforce Northern army; marched Oct. 21, 1776; service, 28 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

SHATTUCK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; service from Dec. 25, 1776, to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage home (180 miles) allowed.

SHATTUCK, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel home.

SHATTUCK, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

SHATTUCK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated West Point.

- SHATTUCK, THOMAS.** Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of West Springfield (also given Granby); delivered to Ensign John Hubble; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; enlisted July 23, 1779.
- SHATTUCK, TIMOTHY** (also given TIMOTHY, Jr.), Townsend. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, Aug. 8, 1779; 10th co., Col. Read's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, light; residence, Townsend; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; said Shattuck, with others in Col. Read's regt., reported as "being already marched;" *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Townsend; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Townsend for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, travel (220 miles) included; *also*, receipt signed by said Shattuck and others, for bounties paid them by the town of Townsend to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Townsend; engaged March 12, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SHATTUCK, TIMOTHY.** Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. Thomas French's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; service between Sept. 23, 1777, and Oct. 18, 1777, 11 days, in Northern department.
- SHATTUCK, TIMOTHY.** Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 12 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- SHATTUCK, TIMOTHY.** Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SHATTUK, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged July 19, 1777; service, 15 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.
- SHATTWICK, ABIEL.** Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

- SHATTWICK, SOMERS. Sergeant, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.: engaged May 31, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days, in defence of seacoast; term to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.
- SHATUCK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; enlisted July 23, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.
- SHATWELL, ISAAC, Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley, dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years.
- SHATWICK, SOMERS. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given, probably 1776]; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."
- SHAVALLY, JOHN. Capt. William King's co., Col. Fellows's regt.: order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 17, 1775.
- SHAW, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Shawe, Shaws, Show, Shw.]
- SHAW, ——. Captain, 8th co., Col. Israel Angell's (2d Rhode Island) battalion; regimental pay abstract for Jan., 1778 [the 8th company appears to have been commanded by Capt. William Humphrey on regimental pay abstracts for May-July, 1778].
- SHAW, ABIATHAR, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- SHAW, ABIATHAR, Norton. Fifer, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. —, 1776; discharged Nov. —, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York; *also*, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- SHAW, ABIATHAR. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Norton.
- SHAW, ABIATHAR. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Oct. 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.
- SHAW, ABNER, Mansfield. Corporal, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.
- SHAW, ABNER, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by Joseph Sprague, first military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; reported deceased.

- SHAW, ABNER. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778; roll dated Middleborough.
- SHAW, ABNER. Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Mansfield.
- SHAW, ABRAHAM (also given ABRAM), Abington. Corporal, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Mitchell's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 2 weeks 1 day; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.
- SHAW, ABRAHAM, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.
- SHAW, ABRAHAM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- SHAW, ABRAHAM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days.
- SHAW, ABRAHAM. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy.
- SHAW, ABRAHAM. Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; entered service April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston.
- SHAW, ABRAHAM. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SHAW, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- SHAW, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SHAW, ABRAHAM. Receipt dated Wells, May 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Shaw by Capt. John Pell, of Class No. 6 of the town of York, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Nov., 1782; reported joined in June, 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 2 years, 1 month, 12 days.
- SHAW, ABRAHAM (also given ABRAM). Treasury pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from Jan. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.



- SHAW, ABRAHAM, Jr. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SHAW, ABRAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted June 15, 1782; service to Jan. 24, 1783, 7 mos. 10 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- SHAW, ADAM, Abington. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.: age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Abington; arrived at Fishkill June 27, 1778. [See Adam Cushing.]
- SHAW, AMBROSE, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to time of marching, 2 days.
- SHAW, AMOS, Abington. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Eleazer Hamblin's co.; list of officers belonging to Gen. Thomas's regt. who were commissioned May 19, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SHAW, ANTHONY. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 19, 1777; service, 13 days; company raised in Dartmouth.
- SHAW, ASA, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. -, 1776; mileage for 136 miles allowed said Shaw; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham; *also*, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777.
- SHAW, ASA. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. White's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, black (also given dark); engaged for town of Chesterfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 6, 1780; term, 9 months.
- SHAW, ASA. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted March 24, 1783; service to Oct. 24, 1785, 31 mos. 1 day; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, treasury pay roll of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 24, 1786, at the Castle.
- SHAW, ASAHIEL, Bridgewater (probably). Private, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- SHAW, ASAHIEL. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Taunton to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

- SHAW, ASAHUEL. Private, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 27, 1776; service, 19 days; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.
- SHAW, BELA. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Shaw from July 22, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 5 mos. 10 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; reported received from 6th co.; *also*, order on Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Nathan Thompson, dated Garrison at West Point, Nov. 3, 1783, signed by said Shaw and Ebenezer Whiton, for money due them for service as soldiers in said regiment for the year 1782.
- SHAW, BENJAMIN, Abington. Sergeant, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- SHAW, BENJAMIN, Beverly. Ensign, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of men belonging to the alarm list of 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched on the alarm at Lexington and Concord April 19 and 20, 1775; service, 2 days.
- SHAW, BENJAMIN, Beverly. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Shaw and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.
- SHAW, BENJAMIN, Beverly. Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; detached July 29, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 5 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SHAW, BENJAMIN (also given BENJAMIN, Jr.), Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 2d Beverly co.; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (11th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Oct. 2, 1777; reported promoted to Ensign Oct. 2, 1777; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 13, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 40 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Shaw; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Ensign, Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq., County Muster Master, and by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, order on the Board of War, dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 8, 1778, signed by said Shaw, Ensign, and others belonging to Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt., Brig. Gen. Paterson's brigade, for clothing to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, order on the Board of War, in favor of Capt. Samuel Page, dated Danbury, Oct. 12, 1778, signed by said Shaw and other officers of Col. Tupper's regt., for clothing due them as a donation from the State; *also*, Ensign, Capt.

SHAW, BENJAMIN (also given BENJAMIN, Jr.), *continued.*

Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; appointed Oct. 2, 1777; *also*, Capt. Porter's (4th) co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported on furlough by leave of Gen. McDougall from Jan. 28, 1779, to April 1, 1779; *also*, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated West Point, Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780: reported as serving as Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Patterson from Dec. 23, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out: warrant issued July 28, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Dec. 15, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Porter's (1st) co., Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; appointed March 18, 1780; *also*, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall prior to Jan. 1, 1781; pay roll made up for wages and subsistence to Jan. 1, 1782; wages and subsistence allowed said Shaw from Jan. 1, 1781, 4 mos. 1 day; reported resigned May 2, 1781.

SHAW, BENJAMIN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775: service, 2 days.

SHAW, BENJAMIN, Danvers. Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Shaw and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

SHAW, BENJAMIN, Mansfield. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777: Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777: service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence.

SHAW, BENJAMIN, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 19, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 21 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

SHAW, BENJAMIN, Mansfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780: age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Mansfield; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.: muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" enlisted July 14, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Mansfield raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

SHAW, BENJAMIN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Oct. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull.

- SHAW, BENJAMIN, Middleborough. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated Pembroke, June 10, 1777; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; enlisted by Capt. Benson; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. -, 1778; mustered by Capt. Hatch; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.
- SHAW, BENJAMIN, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- SHAW, BENJAMIN, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home. Roll dated Camp at Providence.
- SHAW, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "Travel from Fort Edward;" 240 miles travel allowed said Shaw; warrant allowed in Council, Feb. 3, 1777.
- SHAW, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Groton; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; reported discharged Jan. 28, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- SHAW, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777. Roll dated Halifax.
- SHAW, BENJAMIN. Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.
- SHAW, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 13 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to at Salem.
- SHAW, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.
- SHAW, BENJAMIN. Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Oct. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.
- SHAW, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 (also given 2 mos. 29) days, at Penobscot.
- SHAW, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Elisha Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties to serve for 5 months.
- SHAW, BENJAMIN, Jr., Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- SHAW, BENJAMIN, Jr., Beverly. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- SHAW, BENJAMIN, Jr., Beverly. Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Shaw and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col.

SHAW, BENJAMIN, Jr., *continued.*

Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

SHAW, BENJAMIN, Jr., Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

SHAW, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

SHAW, BENONI (also given BENJAMIN). List of men mustered between Sept. 10, and Sept. 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Hollis; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.

SHAW, BENONI. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

SHAW, BENONI. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

SHAW, BENONI. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

SHAW, BERIAH, Abington. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 1 week 5 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

SHAW, BERIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickason's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Manchester to join forces under Col. Warner on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield.

SHAW, BRACKLEY, Abington. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Shaw and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.; reported enlisted Aug. 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 27 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Boston; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 24 days; reported as having gone in the "Alliance" Feb. 7, 1781, returned June 12, 1781; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, March 24, 1782, 5 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston.

- SHAW, CALEB, Cavendish. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, company return dated No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; reported enlisted for Canada Sept. 10, 1775.
- SHAW, CALEB, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos.; *also*, Capt. Trufant's co., Gen. Spencer's brigade; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Weymouth, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Shaw and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 9 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Drummer, same co.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 23 yrs.; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1779; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 22 mos. 24 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Jan. 24, 1783, 15 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted Jan. 25, 1783; service, 2 mos. 3 days; reported died March 26, 1783; roll dated Boston.
- SHAW, CALVIN, Abington. Drummer, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 1 week 3 days; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- SHAW, CALVIN, Becket. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Porter's (Becket) co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; residence, Becket; engaged for town of Becket; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to May 19, 1778; reported died May 19, 1778; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported mustered by County Muster Master.
- SHAW, CHIPMAN. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; entered service May 17, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from

**SHAW, CHIPMAN, continued.**

Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

**SHAW, CHRISTOPHER** (also given **CRISPAN**), Rochester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rochester; arrived at Springfield July 8 (also given July 9), 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, sworn to at Steenrapie; enlisted July 8, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

**SHAW, CRISPUS**, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

**SHAW, CRISPUS**, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Sprout's (4th) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 36 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Benson; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to May 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. -, 1778; mustered by Capt. Hatch.

**SHAW, CRISPUS**. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

**SHAW, DAN**. Private, Sergt. Jesse Perkins's detachment from Capt. Josiah Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; detachment marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

**SHAW, DANIEL**, Abington. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

**SHAW, DANIEL**, Ashfield. Private, Lieut. Samuel Bartlet's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Cranson's co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; enlisted for town of

SHAW, DANIEL, *continued.*

Ashfield; joined Capt. Bartlit's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a Corporal; a similar list is attested by Col. David Field; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ashfield; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.

SHAW, DANIEL, Hartwood (Becket). Sergeant, Capt. Peter Porter's co. of Minutemen, Col. Paterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asa Stowers's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Saratoga; *also*, Clerk, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bemington; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asa Stowers's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 8 days, at Stillwater.

SHAW, DANIEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775 [name crossed out on order].

SHAW, DANIEL, New Salem. Recommendation addressed to the General Court, dated Northfield, March 15, 1776, signed by Phineas Wright and others, field officers of 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia, recommending said Shaw as Adjutant in said regiment; in Council May 7, 1776, read and sent down; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 8, 1776; said Shaw chosen Adjutant, 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 8, 1776; reported commissioned May 7 [? ], 1776; *also*, Adjutant, Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 31, 1778; commissioned May 8, 1776.

SHAW, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776, and sworn to at Middleborough.

SHAW, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

SHAW, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

SHAW, DARIUS. Private, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 25 days; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.



- SHAW, DARLING, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 12 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between July 20, 1777, and Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Washburn's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.
- SHAW, DARLING, Shutesbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Shutesbury; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the towns of Erving and Shutesbury raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (160 miles) home.
- SHAW, DAVID, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 6 days. Roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776.
- SHAW, DAVID, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua's Benson's) co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.
- SHAW, DAVID, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Perez Churchell's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 45 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Benson; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to May 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. -, 1778; mustered by Capt. Hatch.
- SHAW, DAVID, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SHAW, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 6 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776, and sworn to at Middleborough.

- SHAW, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.
- SHAW, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Joshua Alden's detachment, Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence in Dec'r 1776."
- SHAW, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.
- SHAW, DAVID. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.
- SHAW, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- SHAW, DAVID, 2d. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SHAW, EBENEZER, Abington. Captain, serving as 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- SHAW, EBENEZER, Abington. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 16, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days.
- SHAW, EBENEZER, Abington. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SHAW, EBENEZER, Abington. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Shaw and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged June 17, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 14 days.
- SHAW, EBENEZER (also given EBENZER, Jr.), Abington. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Cobb's co. (North co. in Abington), 3d Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Abington; engaged for town of Abington; joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Judah Alden; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.
- SHAW, EBENEZER, Abington. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Abington; arrived at Fishkill June 27, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.
- SHAW, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company served on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776.

- SHAW, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 22, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.
- SHAW, EBENEZER. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 27, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 3 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- SHAW, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.
- SHAW, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 2 weeks; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.
- SHAW, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.
- SHAW, EDVARDUS. List of men who had money advanced them by their Captain for travelling expenses to camp, etc., dated Camp at Winter Hill, Feb. -, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 13, 1776.
- SHAW, EDWARD, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Billy Potter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 2d Beverly co.; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 13, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 40 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Shaw; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq., County Muster Master, and by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Fifer, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 13, 1780.
- SHAW, EDWARD, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Daniel Hills's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, under command of Lieut. Samuel Clements; service, 6 days.
- SHAW, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.
- SHAW, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service between Dec. 10, 1776, and March 18, 1777, 2 mos. 12 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.
- SHAW, EDWARD. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

- SHAW, EDWARD. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark.
- SHAW, ELIAB, Hallowell (also given Woolwich). Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Shaw and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as probably serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.
- SHAW, ELIAB. 2d Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- SHAW, ELIJAH, Dighton. Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's regt.; service, 17 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol and thence to Howland's Ferry.
- SHAW, ELIJAH, Dighton. Corporal, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.
- SHAW, ELIJAH, Mansfield. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 19, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 21 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- SHAW, ELIJAH, Weymouth. Ensign, Capt. Jacob Goold's co.; return of Gen. Heath's regt., dated May 20, 1775; company stationed at Dorchester Camp; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 11, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; reported commissioned April 27, 1775.
- SHAW, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Paull's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 9 (also given 8) days, including travel home; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Berkley.
- SHAW, ELIJAH. Corporal, Capt. Seth Talbut's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 27, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 20 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.
- SHAW, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.
- SHAW, ELIJAH. Corporal, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SHAW, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

- SHAW, ELIJAH.** Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of his Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.
- SHAW, ELIJAH.** Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 24, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.
- SHAW, ELIJAH, JR.,** Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Speneer Oct. 29, 1777.
- SHAW, ELISHA.** Private, Capt. Aeter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co. and certified at Topsham.
- SHAW, ELISHA.** Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; engaged Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged May 15, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, at the Eastward; roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.
- SHAW, ELKANAH,** Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's regt.; entered service June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- SHAW, EPHRAIM,** Middleborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Benson; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. as Fifer, 22 mos. 6 days as Private, having been reduced to the ranks; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. -, 1778; mustered by Capt. Hatch; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 24, 1780.
- SHAW, EPHRAIM,** Middleborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 4 mos. 29 days, including travel (240 miles) home. [See Stephen Shaw.]
- SHAW, EPHRAIM.** Receipt dated Middleborough, March 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Shaw by Class No. 21 of the town of Middleborough to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- SHAW, ERWINE,** Palmer. Corporal, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

- SHAW, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.
- SHAW, EZRA, Abington. Corporal, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- SHAW, EZRA, Egremont. Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.
- SHAW, EZRA, Egremont. Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; company served until May 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co. of the train of artillery; return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; reported joined from Capt. Soul's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; *also*, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775.
- SHAW, EZRA. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- SHAW, FOLLANSBEE, Chester (also given Sandown). Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 99 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.
- SHAW, FRANCIS, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo., at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce Aug. 7, 1779, by order of Gen. Lovel; *also*, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted April 1, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department; *also*, same co.; roll made up for rations and sworn to at Boston; said Shaw credited with 30 rations; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narraguagus; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1780; discharged Nov. 8, 1780; service, 15 days; company ordered on duty by Col. John Allen to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay; roll sworn to at No. 4 and certified at Headquarters, Eastern Indian Department, Machias.
- SHAW, FRANCIS, JR., Gouldsborough. Captain of a company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast; engaged Aug. 19, 1775; service, 4 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Shaw chosen 2d Major, Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, 2d Major, Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 1, 1779.
- SHAW, GEORGE, Brimfield (probably). Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

**SHAW, GEORGE.** List of men mustered between July 26, 1777, and Aug. 18, 1777, for Col. Robinson's regt., by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states; enlisted by Capt. Hollis; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported discharged Jan. 11, 1781.

**SHAW, GEORGE.** Sergeant, 5th Middleborough co. commanded by Lieut. Consider Benson; service, 8 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Perez Churchill's (9th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; engaged March 8, 1781; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

**SHAW, GIDEON.** Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Taunton to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

**SHAW, GIDEON.** Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 (also given 3 mos. 20) days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Greenwich.

**SHAW, GILBERT, York.** Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 280 miles travel allowed said Shaw; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Moulton's (3d) co., 1st York Co. regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, York; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of York; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.

**SHAW, GILBERT.** Deposition dated West Springfield, July 11, 1781, made by John Lanckton, a member of a class of the town of West Springfield, that he, with others of said class, had hired said Shaw to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of West Springfield; engaged May 14, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 8, 1781, 20 mos. 23 days; reported deserted June 20, 1783; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages

SHAW, GILBERT, *continued.*

for the year 1782; wages allowed said Shaw for 1 mo.; reported received from 10th Mass. regt.

SHAW, ICHABOD. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Feb. 21, 1776 [service not given].

SHAW, ISAAC, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm.

SHAW, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

SHAW, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

SHAW, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

SHAW, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

SHAW, ISAAH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1776; service, 60 days; company stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days; detachment marched to Fogland Ferry, R. I., under command of Lieut. Barnabas Doty on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Shaw and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotton's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel White; entered service July 30 (also given July 31), 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

SHAW, JABEZ, Dighton. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol and thence to Howland's Ferry.

SHAW, JABEZ. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.



- SHAW, JACOB, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between July 20, 1777, and Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 13; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778.
- SHAW, JACOB, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co. of militia, Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Shaw marched April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Braintree, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.
- SHAW, JACOB. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days; roll dated Monson.
- SHAW, JAIRUS, Raynham. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Taunton to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfrey's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.
- SHAW, JAMES, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Shaw credited with 2 days allowance; mileage for 60 miles also allowed.
- SHAW, JAMES, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- SHAW, JAMES, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.
- SHAW, JAMES, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which rendered service after the fight at Concord and before completion of standing army; service, 9 days.

- SHAW, JAMES, Palmer. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage for 83 miles allowed said Shaw.
- SHAW, JAMES. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; engaged Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (2d) co.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Elizabeth Islands and Martha's Vineyard; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Smith's co.; service from Jan. 16, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.
- SHAW, JAMES. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Shaw and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.
- SHAW, JAMES. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported sent to Fort George with small-pox Feb. 15, 1777, by order of Col. Wayne; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield.
- SHAW, JAMES. Seaman, sloop "Duke de Chartres," Alexander Wilson, Master; service from Jan. 13, 1777, to June 10, 1777, 4 mos. 27 days.
- SHAW, JAMES. Captain of a company of matrosses, Col. Charles Pynchon's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, dated Wilbraham, Aug. 7, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 11, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 11, 1776; *also*, Captain; entered service Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, travel (140 miles) included; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchon's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.
- SHAW, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.
- SHAW, JAMES. Lieutenant, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 24, 1777; reported commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; reported discharged Dec. 22, 1777; also reported resigned Dec. -, 1777.
- SHAW, JAMES. List of men mustered between July 26, 1777, and Aug. 18, 1777, for Col. Robinson's regt., by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states; enlisted by Capt. Hollis; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.
- SHAW, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 19, 1778; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at Dorchester, including travel (5 days) home; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- SHAW, JAMES. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Crafford's (Crawford's) co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Oakham; mustered July 7, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Crafford's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Oakham; marched July 14,

SHAW, JAMES, *continued.*

- 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; *also*, Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 9, 1780; term, 9 months.
- SHAW, JAMES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's (11th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Ebenezer Sproutt and Ebenezer White, field officers; reported commissioned May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleborough; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dogged's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 24 (also given Aug. 25), 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- SHAW, JAMES. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- SHAW, JAMES, JR. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- SHAW, JAMES, 2d. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.
- SHAW, JEREMIAH. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 21, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- SHAW, JESSE. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 14 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Nov. 24, 1782, 13 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.
- SHAW, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Jan. 14, 1777, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 24 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported furloughed by Gen. Paterson Nov. 19 [year not given], for 60 days; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "W point January 11th 1781;" Capt. William Parks's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Boston; enlisted Sept. 26, 1779, by Capt. Parks; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

- SHAW, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- SHAW, JOHN, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.
- SHAW, JOHN, Hallowell. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Hallowell; engaged for town of Hallowell; joined Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. -, 1779.
- SHAW, JOHN, Middleborough. Drummer, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- SHAW, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between July 20, 1777, and Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- SHAW, JOHN, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield and then returned by order of Col. Cotton; service, 3 days.
- SHAW, JOHN, Plympton. Sergeant, Capt. William Attwood's co., Col. Warran's (Warren's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. George Hammond's 13th (Plympton) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies and ranked by the field officers of said regiment, as certified by Seth Cushing, 2d Major, at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.: list of officers appointed to command companies of a regiment raised from Brig. Joseph Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) brigade and ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Dec. 26, 1776; company raised in Kingston, Plympton, and Halifax; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. George Hammond's (13th) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778.
- SHAW, JOHN, Raynham. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Tubbs, Jr.'s co., Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt.; return of officers, dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 24, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, receipt given to Aaron Blaney, Commissary, dated Roxbury, May 25, 1775, signed by said Shaw, Lieutenant, for cartridges for Capt. Tubbs's co., Col. Walker's regt.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*,

SHAW, JOHN, *continued.*

company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's 8th (Raynham) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by George Williams and James Williams, Jr., field officers, dated April 10, 1776; ordered in Council April 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Willbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a detachment; service from July 5 to July 25, 1777, 22 days; detachment stationed at Slade's Ferry near Rhode Island by order of Gen. Spencer and Brig. Godfrey; *also*, Capt. Willbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; roll sworn to Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Captain, in command of a detachment, Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, in Oct., 1777, at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain; list of officers of Bristol Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; said Shaw's co. detached to guard troops of convention; commissioned Aug. 3, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Cambridge; pay roll made up for service of said Shaw's co. from Aug. 24, 1778, to Dec. 14, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; *also*, same regt.; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

SHAW, JOHN, Woolwich. Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Woolwich; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay abstract made up to May 26, 1777; enlisted March 11, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 11, 1780.

SHAW, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Taunton to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

SHAW, JOHN. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, signed by said Shaw and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., for wages for 2 mos. service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; entered service July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., 1 week, 6 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

SHAW, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service subsequent to March 10, 1776, 2 days. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.

SHAW, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Savage's (8th) co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Joseph North; ordered in Council Aug. 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

SHAW, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service Sept. 1, 1777; service, 4 days; certificate on roll certifies that said company was raised for expedition against St. Johns River, N. S., for the term of 6 months, and was in readiness to enter on said service until date of discharge, Sept. 4, 1777. Roll sworn to at Penobscot.

SHAW, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Sara-

SHAW, JOHN, *continued.*

toga and Stillwater, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

SHAW, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Joshua Shaw's detachment, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; entered service Sept. 26 [1777]; discharged Oct. 14 [1777]; service, 26 days, in Northern department; detachment marched from Palmer to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days.

SHAW, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Suffolk Co. regt., as returned by Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; reported a transient; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 27, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Oct. 5, 1777.

SHAW, JOHN. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Fraizer and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Wyman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; *also*, receipt for bounties paid said Shaw and others for enlisting into the Continental Army, sworn to March 8, 1777, as having been paid by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master; said Shaw joined Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported deserted.

SHAW, JOHN. Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's regt.; entered service June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

SHAW, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Redman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

SHAW, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

SHAW, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; entered service May 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton; regiment raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779.

SHAW, JOHN. List of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, July 13, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, England.

SHAW, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co. later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

SHAW, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; joined at Springfield May 20, 1781; discharged Aug. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Springfield.

- SHAW, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 4 days; mileage to and from Springfield (50 miles) allowed said Shaw; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.
- SHAW, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty" and Wreck [year not given].
- SHAW, JOHN, JR., Bridgewater. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to serve with the six regiments to be raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776: said Shaw chosen Chaplain, Col. Simon Cary's regt. to be raised in Plymouth and Barnstable counties; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776.
- SHAW, JOHN, JR., Raynham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Raynham; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Raynham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged at or near West Point Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, travel (220 miles) included.
- SHAW, JOHN, JR. Private, Lieut. John Shaw's detachment; service from July 5 to July 25, 1777, 25 days; detachment stationed at Slade's Ferry near Rhode Island by order of Gen. Spencer and Brig. Godfrey.
- SHAW, JOHN, JR. Sergeant, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.: service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.
- SHAW, JOHN, 2d. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.
- SHAW, JOHN, 3d. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm: roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SHAW, JONATHAN, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- SHAW, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777. Roll dated Halifax.
- SHAW, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

- SHAW, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 14 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's detachment, Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, in Oct., 1777, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; roll sworn to at Taunton.
- SHAW, JONATHAN. Captain, 8th (Raynham) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by George Williams and James Williams, Jr., field officers, dated April 10, 1776; ordered in Council April 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain of a Raynham co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, same regt.; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition and served 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, Captain, Col. Williams's regt., Brig. Gen. Palmer's brigade; return of officers who marched on a "late" expedition to Rhode Island, dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Taunton; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Sept. 24, 1779; said Shaw chosen 2d Major, Col. Mitchel's (3d Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Sept. 24, 1779; reported commissioned Sept. 24, 1779; *also*, Major, Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; appointed July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army.
- SHAW, "JONO." Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.
- SHAW, JOSEPH, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 24 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., July 30, 1780, on an alarm.
- SHAW, JOSEPH, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.
- SHAW, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between July 20, 1777, and Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Spruntt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.



- SHAW, JOSEPH, Palmer. Corporal, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- SHAW, JOSEPH, Pearsontown. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel (Nathaniel) Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25 [1778]; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.
- SHAW, JOSEPH, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- SHAW, JOSEPH, Sturbridge. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Shaw appears among men belonging to Capt. Clark's co. and other companies in Col. Holman's regt.; engaged for town of Sturbridge; mustered May 15 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men drafted from the town of Sturbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to order of General Court of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Abel Mason, Capt. Samuel Hamant, and Capt. Henry Clark, to Maj. Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., dated Sturbridge, May 26, 1778; Capt. Mason's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sturbridge; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Sturbridge; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1780; enlisted July 5 (also given July 4), 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison West Point; reported discharged Dec. 13, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sturbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (140 miles) home.
- SHAW, JOSEPH. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.
- SHAW, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.
- SHAW, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777. Roll dated New Braintree.
- SHAW, JOSEPH. List of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve for the term of 6 months, endorsed "1777;" Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer

SHAW, JOSEPH, *continued.*

Newhall's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt. ; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777 ; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777 ; roll dated Providence ; *also*, same co. and regt. ; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, Aug. 7, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rhode Island.

SHAW, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt. ; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (98 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

SHAW, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Walton's co. ; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776 ; discharged Dec. 12, 1776 ; service, 3 days : company detached for service at Noddle's Island ; *also*, order dated Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. Thomas Fillebrown to detach said Shaw and others from Capt. Walton's co. to join Capt. Frost the following day at Cambridge, and to march thence to Boston to serve there or elsewhere as directed by the Council.

SHAW, JOSEPH. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

SHAW, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfrey's brigade ; service, 9 days ; company marched to Tiverton on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

SHAW, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt. ; enlisted May 22, 1780 ; discharged Jan. 26, 1781 ; service, 8 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Brunswick and certified at Thomaston.

SHAW, JOSEPH. Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn ; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty" and Wreck [year not given].

SHAW, JOSEPH, JR. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Taunton to Roxbury ; discharged April 29, 1775 ; service, 12 days.

SHAW, JOS' H, Monson. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's (Monson) co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge ; left Cambridge April 25, 1775 ; service, 8 days ; reported returned home.

SHAW, JOSHUA, Abington. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield ; service, 3 days ; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Cobb's 8th (Abington) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia ; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Edward Mitchell and Eliphalet Cary, field officers ; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned ; reported commissioned March 23, 1776 ; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade ; service, 2 weeks 2 days ; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

SHAW, JOSHUA, Georgetown. Sergeant, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt. ; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Aug. 3, 1778 ; joined June 17, 1777 ; reported discharged Aug. 3, 1778 ; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt. ; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 15, 1777, to May 10, 1777 ; credited with 56 days allowance ; term, 3 years ; *also*, same co. and regt. ; return [year not given] ; residence, Georgetown ; enlisted for town of Georgetown ; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters ; reported on furlough.

- SHAW, JOSHUA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.: service between July 29, 1778, and Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- SHAW, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greateon's (2d) regt.: muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at or near Stillwater; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; enlistment, during war: reported deserted Dec. 21, 1776.
- SHAW, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; reported deserted.
- SHAW, JOSHUA. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Graves's (13th) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia: list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of officers of the 12th co.; reported commissioned June 13, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a detachment, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; entered service Sept. 26 [1777]; discharged Oct. 18 [1777]; service, 29 days, in Northern department; detachment marched from Palmer to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days.
- SHAW, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.
- SHAW, JOSHUA. Captain, 15th co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia: list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of officers of the 12th co.; reported commissioned June 13, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 3¼ days (65 miles) travel home; roll dated Monson.
- SHAW, JOSHUA [?]. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.: enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.
- SHAW, JOSIAH, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return endorsed "Octr 6th 1775;" reported on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, 3d Corporal, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Peter Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- SHAW, JOSIAH. Captain, 4th (also given 5th) Pearsontown co., 3d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Coun-

SHAW, JOSIAH, *continued.*

cil May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from said Shaw's co., as returned by him, dated Pearsontown, May 17, 1777.

SHAW, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickason's (Dickinson's) regt.: enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Manchester to join forces under Col. Warner on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield.

SHAW, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.: enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

SHAW, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 18), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (180 miles) home.

SHAW, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Tiverton, R. I., including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

SHAW, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 24 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1782, 14 mos. 7 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

SHAW, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 7, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 20 days, including travel home; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull; roll sworn to at Dedham; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1783; service to April 24, 1784, 15 mos. 7 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

SHAW, KNOWLES, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported sent to Fort George with smallpox Feb. 15, 1777, by order of Col. Wayne; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Wilbraham, June 2, 1777, signed by Capt. John Shaw, father of said Knowles Shaw, of Wilbraham, and others, stating that they had proceeded to Ticonderoga under Capt. Cadwell in Jan., 1777, where they had been taken with smallpox which compelled their removal to Skeensborough and elsewhere, and asking allowance for necessary expenses incurred by reason of their sickness; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Burt's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn., including 3 days (67 miles) travel home.

SHAW, LEMUEL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, travel home included; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage for 44 miles allowed said Shaw; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

- SHAW, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 90 miles allowed said Shaw.
- SHAW, LUTHER. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777: enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.
- SHAW, LUTHER. Capt. Asa Stower's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- SHAW, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.: entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward, travel (70 miles) included. Roll dated Equivalent.
- SHAW, LUTHER. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.: service, 3 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 25, 1780.
- SHAW, MARK. Private, 5th Middleborough co. commanded by Lieut. Consider Benson; service, 5 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SHAW, MASON, Raynham. Adjutant, Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll of officers who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and served until April 24, 1775, 6 days; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Walker's regt.: engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, Col. Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt.: return of officers, dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 24, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Walker's regt.: list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. John Perry's co., dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Adjutant, Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.: discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 25 days; regiment marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to Warren (34 miles) and home from Howland's Ferry (28 miles) also allowed; *also*, Adjutant, Lieut. Col. James Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.: entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 8 days; regiment marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- SHAW, NAPHTALI. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 21 (also given Sept. 23), 1779; discharged Dec. 1 (also given Nov. 26), 1779; service, 2 mos. 10 (also given 2 mos. 3) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.: marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SHAW, NATHAN, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- SHAW, NATHAN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.: service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.
- SHAW, NATHAN. Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., Gen. G. Godfrey's brigade: service, 31 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey and home (32 miles) allowed.

- SHAW, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Aug. 22, 1778, to Sept. 1, 1778, 12 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Taunton.
- SHAW, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.
- SHAW, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SHAW, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to join army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.
- SHAW, NATHANIEL, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover co., as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Ellis's co.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Shaw claimed by Falmouth and Andover; allowed to Andover; *also*, Private, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 29 mos. 27 days as Private, 3 mos. as Corporal; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 23, 1780.
- SHAW, NATHANIEL, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.
- SHAW, NATHANIEL, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 20, 1775.
- SHAW, NATHANIEL, New Marlborough. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, sandy; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

- SHAW, NATHANIEL**, New Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, travel (92 miles) included.
- SHAW, NATHANIEL**, Plympton. Captain, Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Captain, 7th (Plympton) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies and ranked by the field officers of said regiment, as certified by Seth Cushing, 2d Major, at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies of a regiment raised from Brig. Joseph Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) brigade and ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Dec. 26, 1776; company raised in Kingston, Plympton, and Halifax; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778.
- SHAW, NATHANIEL**. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 6 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776, and sworn to at Middleborough.
- SHAW, NATHANIEL**. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- SHAW, NATHANIEL**. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 (also given 61) days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, pay roll for same service certified at Sheffield.
- SHAW, NATHANIEL**. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged April 5, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days, with guards at Cambridge.
- SHAW, NATHANIEL**. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SHAW, NATHANIEL**. Return dated Boston, July -, 1779, of armed vessels employed by the Board of War on Penobscot expedition; said Shaw reported as owner of the ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters.
- SHAW, NATHANIEL**. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SHAW, NATHANIEL**. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

- SHAW, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780; discharged April 16, 1781; service, 15 mos. 16 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, return of a company commanded by Hon. Thomas Cushing for clothing for the year 1782; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands.
- SHAW, NEHEMIAH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 19, 1775; service, 23 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 2, 1775.
- SHAW, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickason's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Manchester to join forces under Col. Seth Warner on an alarm; roll sworn to at Chesterfield; *also*, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, with Northern army.
- SHAW, NEHEMIAH. List of men mustered between Sept. 10 and Sept. 24, 1777, for Col. Robinson's regt., by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; enlisted by Capt. Hollis; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.
- SHAW, NOAH, South Hadley. Private, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Shaw; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; enlisted for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; residence, South Hadley; enlisted for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777, to July 31, 1777; reported killed July 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; reported killed Aug. -, 1777.
- SHAW, OBED (also given OBADIAH), Township No. 5. Private, Lieut. Joseph Warner's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. -, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.
- SHAW, "ORISION." Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 70 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (206 miles) travel from camp home.
- SHAW, PETER, Beverly. Lieutenant, in command of a company which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant,



SHAW, PETER, *continued.*

Capt. John Woodbury's 4th (Beverly) co., Col. Henry Herrick's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia: list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Charlestown, March 29, 1776; ordered in Council April 2, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 2, 1776.

SHAW, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.: service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776.

SHAW, PHILIP. Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.: enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

SHAW, REUBEN. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Acton; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778. [See Reuben Law.]

SHAW, ROBERT. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

SHAW, S. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.: pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Shaw.

SHAW, SAM., Brimfield (probably). Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

SHAW, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Sr.), Machias. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.: service, 20 days; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, Private, in a company of artillery raised for the care of ordnance stores and service at and for defence of Machias: enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; discharged June 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 28 days, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department: *also*, Corporal, in an Artillery co. stationed at Machias for its defence; entered service June 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos., under Col. John Allan; *also*, pay roll sworn to in Lincoln Co., of sundry persons who continued in service for defence of Machias, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 11, 1778, and other persons employed in the Indian business under Col. John Allan; entered service Dec. 1, 1778; discharged Feb. 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, Corporal, Artillery co., Col. Allen's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 3, 1777, to Feb. 15, 1779; residence, Machias; *also*, Gunner; pay roll of troops stationed at Machias under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department: entered service Dec. 1, 1779; discharged June 1, 1780; service, 6 mos.; reported as belonging to the armed schooner "Neashquowoit," commanded by Capt. Ephraim Chase, but doing duty on shore; *also*, list of men employed in the Quartermaster General's department at Machias, as returned by Robert Foster, A. D. Q. M. G., dated Machias, July 25, 1780; said Shaw employed making brick and building chimneys in barracks; trade, mason: \$1 per day hard money or its equivalent allowed said Shaw above his pay as a soldier.

SHAW, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), Machias. Certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Shaw and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co., the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; engaged

SHAW, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), *continued.*

Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, Drummer in an Artillery co., Col. Allen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 13, 1777, to June 1, 1778; residence, Machias; term, 3 years; *also*, pay roll of persons employed under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department, for agency business and in defence of Machias; engaged Dec. 13, 1777; discharged June 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, under Col. John Allan; company raised for defence of Machias; *also*, pay roll sworn to in Lincoln Co., of sundry persons who continued in service for defence of Machias, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 11, 1778, and other persons employed in the Indian business under Col. John Allan; entered service Dec. 1, 1778; discharged June 1, 1779; service, 6 mos.; *also*, pay rolls for service under Col. Allan in Eastern Indian department; entered service June 1, 1779; discharged June 1, 1780; service, 12 mos., at Machias; *also*, pay roll for service under Col. Allan in Eastern Indian department; entered service June 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at Machias; reported in the artillery.

SHAW, SAMUEL, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

SHAW, SAMUEL, New Braintree. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of New Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

SHAW, SAMUEL, South Hadley. Private, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Shaw; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; enlisted for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; residence, South Hadley; enlisted for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 9, 1778; reported died Jan. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; reported deceased; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Noah Goodman, signed by Fear Shaw, for money due said Samuel Shaw, deceased.

SHAW, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776.

- SHAW, SAMUEL.** Steward, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 8 mos. 14 days.
- SHAW, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.
- SHAW, SAMUEL.** List of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve for the term of 6 months, endorsed "1777;" Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co. who received arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.: enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; reported enlisted into the Continental Army Nov. 11, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.: bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, Aug. 7, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rhode Island.
- SHAW, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Lawrence Keene's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.
- SHAW, SAMUEL** (also given SAMUEL, JR.). Receipt for bounty, given to the Selectmen of York, dated York, July 13, 1778, signed by said Shaw and others raised to serve at Providence, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SHAW, SAMUEL.** Captain Lieutenant, Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 4 mos. 10 days as Captain Lieutenant, 31 mos. 20 days as Brigade Major in Gen. Knox's brigade; *also*, Captain, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war; reported as serving 3 mos. 10 days as Captain Lieutenant, 8 mos. 20 days as Captain; also reported as Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Knox; *also*, Captain, Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers who were to continue in the service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, Captain, Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Knox; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt; reported Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Knox.
- SHAW [?], SAMUEL.** Receipt dated Boston, June 29, 1782, for bounty paid said Shaw by Benjamin Stevens, of Class No. 1 of the town of Salisbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- SHAW, SARGANT, Pearsontown.** Private, Capt. Wentworth Stewart's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 11 weeks 5 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay due from last of July, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775.
- SHAW, SCIPIO, Danvers.** Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Shaw and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 14, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Wash-

SHAW, SCIPPIO, *continued.*

ington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Shaw and others belonging to Capt. Butler's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.: regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Butler's co.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage for 260 miles allowed said Shaw; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

SHAW, SETH. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 22 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company stationed at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Private, Capt. (also given Lieut.) Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service and marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

SHAW, SILAS, Raynham. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. Godfrey; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; roll sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July -, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfrey's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780; mileage (60 miles) out and home allowed; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Shaw.

SHAW, SIMEON, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

SHAW, SOLOMON, Abington. Ensign, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Ensign, Capt. William Read's co.; list of officers belonging to Gen. Thomas's regt. who were commissioned May 19, 1775.

SHAW, SOLOMON, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 4 days.

- SHAW, SOLOMON, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Fifer, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- SHAW, SOLOMON, Bridgewater (probably). Private, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- SHAW, SOLOMON, No. 5. Matross, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 30, 1776; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, to date of discharge, May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston.
- SHAW, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.: list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.
- SHAW, SOLOMON. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- SHAW, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.
- SHAW, SOLOMON. Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- SHAW, SOLOMON, Jr. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.: service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776.
- SHAW, STEPHEN, No. 5. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 130 miles travel allowed said Shaw; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't."
- SHAW, STEPHEN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams. [See Ephraim Shaw.]
- SHAW, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

- SHAW, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted March 25, 1782; discharged Dec. 31, 1782; service, 9 mos. 7 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands. Rolls sworn to at Boston.
- SHAW, THOMAS, Boston. Private, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.
- SHAW, THOMAS, Gorham (also given Pearsonstown). Private; pay roll of a number of men belonging to Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., who marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 25 days; reported enlisted into the army May 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wentworth Stewart's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 11 weeks 5 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay due from last of July, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathian Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.
- SHAW, THOMAS, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast.
- SHAW, THOMAS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.
- SHAW, THOMAS, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Perez Churchell's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between May 14, and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to July 6, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 10, to May 25, 1777; credited with 16 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" mustered by Elisha Padok, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted May 15, 1777; joined May 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported died July 6 (also given June -), 1778; *also*, order for \$100, payable to Capt. Joshua Eddy, dated Middleborough, Feb. 4, 1779, signed by Mary Shaw, widow of said Shaw, deceased; certificate appearing on order, signed by Capt. Joshua Eddy, certifies that said Shaw, a soldier in his company, Col. Bradford's regt., enlisted May 15, 1777, joined before the following August, and was not absent subsequently until his death, which occurred July 5, 1778.
- SHAW, THOMAS, Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

- SHAW, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt. : service, 4 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776, and sworn to at Middleborough.
- SHAW, THOMAS. Private, 5th Middleborough co. commanded by Lieut. Consider Benson ; service, 8 days ; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SHAW, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleborough ; service, 6 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SHAW, THOMAS. List of men mustered between July 26, 1777, and Aug. 18, 1777, for Col. Robinson's regt., by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states ; enlisted by Capt. Hollis ; *also*, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt. ; enlisted July 1, 1777 ; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.
- SHAW, THOMAS. Seaman, frigate " Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker ; engaged Dec. 12, 1778 ; reported on board the " Providence " Feb. 12, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- SHAW, THOMAS. Drummer, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. : entered service Aug. 1, 1780 ; discharged Aug. 7, 1780 ; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Mansfield.
- SHAW, THOMAS. Seaman, ship " Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams ; engaged April 30, 1780 ; discharged Aug. 17, 1780 ; service, 3 mos. 17 days.
- SHAW, THOMAS. Certificate dated on board the ship " Boston," Dec. 27, 1777, signed by Capt. Hector McNeil, certifying that said Shaw, a Seaman belonging to the ship " Boston," fell from the maintopmast while on duty June 19, 1777, fracturing his skull, collar-bone, and jaw-bone, and subsequently lost the use of his left arm ; *also*, House resolve dated March 21, 1783, allowing said Shaw half pay from the time of his discharge until the further order of the General Court or Congress ; resolve passed on the representation of John Lucas, Commissary of Pensioners.
- SHAW, TIMOTHY, Oakham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt. ; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights ; *also*, same co. and regt. ; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776 ; 67 miles travel allowed said Shaw ; *also*, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt. ; enlisted May 5, 1777 ; discharged July 5, 1777 ; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home ; *also*, Capt. Newell's co. ; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778 ; discharged Nov. 18, 1778 ; service, 15 days ; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.
- SHAW, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt. ; muster roll dated Aug. 7, 1775 ; enlisted June 29, 1775 ; service, 1 mo. 3 days ; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775 ; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.
- SHAW, WILLIAM, Great Barrington. Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt. : Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 12, 1777 ; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. ; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778 ; reported deserted ; *also*, list of men who deserted from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant ; residence, Great Barrington ; enlistment, during war ; reported deserted March 12, 1777.

- SHAW, WILLIAM, Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 6, 1775;" reported "in the Works."
- SHAW, WILLIAM, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John White, Jr., attested at Lancaster, Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Lancaster; joined Capt. Scott's co., Col. Cilley's regt.; reported enlisted for New Hampshire.
- SHAW, WILLIAM, Middleborough. Captain, 1st Middleborough co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- SHAW, WILLIAM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 2, 1775.
- SHAW, WILLIAM, Monson. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's (Monson) co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 27, 1775; service, 10 days; reported returned home.
- SHAW, WILLIAM, Nantucket. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable; residence, Nantucket; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. -, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 4, 1777; Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; mustered Feb. 27, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Feb. 18, 1777, to March 21, 1777; credited with 43 days subsistence, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bemington.
- SHAW, WILLIAM, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.
- SHAW, WILLIAM, Raynham. List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for said county, by Capt. Joshua Willbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Hall's co., 3d regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Raynham; engaged for town of Raynham; term, 3 years.
- SHAW, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported as belonging to Virginia; *also* reported died Sept. 27, 1775.
- SHAW, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Shaw.



- SHAW, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- SHAW, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 [1777]; discharged Nov. 29 [1777]; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.
- SHAW, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.
- SHAW, WILLIAM. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Shaw credited with service "by Horton" at Rhode Island in 1777, 2 mos.; with service "by Horton" at York, 8 mos.; with service on an alarm at Bristol, 22 days; with service on an alarm at Bedford, 15 days; with service "by Ed'd Packard" at Rhode Island, 2 mos.; also with service "by Neph" on an alarm at Rhode Island, 15 days.
- SHAW, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.
- SHAW, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Leonard's (10th) co., 4th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 11, 1778.
- SHAW, WILLIAM. Captain, serving as Volunteer, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.
- SHAW, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo., at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce Aug. 7, 1779, by order of Gen. Lovel.
- SHAW, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition to Majorbagaduce.
- SHAW, WILLIAM. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Faulkner's regt.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Concord; *also*, Major's co.; entered service June 17, 1779; discharged April 17, 1780; term, 9 months.
- SHAW, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- SHAW, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 14, 1780; reported deserted Nov. 14, 1780.
- SHAW, WILLIAM. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Jan. 23, 1781.

- SHAW, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; reported a transient; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported deserted Feb. -, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point and endorsed "Capt. Fullers Comp'y;" enlisted Jan. 1, 1780; enlistment, during war; reported a transient.
- SHAW, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlistment, during war; reported deserted April 12, 1781.
- SHAW, WILLIAM. Scaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Jan. 10, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 4 mos. 21 days; term, 12 months.
- SHAW, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Shaw from March 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 22 mos.
- SHAW, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported transferred to sappers and miners June 14, 1781; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Shaw reported with sappers and miners; also reported discharged April 10, 1783, by His Excellency Gen. Washington on account of infirmity.
- SHAW, WILLIAM, JR., Gouldsborough. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; engaged Sept. 7, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast.
- SHAW, WILLIAM, JR. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SHAW, WILLIAM, JR. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co. later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SHAW, WILLIAM, JR. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty [year not given]; said Shaw credited with service at Cambridge, 5 mos.; with one-third of a turn at York, rated equal to 1 mo. 20 days; with service at Squantum, 10 days; with service on an alarm at Bedford, 15 days; also with service on an alarm at Rhode Island, 15 days.
- SHAW, ZACHARIAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- SHAW, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.
- SHAW, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.

- SHAW, ZACHARIAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. John Whitman on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SHAW, ZACHARIAS. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776.
- SHAW, ZACHARIAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SHAW, ZEPHANIAH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 6 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- SHAWE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Tiverton, R. I.
- SHAWN, GEORGE, Mashpee (also given Sandwich). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Mashpee; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Jr., Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Feb. 18, 1777; Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; mustered Feb. 10, 1777; term, 3 years.
- SHAWS [JOSIAH]. Captain, Pearsontown co., 3d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; return dated Brunswick, Aug. 29, 1776, made by Samuel Thompson, of three regiments of militia in Cumberland Co., showing numbers and equipments.
- SHAY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sha, Shaes, Shays, Shea, Sheas, Sheey, Shey.]
- SHAY, DANIEL, Shutesbury. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zacheus Crocker's co., Col. Phineas Wright's (Hampshire Co.) regt., dated Shutesbury, Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Shutesbury; engaged for town of Shutesbury; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported a Captain.
- SHAY, JAMES, Amherst. Captain, Reuben Dickinson's co. Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Shay and others, dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day;

SHAY, JAMES, *continued.*

*also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

SHAY, JOHN, Boston. Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Shay and others, dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775. [See John Slay.]

SHAY, JOHN. List of men mustered between Jan. 27, 1777, and Feb. 8, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greeton's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty.

SHAY, PATRICK, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Bullard's regt., as returned by Aaron Gardner, Captain, 1st co., and Moses Perry, Lieutenant, 9th co., sworn to Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Sherburne; engaged for town of Sherburne; joined Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years).

SHAY, RICHARD, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newbury; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SHAY, RICHARD, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 2 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 29 yrs.

SHAY, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins.

SHAYLER, REUBEN, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. James Warriner's (Wilbraham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

SHAYLOR, —. [This name also appears under the form of Shalyer, Shalyr, Shayler, Shela.]

SHAYLOR, REUBEN. Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

SHAYS, DANIEL, Shutesbury. Captain, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Shutesbury; *also*, Col. Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, June 17, and Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Captain, 5th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

SHAYS, JOHN, Chesterfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Chesterfield co., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Bonney, dated April 3, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; term, 3 years.

SHAYS, PATRICK, Sherburne. Private. Capt. Thomas Willington's (late Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; certified as having been in service prior to Oct. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, as Private in Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1779; reported discharged June 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Sherburne; engaged for town of Sherburne; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war: reported unfit for service.

SHAYS, RICHARD, Boston. Enlistment agreement dated 1776, signed by said Shays and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Pomeroy's (Hampshire Co.) regt., endorsed "1777;" residence, Boston; engaged for town of Hatfield; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Woodbridge, sworn to April 5, 1779; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Hatfield; term, 3 years.

SHAYS, ROBERT. "Hand," schooner "Plymouth," commanded by Capt. Isaac Bartlett; portage bill made up for voyage to West Indies and return to Boston; engaged Jan. 16, 1777; discharged April 16, 1777.

SHAYSBRYCK. —. [This name also appears under the form of Shasbrick.]

SHAYSBRYCK, JOHN, Marblehead. Private. Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to March 15, 1779; reported exchanged March 15, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, during war; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported on furlough.

SHDOCK, CATO. Fifer, 4th co.; entry dated Oct. 21, 1783, of an order for wages for May-July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

SHEA, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sha, Shaes, Shay, Shays, Sheas, Sheey, Shey.]

SHEA, DAVID, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Chesterfield co., as returned by Capt. William White; engaged for town of Chesterfield; joined Capt. Abraham Hunt's co.; engaged Sept. —, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Marblehead; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 23, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported in hospital at Albany; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Providence,

SHEA, DAVID, *continued*.

Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Francis Green's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 19, 1777, by Capt. Hunt, at Boston; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command with light infantry from Feb., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Quarters York Huts; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. Jan. 1, 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

SHEA, JEREMIAH, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 16, 1777; residence, Boston; reported deserted Dec. 16, 1777.

SHEA, JOHN, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Webster's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 29, 1775.

SHEA, MOSES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty.

SHEA, NATHANIEL, Princeton, N. J. Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 4, 1777, to June 23, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Princeton, N. J.; enlisted for town of Princeton, N. J.; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 4, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at South Kingston in March and April, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt., made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Moore's (late Capt. Fish's) co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Princeton, N. J.; enlistment, during war; deserted June 7, 1779; reported as having left regiment at Providence, last heard of at Penobscot.

SHEAD, AMOS (also given MOSES), Groton. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlisted March 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Scamell in June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Groton; residence, Groton; enlisted March 17 (also given March 20), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co.; entry dated Oct. 21, 1783, of an order for wages for May [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

- SHEAD, AMOS.** Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt. ; enlisted Sept. 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 8 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- SHEAD, AMOS.** Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- SHEAD, ASA, Ashby.** Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. ; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 4 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- SHEAD, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June -, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt. ; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.
- SHEAD, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.
- SHEAD, DANIEL.** Receipt dated Sheffield, Aug. 28, 1780, for bounty paid said Shead by Capt. Roswell Downing, on behalf of the town of Sheffield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months.
- SHEAD, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 14 days.
- SHEAD, EPHRAIM.** Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's regt. ; entered service July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- SHEAD, JAMES.** Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.
- SHEAD, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt. ; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- SHEAD, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt. ; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SHEAD, JOHN.** Corporal, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt. ; entered service July 28, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. and ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkill; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SHEAD, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt. ; entered service July 28, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. and ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkill; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

- SHEAD, JONATHAN, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's co. (Southeast co. in Tewksbury), Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; reported returned home.
- SHEAD, JOSEPH. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775.
- SHEAD, LEMUEL, Lancaster. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; term, 3 years; deserted May 3, 1777; reported never joined.
- SHEAD, LEMUEL, Lancaster (also given Norway). Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 23, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lancaster; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; *also*, list of men entitled to \$20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 5th Mass. regt.; residence, Norway.
- SHEAD, MARCUS, Tewksbury. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Shead and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days.
- SHEAD, REUBEN, Billerica. List of men raised for Continental service from 7th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Edward Farmer, dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; joined Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.
- SHEAD, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- SHEAD, SAMUEL. Return made by Capt. John Walton to Capt. Brooks, dated Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1777, of the men belonging to 1st Cambridge co. who had engaged to serve in said Brooks's co. as guards over prisoners that surrendered with Gen. Burgoyne; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.
- SHEAD, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Sheffield, Aug. 28, 1780, for bounty paid said Shead by Capt. Roswell Downing, on behalf of the town of Sheffield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months.
- SHEAD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 5, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 12 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; enlisted July 29, 1778; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment, Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1778; discharged April 29, 1779; service, 4 mos. 10 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted April 30, 1779; discharged July 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Corporal, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days; above service from April 30, 1779, with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months.



- SHEAD, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.
- SHEAD, SIMON, Pepperell.** Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Perce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire July 1, 1779.
- SHEAD, WILLIAM, Groton.** Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Shead credited with mileage for 82 miles and travel allowance for 2 days; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.
- SHEAHEY, DANIEL.** Corporal, Capt. Laurence Keene's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.
- SHEARMON, PLUMB.** Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 5 [1775]; discharged Sept. 6 [1775]; service, 2 mos. 1 day. [See Amos Plumb Shearman.]
- SHEAKHEAKKAUOH, HENDRICK, Stockbridge.** Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776. [See Hendrick Shukhukwan.]
- SHEALDS, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gannaliel Bradford's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; enlisted and joined Dec. 31, 1776; reported deserted.
- SHEAMAN, CORNELIUS.** Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.
- SHEAMON, PRINCE.** Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., 9th regt. formerly commanded by Col. David Brewer; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.
- SHEAN, RICHARD, Berwick.** Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Berwick; reported delivered to Ensign Clarke; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co.; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged May 23, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Sept. 7, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Berwick; arrived at Springfield Aug. 31, 1780; marched to camp Sept. 7, 1780, under command of Ensign Simonds; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted Aug. 28, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported discharged April 20, 1781, having stayed 1 mo. 20 days over time of enlistment; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Berwick raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged April 20, 1781; service, 9 mos. 6 days, at West Point, including travel (325 miles) home.
- SHEANES, WILLIAM, Worthington.** List of men raised by the town of Worthington to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war, as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber and 1st Lieut. Timothy Meach, dated

SHEANES, WILLIAM, *continued.*

Worthington, March 30, 1779; residence, Worthington; engaged for town of Worthington; joined Capt. Sizer's co., Col. Bolding's (Baldwin's) regt.

SHEAPER, JACOB. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; copy of a company return dated Aug. 26, 1777.

SHEAFORD, HENRY, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

SHEARBURNE, BENJAMIN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778.

SHEARDING, HENRY, Boston. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

SHEARER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sharer, Shearrer, Sherar, Sberer.]

SHEARER, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12 (also given Aug. 23), 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 (also given 3 mos. 15) days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 8 days (154 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Springfield and signed by Capt. Chapin.

SHEARER, THOMAS. Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 70 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (206 miles) travel from camp home.

SHEARER, WILLIAM, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

SHEARER, WILLIAM, Milton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; reported killed June 24, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat due said Shearer dated Feb. 21, 1776, signed by Sarah Shearer, executrix.

SHEARER, WILLIAM, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days.

SHEARER, WILLIAM. Private, Lient. Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at the Northward, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

SHEARER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

SHEARLOCK, ICHABOD, Lanesborough. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Barns's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Lanesborough; enlisted for town of Lanesborough; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

- SHEARLY, JOHN, Cape Cod. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 6, 1777, by Capt. Josiah Godfrey.
- SHEARMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Searman, Sharman, Sharmon, Sheairmon, Shearmon, Sheerman, Shereman, Sheremon, Sherman, Shermon.]
- SHEARMAN, ——. Corporal, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].
- SHEARMAN, ABEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.
- SHEARMAN, ABISHAI. 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- SHEARMAN, AMOS PLUMB. Drummer, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; entered service July 9 [1775]; credited with 43 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler and receipted for by Capt. Stewart at Albany Jan. 27, 1776. [See Plumb Sheairmon.]
- SHEARMAN, BENJAMIN. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, landsman; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.
- SHEARMAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; enlisted March 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported as hostler to the General.
- SHEARMAN, BERIAH, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- SHEARMAN, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.
- SHEARMAN, CORNELIUS. 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- SHEARMAN, DANIEL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.
- SHEARMAN, DARIUS. Private, Capt. Anthony Post's co. of artificers annexed to artillery by order of Gen. Knox; service from April 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 1 mo.
- SHEARMAN, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleborough; service, 6 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

- SHEARMAN, EDWARD. Private; pay roll of men raised for defence of Dartmouth by order of General Court of June 22, 1779, as returned by Maj. Manasseh Kempton; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 3 mos. 21 (also given 3 mos. 18) days.
- SHEARMAN, EDWARD. Bombardier, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co.; return of men entitled to clothing for the year 1782, dated Boston, April 18, 1783.
- SHEARMAN, ELIJAH. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 7, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 25 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SHEARMAN, ELIAS. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.-Dec., 1777; reported as serving as Sergeant Major until July 24, 1777, and then as Ensign; appointed April 29, 1777; term, 3 years.
- SHEARMAN, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1778; reported sick and absent in March, 1778.
- SHEARMAN, GEORGE. Captain, serving as Volunteer, Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough, marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777.
- SHEARMAN, HENRY. Ensign, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778.
- SHEARMAN, ICHABOD, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- SHEARMAN, ISAAC, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- SHEARMAN, ISAAC, Wells. Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Nov. 12, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of the 8 months term of enlistment.
- SHEARMAN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Sprout's) regt.; entered service Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.
- SHEARMAN, ISAAC. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 5, 1780; discharged July 26, 1780; service, 4 mos. 21 days.
- SHEARMAN, JABEZ. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Sprout's) regt.; entered service Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- SHEARMAN, JAMES, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Shearman credited with allowance for 8 days (155 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, list of men raised

SHEARMAN, JAMES, *continued.*

in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. James Johnson by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

SHEARMAN, JESSE. Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 [service not given].

SHEARMAN, JOB. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

SHEARMAN, JOHN, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. D. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days.

SHEARMAN, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

SHEARMAN, JOHN, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

SHEARMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

SHEARMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ichabod Boney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Castle Island; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.

SHEARMAN, JOHN. Master's mate, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

SHEARMAN, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's regt.; engaged July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SHEARMAN, JONATHAN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

SHEARMAN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; entered service Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

SHEARMAN, JOSEPH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm.

SHEARMAN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Sprout's) regt.; entered service Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

SHEARMAN, LEMUEL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.

- SHEARMAN, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel home; roll dated Providence.
- SHEARMAN, LEVI. Matross, Capt. Timothy Ingraham's co.: service from March 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 61 days; company stationed at the fort at Dartmouth.
- SHEARMAN, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.
- SHEARMAN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.
- SHEARMAN, NATHANIEL. 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.
- SHEARMAN, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Castle Island, including travel (4 days) home; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.
- SHEARMAN, OBED. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; engaged Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 14, 1776; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SHEARMAN, OBED. Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SHEARMAN, PALMER. List of men drafted from Capt. Squire Millard's (2d Warwick) co. Sept. 28 [year not given].
- SHEARMAN, PELEG, Swanzey. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Hill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 104 days; company stationed at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey as a guard from Jan. 6, 1777, to April 19, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Captain, Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 24 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777; *also*, Captain of a company raised in Bristol Co. which served as guards at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey at request of Maj. Gen. Jo. Spencer to hold that post until he could send a relief from the 2 months men; service from May 14, 1777, to June 5, 1777, 23 days; a duplicate roll is endorsed "Colo Carpenters Reg't;" *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel home from North Kingston; mileage (16 miles) also allowed from Providence; *also*, same regt.; service from Oct. 13 to Oct. 18, 1777, 6 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island at request of Gen. Spencer; mileage (12 miles) allowed from Swanzey to Howland's Ferry; *also*, Captain, 2d co., 1st Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1778.

- SHEARMAN, PELEG, Swanzey. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.: engaged June 27, 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SHEARMAN, PHILIP. Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., which marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm, to repel the British forces that arrived at Newport Dec. 7, 1776; service, 29 days.
- SHEARMAN, PRESERVED. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 23, 1777; service, 17 days; company raised in Dartmouth.
- SHEARMAN, PRINCE, Ware (also given Belchertown). Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779.
- SHEARMAN, SAMUEL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egrey's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- SHEARMAN, SAMUEL, Sudbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Manord's (Maynard's) co., Col. How's regt.: age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; arrived at Fishkill July 11, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury.
- SHEARMAN, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 42 days; company detached to reinforce army at Ticonderoga.
- SHEARMAN, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Sergt. Caleb Snow and Elias Bolton, at Taunton, May 3, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard, with the exception of said Shearman and two others who had deserted; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, carpenter; engaged March 17, 1781; engaged for town of Norton; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, July 6, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard, but reported as having been delivered to Maj. Pettingall at Boston.
- SHEARMAN, STEPHEN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc.: credited with allowance for 3 days (65 miles) travel; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.
- SHEARMAN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Elsbre's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 9, 1779; service, 29 days, at Freetown and Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months.
- SHEARMAN, THOMAS, Brimfield. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Danielson's regt.: company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- SHEARMAN, THOMAS, Myrfield (also given Ware). Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.: muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

- SHEARMAN, TIMOTHY.** Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.
- SHEARMAN, TIMOTHY.** Corporal, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel home; roll dated Providence.
- SHEARMAN, ZEPHANIAH,** Swanzey. List of men drafted from Bristol Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Swanzey; drafted into Capt. Peleg Peck's co.
- SHEARMEN, PETER.** Receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Shearmen and others belonging to Capt. Jonathan Carriell's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.
- SHEARMON, DAVID,** Richmond [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 16, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Richmond, Nov. 26, 1775.
- SHEARMON, JESSE,** Dartmouth. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SHEARMON, PALMER.** Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.
- SHEARMON, PETER.** Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (56 miles) to and from camp; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SHEARMON, REUEL.** Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted July 24, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported discharged Jan. 25, 1781.
- SHEARMOND, JACOB.** Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.
- SHEARN, ROBERT.** Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 25 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SHEARNE, ROBERT.** Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged March 1, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos.
- SHEARRER, JOSEPH.** Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 70 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (206 miles) travel from camp home.
- SHEARRER, WILLIAM,** Milton. Private, Capt. Curtiss's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; reported died June 24, 1775.
- SHEARRON, JOHN,** Boston. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Parns's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Concord; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug.



SHEARON, JOHN, *continued.*

15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for June-Dec., 1779; reported deserted.

SHEARS, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward on an alarm at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy.

SHEARS, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 7, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

SHEARWOOD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SHEAS, DAVID. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Capt. Orring Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years.

SHED, —. [This name also appears under the form of Shad, Shade, Shead, Shedd, Sheed.]

SHED, AMOS. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Ballard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton.

SHED, AMOS. Receipt dated April 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Shed by Class No. 4 of the town of Groton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Groton; engaged March 21, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; said Shed tried March 31, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Felt, President, on charge of stealing pigs; sentenced to receive 100 lashes; reported pardoned.

SHED, ASA, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Jones's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Locke's (9th) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 11, 1779.

- SHED, DANIEL, Pepperell. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780: age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pepperell; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780: *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pepperell for service in the Continental Army during 1780: marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (220 miles) home.
- SHED, DANIEL, Raby. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.
- SHED, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March -, 1776.
- SHED, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including travel (130 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- SHED, DANIEL. Receipt dated June 4, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- SHED, DAVID, Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776" and probably made up at White Plains; said Shed reported as at White Plains and fit for duty; *also*, Private and Corporal, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Billerica; credited to town of Billerica; reported as serving 24 mos. 5 days as Private, 8 mos. 1 day as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.
- SHED, EBENEZER, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.
- SHED, EBENEZER, Chelmsford. Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return dated June 15, 1775; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; occupation, housewright; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 25, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

- SHED, JACOB**, Tewksbury. Corporal in a Tewksbury co. of militia commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- SHED, JAMES**. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 3 mos., at Cambridge.
- SHED, JOEL**, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 23 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- SHED, JOEL**. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported sick in hospital on roll dated Sept. 17, 1778.
- SHED, JOHN**, Billerica. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Dec. 22, 1779; service, 5 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home.
- SHED, JOHN**. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- SHED, JOHN**. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.
- SHED, JOHN**. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men enlisted by the officers of Capt. Pettengill's co., 26th regt., dated Camp at New York, July 9, 1776; *also*, order on Col. Loammi Baldwin, payable to John White, dated Billerica, Nov. 27, 1777, signed by said Shed, for travel allowance, etc., to and from New York and the use of his own gun 5 months.
- SHED, JOHN**. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.
- SHED, JOHN**. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracont.
- SHED, JOHN, JR.**, Billerica. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (7 days) to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.
- SHED, JOHN, JR.** Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.
- SHED, JONATHAN**, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; said Shed reported as in camp at White Plains and fit for duty.

- SHED, JONATHAN, Monson.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Shaw's (15th) co., Col. John Bliss's regt.: residence, Monson; engaged for town of Monson; term, 8 months; *also*, list of 9 months men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Mun's co., Col. Bliss's regt.: age, 33 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Monson; engaged for town of Monson; arrived at Fishkill July 5, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778.
- SHED, JONATHAN, Tewksbury.** Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 17, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.
- SHED, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.
- SHED, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- SHED, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28 (also given Sept. 27), 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 40 (also given 43) days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford, and Dunstable, and marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; *also*, order on Capt. John Ford, of Col. Jonathan Reed's regt., payable to Daniel Procter, dated Chelmsford, Nov. 16, 1778, signed by said Shed, for wages for 40 days service in 1777.
- SHED, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; regiment detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.
- SHED, JONATHAN.** Corporal, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. and ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkill; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SHED, JOSEPH, Pepperell.** Corporal, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 2, 1776; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Edmund Bancroft, dated Pepperell, March 31, 1777, signed by said Shed, for money for losses sustained at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Pepperell, Sept. 31 [30], 1779, signed by said Shed and others,

SHED, JOSEPH, *continued.*

of Pepperell, stating that they marched to Rhode Island, joined army under Gen. Sullivan in the expedition against Newport in Aug., 1778, and continued in service at Rhode Island for the term of 6 weeks under Capt. John Nutting, and asking that said Capt. Nutting be directed to make up a roll for their State pay which they had not received; petition granted and resolve passed thereon Nov. 26, 1779.

SHED, JOSEPH. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 27 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

SHED, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 30, 1775; reported deserted March 1, 1776.

SHED, JOSEPH. Sergeant of Marines, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 24, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 26 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Lieutenant of Marines, brig "Hazard;" list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned May 7, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant of Marines, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged April 24, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 14 days; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; birthplace, America; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SHED, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, JR.). Captain; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; said Shed detached from Boston regt.; commissioned Oct. 20, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; engaged Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, near Claverack.

SHED, LEMUEL, Lancaster. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.: Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched July 14, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Christopher Marshall; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.: Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; mustered July 8, 1779; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "W point January 11th 1781;" Capt. William Parks's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 19 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 2) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Lancaster; engaged Oct. 23, 1779, by Capt. Parks; term, during war.

SHED, MARCUS. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

SHED, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; regiment detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Billerica.

SHED, NATHAN. Receipt dated Tewksbury, May 28, 1781, for bounties paid said Shed and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Tewksbury; engaged April 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

- SHED, OLIVER, Groton.** Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 12½ days; *also*, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at the Northward, including travel home; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.
- SHED, OLIVER.** Corporal, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines; *also*, Private, Sergt. Joshua Gore's detachment; enlisted Jan. 6, 1779; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; detachment raised to guard Continental stores at Roxbury.
- SHED, REUBEN, Billerica.** Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776" and probably made up at White Plains; said Shed reported as at White Plains and fit for duty; *also* reported as having lost articles in battle; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1778; residence, Billerica; credited to town of Billerica; reported transferred to corps of invalids June 22 (also given April 30), 1778; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Osgood Carleton, dated Boston, May 21, 1779, signed by said Shed and others, for the donation of clothing allowed by the several towns of the State; certificate attached to order dated Boston, May 24, 1779, signed by Lieut. Osgood Carleton, certifies that said Shed and others had been transferred to the corps of invalids stationed at Boston under his command, and had not received the clothing they should have had "the last winter;" *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, Oct. 2, and Nov. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 9, 1780; reported discharged.
- SHED, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months.
- SHED, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't;" *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at and about Boston guarding Continental stores at request of Gen. Heath.
- SHED, SIMON, Pepperell.** Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, Aug. 18, 1779; Col. Reed's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Pepperell; engaged for town of Pepperell; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779. [See Simeon Shade.]
- SHED, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Solomon Pollard's (Billerica) co.; list of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775.

- SHED, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards: enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.
- SHED, WILLIAM,** Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days: reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at the Northward, including travel home; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.
- SHEDD, DAVID,** Billerica. Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 25, 1780; residence, Billerica; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing, dated Feb. 7, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.—June, 1780: reported reduced to Private April 8, 1780; *also* reported discharged April 25, 1780.
- SHEDD, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Baldwin's (Baldwin's) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775, dated Camp at New York: service, 27 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York.
- SHEDGELY, JOSEPH.** Receipt given to Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Shedgely and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co., for advance pay for 1 month.
- SHEED, ZACHARIAH.** Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days. Roll endorsed "Watertown."
- SHEEHAN, —.** [This name appears under the form of Shahean, Shehan, Shehane, Shehean, Shehin, Shekin.]
- SHEELS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 28, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.
- SHEENE, WILLIAM,** Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1779, to Dec. —, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; term, during war.
- SHEEPARD, MICHAEL,** Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 21, 1775.
- SHEEPHERD, SOLOMON.** Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.
- SHEERMAN, BERIAH,** Brimfield. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days.
- SHEERMAN, JESSE,** Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. P. D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 84 days.
- SHEERMAN, PRINCE.** Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Brakenridge's co.,

SHEERMAN, PRINCE, *continued.*

Col. Porter's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; engaged for town of Ware; reported delivered to Ensign E. White.

SHEEY, DANIEL. Ensign, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; return of officers recommended for commissions, dated Cambridge Camp, June 16, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 21, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.

SHEFFIELD, DENNING, Medway. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

SHEFFEL, CHARLES, Salisbury. Receipt for bounties paid said Sheffel and others for enlisting into the Continental Army, sworn to March 8, 1777, as having been paid by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master; said Sheffel joined Capt. Moses Ashly's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Salisbury; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenth."

SHEFFIELD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sheffeld, Sheffel, Sheffield, Shiffeld, Shuffield.]

SHEFFIELD, CALEB. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 20, 1780.

SHEFFIELD, CHARLES, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll dated July 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, marched with regiment to Peekskill, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Kingston; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, smith; birth-place, New York, N. Y.; residence, Salisbury; enlisted Nov. 16, 1776, by Lieut. Hollister, at Ticonderoga; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; reported on furlough in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Quarters York Huts.

SHEFFIELD, DENNING (also given DANIEL), Medway (also given Paxton and Holliston). Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Medway co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Joseph Lovell and sworn to at Wrentham by Lieut. Stephen Clark; residence, Medway; engaged for town of Medway; joined Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Ralph Earl and Lieut. Adam Maynard; resi-



SHEFFIELD, DENNING (also given DANIEL), *continued*.

dence, Paxton; engaged for town of Paxton; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hains's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; mustered Feb. 28, 1777; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Newell at Leicester; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 28, 1777; reported on command at "Obdike Newton;" *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pillsbury's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Holliston; enlisted Feb. 3, 1777, by Lieut. Joseph Willington; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Claves's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Sheffield from Jan. 1, 1781, to March 31, 1782, 15 mos.; reported received from Capt. Pillsbury's co. Oct. 1, 1781, sick and absent (also given sick in hospital) in Dec., 1781, on command in March, 1782, transferred to Capt. Wottles's co. April 1, 1782; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Sheffield from April 1, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 9 mos.; reported on command in April, 1782; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to \$80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 6th co., 6th Mass. regt.; *also*, order on Benjamin Haywood, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Ephraim Pratt, dated Hartford, West Division, March 13, 1784, signed by said Sheffield, for money due him.

SHEFFIELD, ICHABOD, Windsor. Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Windsor; enlisted for town of Windsor; reported deserted April 1 [year not given].

SHEFFIELD, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for 1 month.

SHEFFIELD, THOMAS. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; reported as belonging to Rhode Island; also reported an Indian.

SHEFFIELD, ISAAC, Holliston. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's (Holliston) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days; reported returned home.

SHEHAN, DANIEL. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; birthplace, Boston.

SHEHAN, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (140 miles) home; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Sept. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster

SHEHAN, RICHARD, *continued*.

roll dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, 1778; reported on command tailoring; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

SHEHANE, PATRICK. Capt. Turner Phillips's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

SHEHANEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston.

SHEHANY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Shanny, Shehany.]

SHEHANY, PATRICK. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty.

SHEHAY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Shaha, Sheahey.]

SHEHAY, MORRIS, Boston. Private, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 8, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 25 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported re-enlisted April 4, 1779, for the war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 4th co., 10th Mass. regt., who had enlisted to serve during the war and had received State bounty, as returned by Capt. Christopher Marshall; Capt. Marshall's co., 10th Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 40 (also given 41) yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, gray; occupation, bricklayer; birthplace, Turlis, Tipperary Co., Ireland; residence, Boston; enlisted April 4, 1779, by Capt. Marshall.

SHEHEAN, PATRICK. Matross, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days.

SHEHN, PATRICK. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Shehn and others by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Greaton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

SHEILD, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point.

SHEILDS, DAVID, Monson. Corporal, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June, July, and Sept., 1781; reported promoted to Sergeant Sept. 12, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts.

SHEILDS, JOHN, Monson. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's (Monson) co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 27, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army.

SHEILDS, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.

- SHEIRMAN, JAMES**, North Yarmouth. Pay abstract for mileage from home for a number of recruits who joined Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., dated Dorchester, Aug. 29, 1776: mileage for 155 miles allowed said Sheirman.
- SHEIRMAN, TIMOTHY**. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home. Roll dated Worcester.
- SHEKIN, PATRICK**. Private, (late) Capt. Foster's co., Col. John Graton's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to Aug. 17, 1777: reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.: return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Attleborough: mustered by County Muster Master Leonard.
- SHELA, JOSHUA**. Private, Capt. Timothy Child's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.: service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.
- SHELAKE, JOHN**. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777: Col. Crane's regt.: reported received State bounty. [See John Selligar.]
- SHELDAN, SAMUEL**, Hadley. Sergeant, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Ward's regt.: muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.
- SHELDEN, AARON**, Stockbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SHELDEN, ABNER**. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Shelden's co., Col. Chapin's regt.: age, 25 yrs.: stature, 5 ft. 6 in.: hair, brown (also given dark); engaged for town of Southampton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779.
- SHELDEN, ABRAHAM**, Reading. Sergeant, probably serving as Private, Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.: service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- SHELDEN, AMASA**. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.: pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 100 miles travel allowed said Shelden; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.
- SHELDEN, AMOS**. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.: enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, near Claverack, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.
- SHELDEN, ARAD**. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 (also given 3 mos. 23) days, including 10 days (190 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- SHELDEN, ASA**. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.: entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.: entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington.

- SHELDEN, BENJAH.** Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth. [See Benjamin Sheldon.]
- SHELDEN, DANIEL, Danvers.** Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Shelden and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- SHELDEN, DANIEL.** Company receipt for wages, etc., given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778.
- SHELDEN, EDMUND, Pembroke.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 28, 1778; Col. Bradford's regt.; residence, Pembroke; age, 20 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Turner. [See Edward Sheldin.]
- SHELDEN, ELEAZER.** Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on an alarm in Berkshire.
- SHELDEN, ELIAKIM.** Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home. Roll certified at Williamstown.
- SHELDEN, ELIHU.** Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 (also given 3 mos. 23) days, including 10 days (190 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- SHELDEN, ELIHU.** Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1783; reported promoted from Private June 10, 1783.
- SHELDEN, ELISHA, New Marlborough.** Ensign, Capt. Caleb Wright's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.
- SHELDEN, ELISHA.** Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.
- SHELDEN, ELISHA.** Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.
- SHELDEN, ELISHA.** Receipt dated Springfield, Sept. 12, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Shelden of Lieut. Joseph Barnard, Chairman of a class of the town of Deerfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

- SHELDEN, EPHRAIM, Jr., Lynn.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- SHELDEN, FRANCIS, Lynn.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Shelden and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.
- SHELDEN, ISRAEL.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- SHELDEN, JEREMIAH, Danvers.** Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Shelden and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- SHELDEN, JEREMIAH.** Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775. [Name appears on August muster roll as Francis Sheldon.]
- SHELDEN, JOHN, Danvers.** Private, Capt. Edmund Putnam's (Alarm) co. in Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 7 days (140 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous; roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island."
- SHELDEN, JONATHAN, Danvers.** Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 7 days (140 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous; roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island."
- SHELDEN, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- SHELDEN, JOSIAH.** Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- SHELDEN, LEVI.** Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 8, 1781, 8 mos. 23 days.
- SHELDEN, NATHANIEL (also given NATHANIEL, Jr.), Reading.** Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 7 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, list dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk.
- SHELDEN, REMEMBRANCE.** Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.
- SHELDEN, REUBEN.** Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne.

- SHELDEN, SAMUEL, Hadley. Sergeant, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Shelden and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester, Dec. 28, 1775.
- SHELDEN, SAMUEL. Private, in a company commanded by Lient. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington.
- SHELDEN, SETH, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Wright's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.
- SHELDEN, WILLIAM, Woolwich. Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Woolwich; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay abstract made up to May 26, 1777; enlisted March 10, 1777.
- SHELDEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army.
- SHELDEN, ZACHARIAH, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, list dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk.
- SHELDERN, PETER. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Watertown; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778. [See Peter Shardol.]
- SHELDIN, ASA. Private, Lient. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y., June 30, 1777.
- SHELDIN, BENAIAH. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.
- SHELDIN, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted April 17, 1778; joined April 25, 1778; "Ap'l 25.78 Boston Goal" appears after name. [See Edmund Shelden.]
- SHELDIN, ELIHU. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster roll for July, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 24 months.

- SHELDIN, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777 [the word "Deserted" is inserted after name but evidently should have been written after name of Jonathan Hunt]; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 24 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, company receipt for wages, etc., given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778; said Sheldin's wages receipted for by his father, Nathaniel Sheldin.
- SHELDIN, SIMEON** (also given SIMON), Southampton. Corporal, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's 4th (also given 3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 14 mos. as Private, 22 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Southampton; enlisted for town of Southampton; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Newtown.
- SHELDING, ARAD.** Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- SHELDING, CAESAR.** Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated July 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Sept., 1778–Feb., 1779; enlisted March 12, 1778; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll for March, 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (2d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster roll for April, 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported a prisoner of war in July, 1779, prisoner at Newport in Aug., 1779; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport.
- SHELDING, LEVI.** Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.
- SHELDON, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Selden, Shaldon, Shellan, Shelden, Sheldern, Sheldin, Shelding, Sheldren, Shelddon, Shilden, Shildon.]
- SHELDON, AARON.** Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777, at Saratoga; service, 27 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga.
- SHELDON, AARON.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stockbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, at West Point, including travel (90 miles) home.
- SHELDON, ABNER, Deerfield.** Corporal, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 95 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 20, 1775.
- SHELDON, ABNER, Southampton** (probably). Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Provi-

SHELDON, ABNER, *continued.*

dence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.

SHELDON, AMASA. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department, including travel (115 miles) home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

SHELDON, AMASA. Captain, 4th co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen agreeable to order of Council of Feb. 14, 1776, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Bernardston, Dec. 9, 1778, signed by said Sheldon, stating that he had been commissioned Captain of 4th (Bernardston) co., 5th regt., in 1776, and that by reason of being very hard of hearing he was disqualified for the duties of that office, and asking permission to resign his commission; certificate attached, signed by Lieut. Col. David Wells, certifies that said Sheldon was unfit for service in the office he then sustained by reason of his being very hard of hearing; ordered in Council April 25, 1780, that the resignation be accepted.

SHELDON, ARAD (also given ARD), Bernardston. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 95 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 8½ days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (70 miles) home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

SHELDON, ARETAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton, June 14, 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 5 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to Springfield to protect the sitting of the Supreme Judicial Court Sept. 28, 1784; roll sworn to at Southampton.

SHELDON, ASA. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 28 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.

SHELDON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Hills's co.; list of men who served on expedition against Rhode Island for 1 mo. and were dismissed Oct. 30, 1777. [See Benaiah Shelden.]

SHELDON, BENJAMIN. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Sprague's division in service in Oct., 1777.

SHELDON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 20, 1780.

SHELDON, CALEB. Private, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

SHELDON, CALEB. Descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780; Capt. Lyman's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Northampton; mustered July 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Mur-



**SHELDON, CALEB, *continued.***

ray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**SHELDON, CEPHAS.** Private, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department, including travel (115 miles) home; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

**SHELDON, DANIEL, LYNN.** Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

**SHELDON, EBENEZER, Southampton (probably).** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Clark's 8th (2d Southampton) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Clapp's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Seth Murray's regt.; engaged July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Captain, 7th co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton June 12, 14, 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days; *also*, Captain, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to Springfield to protect the sitting of the Supreme Judicial Court Sept. 28, 1784.

**SHELDON, ELIHU, Bernardston.** Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.: age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Bernardston; engaged for town of Bernardston; engaged Aug. 28, 1782; term, 3 years.

**SHELDON, ELISHA.** Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

**SHELDON, ELISHA.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Sheldon from Sept. 12, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 3 mos. 19 days.

**SHELDON, ELLIOT.** Copy of a list dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 [?], 1778.

**SHELDON, EPHRAIM.** List dated Sept. 12, 1777, of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscoat river and Townsend from His Majesty's ship "Rainbow" and certified Nov. 10, 1777, by George Collier, as having been liberated by him without receipts being given for them as there were no Selectmen to sign at places above named.

- SHELDON, EPHRAIM.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt. : enlisted May 20, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 10 days, near Penobscot. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.
- SHELDON, FRANCIS, Lynn.** Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt. : muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775. [Name appears on company return for October as Jeremiah Shelden.]
- SHELDON, ISRAEL, Boston** (also given Medford and Springfield). Private, (late) Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt. ; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Marshfield (also given Abington); term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt. ; return [year not given]; residence, Springfield (also given Boston); enlisted for town of Springfield (also given Abington); mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's regt. ; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 5, 1780; residence, Medford.
- SHELDON, ISRAEL, Southampton.** Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775.
- SHELDON, ISRAEL, Southampton** (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 8 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.
- SHELDON, ISRAEL.** Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap; pay abstract for wages and mileage home, dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Sheldon.
- SHELDON, ISRAEL.** Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. ; service, 2 days; company ordered to Springfield to protect the sitting of the Supreme Judicial Court Sept. 28, 1784; roll sworn to at Southampton.
- SHELDON, ISRAEL, Jr.** Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt. ; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton June 14, 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 5 days.
- SHELDON, JEREMIAH, Danvers.** Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt. ; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt. ; engaged Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt. ; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage for 260 miles allowed said Sheldon; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.
- SHELDON, JOHN, Danvers.** Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt. ; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated July 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt. : entered service July 12, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 20 days; *also*, same co. and regt. ; pay roll for Nov., 1776.
- SHELDON, JONATHAN, Boston.** List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 6, 1777, by Capt. Josiah Godfrey.

- SHELDON, JONATHAN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage for 260 miles allowed said Sheldon; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.
- SHELDON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.
- SHELDON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.
- SHELDON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick in hospital at Robinson's house.
- SHELDON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.
- SHELDON, LEVI. Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; no wages allowed said Sheldon; reported transferred from 10th Mass. regt.
- SHELDON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Reg't at Penobscot."
- SHELDON, PAUL, Southampton. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 32 days; reported returned home May 23, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap; pay abstract for wages and mileage home, dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Sheldon; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton June 14, 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 5 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to Springfield to protect the sitting of the Supreme Judicial Court Sept. 28, 1784.
- SHELDON, PLINY, Southampton. Private, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775.
- SHELDON, PLINY, Southampton (probably). Fifer, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 3 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company ordered to Springfield to protect the sitting of the Supreme Judicial Court Sept. 28, 1784.
- SHELDON, REMEMBRANCE. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

- SHELDON, SAMUEL.** Lieutenant, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, June 17, 1778.
- SHELDON, SHELTON, Danvers.** Sergeant, Capt. John Putnam's (Alarm) co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- SHELDON, SILAS, Southampton (probably).** Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 2 days; company ordered to Springfield to protect the sitting of the Supreme Judicial Court Sept. 28, 1784.
- SHELDON, SIMEON, Southampton.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as certified by Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy and the Selectmen, dated March 30, 1779; residence, Southampton; engaged for town of Southampton; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Larned's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 7, 1780; reported died Oct. 7, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Sheldon Jan. 30, 1780.
- SHELDON, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton June 14, 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 5 days.
- SHELDON, WHITEN (also given WHITING).** Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 3, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 17 days; detachment marched to Kingsbury, N. Y., 110 miles from home; roll dated Sheffield; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses commanded by Lieut. Paul Dewey, Brig. Gen. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 28 days; detachment ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department; *also*, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward on an alarm at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy.
- SHELDON, WILLIAM, Woolwich.** Private, Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 9, 1780; residence, Woolwich; term, 3 years.
- SHELDREN, EPHRAIM, Cape Ann.** Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sheldren and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SHELDS, WILLIAM, Boston.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- SHELL, ELISHA.** Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point;

SHELL, ELISHA, *continued*.

enlistment, during war; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Feb. and March, 1781.

SHELL, GIDEON. Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos., including travel (10 days) home. [See Gideon Hull and Gideon Stull.]

SHELLDON, ELISHA. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

SHELLEY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Shelly.]

SHELLEY, JOB, Raynham. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; roll sworn to Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Taunton.

SHELLEY, JOHN, Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Shelley and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Jan. 3, 1776.

SHELLEY, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 (also given 3 mos. 23) days, including travel (10 days) home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

SHELLEY, LEBBEUS, Raynham. Capt. James Perry's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

SHELLINGFORD, THOMAS. Carpenter's Crew, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged June 4, 1779; reported in the "Pole." Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

SHELLY, ABIATHAR. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

SHELLY, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

- SHELLY, "ELIBEUS." Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.
- SHELLY, JOB, Raynham. Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.
- SHELLY, JOHN, Manchester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days.
- SHELLY, JOHN. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.
- SHELLY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.
- SHELLY, LEBBEUS. Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.
- SHELTON, DAVID. Matross, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779.
- SHELTON, RICHARD. Boy, sloop [brigantine] "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 15, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 3 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 20, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.
- SHELTON, RICHARD. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.
- SHEMANY, REUBEN, Belchertown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SHEMANY, WHITNEY, Belchertown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SHEMWAY, ELLIAH. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Quarters York Huts; reported joined since last muster; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782; enlisted Nov. 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- SHENAHEN, JAMES. Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Shenahen and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775. [See John Shanahan and John Shanahan.]
- SHENLEY, PATRICK. Council order dated March 20, 1781, directing Joseph Henderson, Sheriff of Suffolk Co., to liberate said Shenley, a soldier in the Continental Army, from jail, and to deliver him to his commanding officer, said Shenley having been confined for stealing a piece of cloth from Thomas Gibbs, and said Gibbs having acknowledged satisfaction as shown by his certificate dated Boston, March 20, 1781.

- SHEPAR, CHARLES. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779: Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Faulkner's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Concord.
- SHEPARD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Shapard, Shaperd, Sheapere, Sheapord, Sheepard, Sheepherd, Shepar, Sheppard, Sheperd, Shephard, Shepheard, Shepherd, Shepord, Sheppard, Shepperd, Shiperd, Shippond.]
- SHEPARD, —. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia: entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos.; on Penobscot expedition; reported a negro.
- SHEPARD, ALEXANDER, NEWTON. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 2 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.
- SHEPARD, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SHEPARD, BENJAMIN, JR., WRENTHAM. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- SHEPARD, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 15 days, with guards at Cambridge; company detached from militia.
- SHEPARD, CHARLES. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Shepard appears among men in a detachment which marched to Rhode Island, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 6, 1778, and among men with Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island in 1778.
- SHEPARD, CHARLES. Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- SHEPARD, CHARLES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Boston, June 4, 1782, for bounty paid said Shepard by Isaac Hubbard, Chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Concord, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- SHEPARD, DANIEL, JR., ACTON. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; mileage for 42 miles allowed said Shepard.
- SHEPARD, DAVID, MURRAYFIELD (also given Ludlow and Westfield). Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Seth Pomroy's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported appointed Surgeon April 28, 1775; *also*, Surgeon: general return of Col. Timothy Danielson's regt. in camp at Roxbury May 27, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that officers of said regiment be commissioned; *also*, Surgeon, same regt.; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days; *also*, certificate dated Oct. 9, 1775, signed by Col. Timothy Danielson, testifying to the satisfactory service of certain officers in his regiment and stating that said officers had not received their warrants; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1775, that the president be directed to send a letter to Gen. Washington

SHEPARD, DAVID, *continued.*

recommending that said officers be commissioned according to their respective ranks; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Danielson's regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co. [probably Oct., 1775].

SHEPARD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; service, 15 days, on expedition to Saratoga; reported sent to bring back horses Oct. 5, 1777; company marched from Murrayfield to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

SHEPARD, EBENEZER. 2d Lieutenant, 2d co., Col. McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers: commissioned Jan. 26, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Fisher, Jr.'s (2d co., Col. McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 12, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; engaged Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 4 mos. 15 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

SHEPARD [EBENEZER]. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at Peekskill, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

SHEPARD, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 20, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 28 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

SHEPARD, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

SHEPARD, ENOCH, Murrayfield. Captain, Col. John Moseley's regt.; marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; service to Nov. 17, 1776, 28 days; company marched to Mt. Independence (also given Ticonderoga) under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Roberson (Robinson) by order of Gen. Schuyler on the alarm of Oct. 21, 1776; *also*, Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, same regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Murrayfield to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Murrayfield, April 6, 1778, signed by said Shepard, stating that he held a commission as Captain, 13th co., Col. John Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt., although he had viewed himself as not equal to the discharge of the office when chosen, but having made the experiment and finding himself unable to discharge the duties of his office with credit to himself or benefit to the country, asking to be permitted to resign his commission; ordered in Council April 24, 1778, that the resignation be accepted.

SHEPARD, EPHRAIM, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

SHEPARD, EZEKIEL, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

SHEPARD, EZRA. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days; company was drafted by order of General Court, marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 14, 1777; roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield; *also*, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.



- SHEPARD, GEORGE, Norton. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 29, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 1 day; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (48 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Seth Smith's detachment of matrosses; enlisted June 3, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 9 days, including travel (48 miles) home; detachment marched from Norton to Freetown June 3, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Godfrey.
- SHEPARD, GEORGE. List of men endorsed "prisoners at New York" [year not given]; *also*, list of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.
- SHEPARD, GEORGE. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SHEPARD, GIDEON. Sergeant, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (120 miles) home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 3d co., Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers: commissioned May 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Kellogg's (3d) co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].
- SHEPARD, HENRY, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.
- SHEPARD, HENRY. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- SHEPARD, HENRY L. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.
- SHEPARD, ISAAC, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 14 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- SHEPARD, JACOB, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co. of militia, Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Shepard marched April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 19 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Trow's (5th) co., 4th Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 23 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, on expedition to Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.
- SHEPARD, JACOB, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; ser-

SHEPARD, JACOB, *continued.*

vice, 6 days; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.: service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; entered service March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778, under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce.

SHEPARD, JACOB, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

SHEPARD, JAMES, Andover. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Andover; credited to town of Sutton.

SHEPARD, JAMES, Ballstown (also given Newcastle). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Ballstown; engaged for town of Ballstown; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Newcastle; enlisted for town of Newcastle; mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. John Porter's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Newtown.

SHEPARD, JAMES, Boston. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported accepted general pardon; joined May 1 [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 8, 1779; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; engaged for town of Boston; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Nov. 18, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted March -, 1778, returned or retaken Aug. 4, 1778, deserted Dec. 1, 1778, returned or retaken May 1, 1779, deserted Sept. 10, 1779; family of said Shepard reported as at Pawtuxet, R. I.

SHEPARD, JAMES, Boston. Private and Corporal, Col. Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; term, during war; reported as serving 5 mos. as Private, 7 mos. as Corporal.

SHEPARD, JEREMIAH, Concord. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Faulkner's regt.: age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Concord; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj.

SHEPARD, JEREMIAH, *continued.*

Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Concord; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

SHEPARD, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 18), 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; enlisted March 12, 1778; service to April 4, 1778, 24 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 3, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge; *also*, return of men in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport; service, 27 days; receipt for pay of men belonging to Capt. Evans's co. is dated Dec. 30, 1778, and signed by Lieut. Daniel Kimball.

SHEPARD, JOHN, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

SHEPARD, JOHN, Pownalborough (also given Newcastle and Boothbay). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Pownalborough; joined Capt. Davies's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Feb. 6, 1780; residence, Newcastle (also given Boothbay); *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on duty with "Doct'r General;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Feb. 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with the Director General.

SHEPARD, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Westfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Warham Parks's co.; general return of Col. Timothy Danielson's regt. in camp at Roxbury, May 27, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that officers of said regiment be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days.

- SHEPARD, JOHN, Westfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Kellogg's (Westfield) co.; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 9 months [name crossed out on return]; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.
- SHEPARD, JOHN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- SHEPARD, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.
- SHEPARD, JOHN. List of men who deserted from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt., subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; enlistment, during war; deserted April 18, 1777.
- SHEPARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (120 miles) home.
- SHEPARD, JOHN. Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.
- SHEPARD, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Hodgdon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war; company stationed at Springfield.
- SHEPARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted April 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on furlough.
- SHEPARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Peckskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.
- SHEPARD, JONATHAN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported a deacon.
- SHEPARD, JONATHAN, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newtown) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776.
- SHEPARD, JONATHAN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- SHEPARD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.
- SHEPARD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. [Name crossed out on roll.]
- SHEPARD, JOSEPH, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days,

SHEPARD, JOSEPH, *continued.*

before completion of standing army; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

SHEPARD, JOSEPH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 21 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

SHEPARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 27 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Medfield.

SHEPARD, LEVI, Littleton. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Littleton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days, travel (220 miles) included.

SHEPARD, "MASA" (also given MACEY), Norton. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 1 day; regiment raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (48 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 18, 1778, 23 days, at Rhode Island.

SHEPARD, NATHANIEL, Holden. Corporal, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Shepard and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 5, 1775.

SHEPARD, NATHANIEL, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days, before completion of standing army; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.

SHEPARD, "PH'S." Private, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782, and was allowed horse rations.

SHEPARD, ROBERT, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 10 days; company reported as mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Shepard appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massa-

SHEPARD, ROBERT, *continued.*

chusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Biddeford; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 8 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts; roll sworn to at Arundel and certified at Falmouth.

SHEPARD, SAMUEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor.

SHEPARD, SETH, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co. of militia, Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Shepard marched April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

SHEPARD, SETH. Corporal, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Deau's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

SHEPARD, SILAS. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. [year not given]; Capt. Kellogg's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westfield. [Name crossed out on list.]

SHEPARD, SIMEON, Douglas. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days.

SHEPARD, SIMEON, Douglas. Receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Shepard and others belonging to Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

SHEPARD, SIMEON. Petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Shepard and others who had enlisted to form an Artillery company, stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain owing to their belief in his incompetence; *also*, Capt. Badlam's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp Sewall's Point, Nov. 21, 1775.

SHEPARD, STEPHEN, Acton. Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixen's (5th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Shepard and others, dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Simeon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks, dated Sept. 5, 1777; residence, Acton; engaged for town of Acton; joined Capt. Parker's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. W. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Corporal, 6 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Acton; residence, Acton; enlisted March -, 1777, by Capt. Parker; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, Capt. Coburn's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, certified at York Huts; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Shepard by Maj. Porter Jan. 21, 1782, to go from West

SHEPARD, STEPHEN, *continued.*

Point to Acton for 55 days; reported overstayed 22 days; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Acton; residence, Acton; enlisted March -, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on furlough; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Shepard served from March 25, 1777; entitled to 2 stripes.

SHEPARD, THOMAS, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's (Dedham) co. of Minutemen, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; reported as having gone to Canada.

SHEPARD, THOMAS, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; reported drafted for 8 months.

SHEPARD, THOMAS. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

SHEPARD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 1, 1776; reported re-enlisted Nov. 12, 1776, as Private in Capt. Donald's co., Maj. Stevens's regt.; *also*, return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Fraizer and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt. [name crossed out on return]; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; reported received State bounty.

SHEPARD, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

SHEPARD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 25, 1778; discharged May 19, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

SHEPARD, THOMAS. Foreman, in a company of bakers under John Torrey, Director; service from Oct. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 3 mos. Roll certified at Boston.

SHEPARD, WILLARD. Lieutenant, Capt. William Clark's 8th (Gageborough) co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3 [?], 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776.

SHEPARD, WILLARD. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service July 9, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched from Gageborough to Manchester by order of Gen. Schuyler on an alarm; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet.

SHEPARD, WILLIAM, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jack-

SHEPARD, WILLIAM, *continued.*

son's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Dec. 31, 1777; term, 3 years; said Shepard appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted; also reported never joined.

SHEPARD, WILLIAM, Westfield. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt. of Minute-men; engaged April 20, 1775; service, 4 days, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel; general return of Col. Timothy Danielson's regt. in camp at Roxbury, May 27, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that officers of said regiment be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, Colonel, 4th (also given 3d) Mass. regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, letter dated Camp Valley Forge, May 1, 1778, signed by officers of said Shepard's regt., requesting that application be made to the President of the Board of War for clothing granted them by resolve of March 13, 1778; certificate attached, signed by said Shepard, Colonel, certifies that said officers belonged to his regiment; *also*, Colonel and Captain, 3d Mass. regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Oct. 2, 1776; *also*, Colonel, 4th Mass. regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Colonel, 4th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned May 4, 1776; *also*, Colonel, 4th Mass. regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return for rations of wagon department, 2d Mass. brigade, dated Feb. 18, 1780, approved by said Shepard, Colonel Commandant; *also*, Colonel, 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for June, July, and Aug., 1781; reported on command at Springfield; *also*, Colonel, 4th Mass. regt., Brig. Gen. John Glover's (1st) brigade; return of effectives, dated Sept. 15, 1781; *also*, return of effectives, dated Sept. 28, 1781; reported on command at Springfield; *also*, muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Springfield in Oct. and Nov., 1781, commanding 1st Mass. brigade in Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782; *also*, returns of effectives between Feb. 8, 1782, and May 24, 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade, and Cantonment 1st Mass. Brigade; reported on furlough at West Point from May 20, 1782, by leave of the Commander-in-Chief.

SHEPARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."

SHEPARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor.

SHEPARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SHEPARD, WILLIAM. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry



SHEPARD, WILLIAM, *continued.*

Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; engaged Jan. 20, 1778; said Shepard appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted March 10, 1778.

SHEPARD, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Boston, May 24, 1782, for bounty paid said Shepard by William Coombs, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Newburyport, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

SHEPARD, WILLIAM. Ensign, Capt. David Holbrook's (7th) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.: muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; appointed Jan. 1, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; reported on guard at the Lines in Oct. and Nov., 1781, by order of the General; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts; *also*, return of effectives between May —, and May 24, 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Mass. Brigade and York Huts; reported on furlough at Westfield from May 6, 1782, by leave of Gen. Washington; *also*, returns of effectives between Sept. 13, 1782, and Oct. —, 1782, dated Verplanck's Point and West Point; *also*, returns of effectives between Nov. 15, and Nov. 29, 1782; *also*, Ensign, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellen: return of effectives, dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 6, 1782; reported on duty with light infantry from Sept. 13, 1782; *also*, Ensign, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson: returns of effectives, dated Feb. 14, and Feb. 21, 1783; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, Adjutant pro tem, same regt.; return of effectives, dated March 7, 1783; *also*, Ensign and Adjutant pro tem, same regt.; returns of effectives between March 21, 1783, and April 18, 1783, dated Cantonment Mass. Huts; *also*, Ensign, Col. Jackson's regt.; list of officers of 1st Mass. brigade [year not given, probably 1782-3], showing dates of commissions; commissioned Jan. 1, 1781.

SHEPARD, WILLIAM EN., Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

SHEPARDSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sepperson, Shappason, Shappeson, Shappirson, Shappison, Sheparson, Sheperdson, Sheperson, Shepordson, Sheppardson, Sheppason, Shepperson, Sheppison, Sheppondson.]

SHEPARDSON, AMOS, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; engaged July 5, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

SHEPARDSON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.: service, 13 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said Shepardson reported as among those who did not agree to tarry two months, and 2 days (38 miles) travel was allowed him to return home.

SHEPARDSON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SHEPARDSON, ARUNAH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

SHEPARDSON, ARUNAH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

- SHEPARDSON, ARUNAH. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6].
- SHEPARDSON, ARUNAH. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.
- SHEPARDSON, ARUNAH. Corporal, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- SHEPARDSON, ARUNAH. Corporal, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- SHEPARDSON, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Lieut. Asa Ballew's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SHEPARSON, AMOS, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.
- SHEPAUBWEENK, JOHN, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 13, 1777, to May 13, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; reported deserted but returned to service. [See John Shepeburck.]
- SHEPAULT, QUIBMAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; engaged for town of Framingham; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to France. [See Guillaume Thepart and William Thepault.]
- SHEPEARD, ENOCH. Captain, 13th co., Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, endorsed "April 26 1776;" reported commissioned April 26, 1776.
- SHEPEARD, WILLIAM, Westfield. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co. [probably Oct., 1775].
- SHEPEBURCK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleveland's co.; list of officers and men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's Mass. Line regt. returned probably in 1779; reported killed Sept. 20, 1778. [See John Shepaubweenk.]
- SHEPERD, BENJAMIN, JR. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 13 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SHEPERD, EBENEZER, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 6 days.
- SHEPERD, EZEKIEL, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Oct. 4, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.
- SHEPERD, JOHN, Westfield. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury [probably Oct., 1775].

- SHEPERD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loamm Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and June, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776; no travel allowed said Sheperd.
- SHEPERD, LUKE. Corporal, Capt. William Spinney's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached to guard and fortify port of Boston.
- SHEPERDSON, AMOS. Private, 1st Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 2 days; company made up from 3d and 7th eos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SHEPERDSON, ZEBADIAH. Corporal, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- SHEPERDSON, ZEBADIAH. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- SHEPERSON, JOHN. Master, sloop "Retaliation" (privateer); petition dated Boston, March 17, 1778, signed by Philip Moore, of Boston, asking that John Carey be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council March 18, 1778, that a commission be issued.
- SHEPHARD, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.
- SHEPHARD, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 17, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, including travel (72 miles) home; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.
- SHEPHARD, CHARLES. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Concord.
- SHEPHARD, CHARLES. Private, Capt. John Haywood's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 25 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- SHEPHARD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776.
- SHEPHARD, ELIJAH. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Sloper's co.; engaged for town of Blandford; term, 3 months; reported mustered by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson.
- SHEPHARD, GEORGE. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Dec. 18, 1777; service, 4 mos.
- SHEPHARD, GIDEON, Westfield. Sergeant, in a Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 3 days; reported discharged May 1, 1775.

- SHEPHARD, JAMES, Boston. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 270 miles travel allowed said Shephard.
- SHEPHARD, JAMES, Northampton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported returned home May 3, 1775; *also*, recommendation addressed to the General Court, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776, signed by field officers of 2d Hampshire Co. regt., recommending said Shephard, of Northampton, as a proper person for Adjutant of said regiment; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 5, 1776; said Shephard chosen Adjutant, 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 5, 1776; reported commissioned June 5, 1776; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.
- SHEPHARD, JEREMIAH. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Concord.
- SHEPHARD, JOHN, Westfield. Lieutenant, in command of a Westfield co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775.
- SHEPHARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776.
- SHEPHARD, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county: age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Newton; engaged April 30, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SHEPHARD, LEVI. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Littleton; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark.
- SHEPHARD, LEWIS. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 20, 1780; reported discharged.
- SHEPHARD, LUKE. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts).
- SHEPHARD, "MASA," Norton. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 13, 1776.
- SHEPHARD, MOSES. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777. Roll dated Providence.
- SHEPHARD, SIMEON, Douglas. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 17 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home.

- SHEPHEARD, NATHANIEL, Holden. Private, Capt. Samuel Thomson's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Denny's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (170 miles) travel home.
- SHEPHERD, CHARLES. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Concord; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker [name crossed out on list].
- SHEPHERD, DAVID, Mutayfield. Surgeon; pay roll of officers of a detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 9 [1776]; service, 20 days; detachment marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce army by order of Gen. Schuyler.
- SHEPHERD, EBENEZER. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Brattle's (Battle's) co., 1st Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].
- SHEPHERD, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 10, 1779; discharged Jan. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.
- SHEPHERD, ENOCH. Captain; pay roll of officers of a detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson [service not given]; detachment marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21, 1776, to reinforce army by order of Gen. Schuyler.
- SHEPHERD, HENRY LENOX. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Marblehead.
- SHEPHERD, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to (late) Capt. Sherman's co., 26th regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, as returned by Lieut. Caleb Robinson, dated New York, July 5, 1776.
- SHEPHERD, JACOB. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Dec. 31, 1777.
- SHEPHERD, JAMES, Boston. Corporal, Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; return dated Jan. 28, 1781, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in said regiment, made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant; residence, Boston; engaged Feb. 28, 1777, by Capt. Crafts; term, during war.
- SHEPHERD, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- SHEPHERD, JEREMIAH, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel out and home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence.
- SHEPHERD, JOEL. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days,

SHEPHERD, JOEL, *continued.*

including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porters Reg't."

SHEPHERD, JOHN, Wenham. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Shepherd and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

SHEPHERD, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

SHEPHERD, JOHN. Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 3, 1777; reported deserted Jan. 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; engaged for town of Easton; reported deserted.

SHEPHERD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutt's; enlisted April 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on furlough.

SHEPHERD, LEWIS, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 59 days subsistence, including allowance for 328 miles travel; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Hisley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Fishkill.

SHEPHERD, LUKE. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast.

SHEPHERD, MICHAEL. Order for money in lieu of bounty coat, signed by said Shepherd, dated Feb. 26, 1776; certificate on reverse, dated Watertown, May 21, 1776, signed by Capt. Abijah Wyman, certifies that said Shepherd was a soldier in his company, Col. Prescott's regt., "Last summer at Cambridge."

SHEPHERD, NATHANIEL, Holden. Corporal, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

SHEPHERD, RALPH. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Salem.

SHEPHERD, ROBERT. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

- SHEPHERD, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor.
- SHEPHERD, SIMEON, Douglas.** Return of Capt. Ezra Badlam's co. of the train of artillery, dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; *also*, 2d Gunner, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775.
- SHEPHERD, SIMEON.** Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Douglas.
- SHEPHERD, STEPHEN, Acton.** Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant; entry dated Oct. 26, 1783, of an order for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- SHEPHERD, THOMAS, Bedford (Biddeford).** Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga, etc., in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777; 310 miles travel allowed said Shepherd.
- SHEPHERD, THOMAS, Boston.** Bombardier, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; reported as serving 16 mos. as Bombardier, 20 mos. as Matross; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779.
- SHEPHERD, THOMAS, Weare.** Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Shepherd and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported on command at "Camp Culliman."
- SHEPHERD, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- SHEPHERD, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.
- SHEPHERD [WILLIAM].** Letter dated Camp at North River, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1776, signed by Isaac Sherman, Major, 26th regt., asking Col. Baldwin to send some scarlet broadcloth to himself and said Shepherd, Colonel.
- SHEPHERD, WILLIAM.** Matross, Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward. Roll made up for difference in pay between line and artillery.
- SHEPHERD, WILLIAM.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1778; Capt. Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; reported received State bounty.

- SHEPHERD, WILLIAM. Ensign; entry dated Nov. 19, 1783, of an order for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.: *also*, order for wages dated Jan. 18, 1784; appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- SHEPLE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 17 days.
- SHEPLE, JOHN, JR. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at the Northward, including travel home; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.
- SHEPLE, JONATHAN, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported returned home.
- SHEPORD, BENJAMIN. Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 19 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SHEPORDSON, ARUNAH. Capt. James Perry's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- SHEPP, JONATHAN. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; order for bounty coat, signed by said Shepp and others, dated Fort No. 2. Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775.
- SHEPPARD, ——. Prize Master, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.
- SHEPPARD, ALEXANDER. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Dec. 11, 1777; said Sheppard chosen Conductor of Stores in room of [Nehemiah] Abbott who declined to serve; appointment concurred in by Council Dec. 11, 1777.
- SHEPPARD, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780.
- SHEPPARD, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to at Watertown.
- SHEPPARD, HENRY. Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sheppard and others, dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775.
- SHEPPARD, JACOB. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos.; *also*, Capt. Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.
- SHEPPARD, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 185 miles travel allowed said Sheppard; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.
- SHEPPARD, JAMES, Boston. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 182 miles travel allowed said Sheppard.
- SHEPPARD, JAMES. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; list of officers, dated Roxbury Camp, May 23, 1775.



- SHEPPARD, JEREMIAH.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.: muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.: muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SHEPPARD, JOHN.** Salem (also given Boston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Sargeant's co.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. Winthrop Sargeant's co., Col. John Craue's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1777; reported sick and absent in Nov. and Dec.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Craue's regt.; muster roll dated Springfield, Nov. 18, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported on furlough; *also*, return dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779, of matrosses belonging to Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Craue's regt., being part of the quota of Massachusetts for the year 1779, who were entitled to the gratuity from the State; above men certified as having enlisted for 3 years or during the war and as being in actual service at date of return; company stationed at Springfield.
- SHEPPARD, JOHN,** Westfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Sacket's co., Col. Mosely's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, brown; complexion, light; residence, Westfield; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.
- SHEPPARD, JOHN.** List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; engaged for town of Wrentham; term, 8 months.
- SHEPPARD, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts; enlisted April 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on furlough.
- SHEPPARD, LEVI.** Return of clothing, etc., supplied by the Board of War to said Sheppard and others, Commissaries, for the use of the Mass. troops in the service of the United States between June 24, 1777, and Jan. 29, 1779.
- SHEPPARD, LEVI.** Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SHEPPARD, MOSES.** Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 mos. after date of enlistment, Sept. 1, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island.
- SHEPPARD, NATHANIEL,** Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- SHEPPARD, SILAS.** List of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Col. Nixon's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.
- SHEPPARD, SIMEON.** Corporal, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Douglas; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- SHEPPARD, STEPHEN,** Acton. Sergeant, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Acton; credited to town of Acton; reported as serv-

SHEPPARD, STEPHEN, *continued.*

ing 10 mos. 7 days as Sergeant, 23 mos. 9 days as Corporal, reduced to Corporal Jan. 17 (also given Jan. 16), 1778; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. J. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant (Corporal), Capt. Luke Day's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley, and sworn to in Quarters at Fort Alden; reported on scout; *also*, Corporal, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted March 25, 1777.

SHEPPARD, THOMAS, Boston. Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; residence, Boston; enlisted Nov. -, 1776, by Capt. Donnell; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point.

SHEPPARD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of sea-coast in York Co. and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough.

SHEPPARD, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 2, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; entered service May 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 2, 1779; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston.

SHEPPARD, WILLARD. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; service, 3 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

SHEPPARDSON, AMOS, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.

SHEPPARDSON, ZEBADIAH. Petition dated Boston, July 20, 1778, signed by Henry Bass and Ebenezer Dorr, asking that said Sheppardson be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Resolution" (privateer); ordered in Council July 20, 1778, that a commission be issued.

SHEPPARDSON, ZEBADIAH. Pay roll dated Boston, Aug. 2, 1781, for wages of said Sheppardson and others belonging to ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams, made up for service and time in captivity with the enemy; rank, Midshipman; engaged Sept. 1, 1780; discharged May 6, 1781; service, 8 mos. 5 days.

SHEPPARDSON, ZEBULON. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Resolution" (privateer); petition dated Roxbury, April 13, 1778, signed by Henry Bass and William Spooner, asking that Samuel Rogers be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council April 13, 1778, that a commission be issued.

SHEPPASON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted Jan. 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported at West Point.

SHEPPERD, CHARLES. Major's co.; entered service July 17, 1779; discharged April 17, 1780; term, 9 months.

SHEPPERD, HENRY. Account sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 14, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen of Hingham, of bounties paid said Sheppard and others to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

- SHEPPERD, JAMES.** Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, returns of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, certified at Durham, April 22, 1779, and at Fish-kill, June 18, 1779; rank, Private; engaged Feb. 28, 1777; engaged for town of Boston; term, during war.
- SHEPPERD, JEREMIAH.** Major's co.; entered service July 17, 1779; discharged April 17, 1780; term, 9 months.
- SHEPPERD, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776.
- SHEPPERSON, —.** Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].
- SHEPPISON, NATHANIEL.** Receipt dated Upton, Feb. 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Sheppison by Jonathan Batchelor and others, a committee of the town of Upton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- SHEPLY, JAMES.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Garrs's (Gerrish's) regt.; entered service April 2, 1778; discharged July 6, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days. Roll sworn to at York.
- SHEPPONDSON, AMOS.** Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Willeox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- SHEPPY, ABRAHAM,** Providence, R. I. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.: Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's (Lee's) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, Private, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Providence, R. I.; engaged Dec. 13, 1777; term, 3 years; said Sheppy appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Dec. 2, 1778; returned or retaken April 20, 1780; also reported transferred to Major's co.; *also*, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for April, 1780; reported joined from desertion April 20, 1780; *also*, Maj. Trescott's co., 16th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for May–July, 1780.
- SHERAD, SAMUEL,** Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minutemen, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 22, 1775; service, 14 days; company discharged May 5, 1775.
- SHERAD, TIMOTHY,** Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minutemen, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 22, 1775; service, 14 days; company discharged May 5, 1775. [Name crossed out on roll.]
- SHERAN, —.** [This name appears under the form of Shainy, Sharon, Sharrin, Sharron, Shearron, Shering, Sherrin, Sherring, Sherron.]
- SHERAR, WILLIAM,** Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which rendered service after the fight at Concord and before completion of standing army; service, 6 days.

- SHERBON, THOMAS, Concord. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.
- SHERBOURN, JONATHAN. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Surgeon.
- SHERBURN, EDWARD. General order dated Headquarters, Oct. 9, 1776; said Sherburn appointed Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Sullivan.
- SHERBURN, THOMAS, Concord. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sherburn and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Sherburn and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Sherburn and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 18 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.
- SHERBURNE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Shearburne, Sherbon, Sherbourn, Sherburn, Shirburn.]
- SHERBURNE, JOB, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage (276 miles) allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.
- SHERDON, JOSEPH, Tyringham. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Lient. Willson's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Tyringham; engaged for town of Tyringham; term, 3 years; reported received for by Capt. Smith.
- SHERDON, THOMAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days, including travel (240 miles) home.
- SHEREMAN, JOS' H. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, including travel (3 days) home; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.
- SHEREMAN, NATH' N. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, including travel (3 days) home; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.
- SHEREMAN, NOAH. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, June 1, 1778; Capt. Slade's 8th (Swanzy) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Swanzy.
- SHEREMON, AMOS PLUMB. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company

SHEREMON, AMOS PLUMB, *continued*.

marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

SHEREMON, STILES. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

SHERER, JOHN, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

SHERER, REUBEN, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage for 160 miles allowed said Sherer.

SHERER, WILLIAM, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage for 160 miles allowed said Sherer.

SHEREWOOD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

SHEREWOOD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

SHEREWOOD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 2 days, including 1 day (20 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm and served from Oct. 12 to Oct. 19, 1780.

SHERIDAN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sheridon, Sheriden, Sheridan, Sherridan, Sherriden, Shradon, Shurdon, Shuridan.]

SHERIDAN, THOMAS, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 25, 1780; Col. Crane's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Boston; mustered by Lieut. Hiwell; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State bounty.

SHERIDEN, THOMAS. Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's (late Col. Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1778, to Nov. 11, 1778; reported as belonging to Ireland; also reported killed.

SHERIDON, PATRICK. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Jan. 18, 1781.

SHERIFF, —. [This name appears under the form of Shareff.]

SHERING, JOHN. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Shering and others, for wages for Dec., 1776, for service as Drummers and Fifers in said regiment.

SHERLAY, JOHN. Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775.

- SHERLEY, "AMSBREY." Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775. [See "Armsbe" Sharley and "Ambrus" Sharly.]
- SHERLEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Pinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted June 11, 1776; reported discharged Aug. 1, 1776.
- SHERLEY, JOHN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 19 days.
- SHERLOCK, —. [This name also appears under the form of Shearlock, Shurlock.]
- SHERLOCK, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th Virginia regt. (also given "the 11 And 15th Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.
- SHERLOCK, ICHABOD. Receipt dated Lanesborough, March 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Sherlock by Thomas Barnum and his class of the town of Lanesborough to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 9th Mass. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Lanesborough; term, 3 years.
- SHERLOCK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780.
- SHERLY, JAMES, Chester. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Chester.
- SHERMAN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Shairman, Shammon, Shareman, Sharman, Sharmin, Sharmon, Sheairmon, Sheaman, Sheamon, Shearman, Shearmon, Shearman, Shearmond, Sheerman, Sheirman, Sherman, Sheremon, Shermand, Sherman, Shermin, Sherman, Shermond, Sherman, Shireman, Shirman, Shirmon, Shurman, Shurmon.]
- SHERMAN, ABEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 3½ days (68 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.
- SHERMAN, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Anthony Post's co. of artificers annexed to the artillery by order of Gen. Knox; service from April 6, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 25 days.
- SHERMAN, ABISHAI. Private, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.
- SHERMAN, ABNER. Private, Capt. Joseph Harrow's (Slarrow's) co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; company marched on expedition to Ticonderoga.
- SHERMAN, ABNER. Fifer, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artil-

SHERMAN, ABNER, *continued.*

lery) regt.; rank, Drummer; age, 12 yrs.; stature, 4 ft.; complexion, fair; enlisted March 10, 1778, by Lieut. Pierce; enlistment, during war.

SHERMAN, AMOS PLUMB, Williamstown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Clark's (2d Williamstown) co.; residence, Williamstown; engaged for town of Williamstown; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 8 months; *also*, receipt for bounties paid said Sherman and others for enlisting into the Continental Army, sworn to March 8, 1777, as having been paid by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master; said Sherman joined Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll dated July 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, marched with regiment to Peekskill, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; pay rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 11, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Williamstown, March 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Sherman and others by the town of Williamstown to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Clark's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Williamstown; engaged for town of Williamstown; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported transferred to 8th co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted Feb. 16 (also given Feb. 21), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, descriptive list made up to April 1, 1782; Capt. Remick's co., Col. Vose's regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, New Stratford, Conn.; residence, Williamstown; enlisted for town of Williamstown; enlisted Feb. 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

SHERMAN, ASA. Capt. John Bridgman's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

SHERMAN, ASAPH, Grafton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Gen. [Artemas] Ward's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned in said regiment, dated May 24, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, May 25, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.

SHERMAN, ASAPH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, including travel (60 miles) home; com-

SHERMAN, ASAPH, *continued.*

pany joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

SHERMAN, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Brimfield, April 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Sherman and others by the town of Brimfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 56 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brimfield; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutt's and sworn to in Camp at West Point; reported hostler to Gen. McDougall.

SHERMAN, BERIAH, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minutemen, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.

SHERMAN, BERIAH, JR. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Sherman; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.

SHERMAN, BEZALEEL. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Sherman; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.

SHERMAN, CALEB. List sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 3, 1780, of men belonging to the militia of Conway who were mustered by Lieut. Col. David Wells for 3 months service at Claverack; Capt. Whitney's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Conway; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SHERMAN, CHRISTOPHER. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by 1st Maj. John Chester Williams; Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pelham; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SHERMAN, CORNELIUS. Corporal, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

SHERMAN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; entered service Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant; *also*, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.



- SHERMAN, EDWARD, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- SHERMAN, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- SHERMAN, EDWARD. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted Sept. 16, 1780; service to April 1, 1781, 6 mos. 15 days; *also*, Gunner, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, July 18, 1783, 8 mos. 18 days; roll dated Boston. [See Edmund Shurman.]
- SHERMAN, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's (Sprout's) regt.; entered service Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll certified at Rochester.
- SHERMAN, ELIJAH, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.
- SHERMAN, ELISHA. Sailor, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John Prout Sloan; engaged May 7, 1775; discharged June 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days. Roll sworn to at New Haven.
- SHERMAN, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for April, 1778; term, 3 years; reported died April 8, 1778.
- SHERMAN, EPHRAIM, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 3 mos.
- SHERMAN, GEORGE, Brimfield (probably). Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- SHERMAN, GEORGE. Corporal, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776.
- SHERMAN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 29, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 21 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.
- SHERMAN, GEORGE. Private, Lieut. Joseph Farnam's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet.
- SHERMAN, GIDEON, Sudbury. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported on command at the Northward; *also*, pay roll of a detachment of artillery commanded by Lieut. James Hall, Col. John Crane's regt., for Nov. and Dec., 1777, detach-

SHERMAN, GIDEON, *continued.*

ment having served and received pay in Northern department to the last of Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 1, 1779; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Col. Crane's regt.; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. John Shueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Bombardier; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fair; residence, Sudbury; enlisted for town of Sudbury; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777, by Lieut. Hall; enlistment, during war.

SHERMAN, ISAAC, Exeter (also given New Haven, Conn.). Captain, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; return of effectives, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, same regt.; returns dated Charlestown, July 7, and July 14, 1775; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, same regt.; return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Aug. 25, 1775; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, same regt.; returns dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 1, and Sept. 22, 1775; *also*, same regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Captain, 4th co.; return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt. made by Lieut. Col. Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. -, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, same regt.; return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Watertown, Oct. 18, 1775, signed by Lieut. Col. Baldwin and Maj. James Wesson, asking that said Sherman and other officers belonging to Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt. be recommended to the Commander-in-Chief for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 24, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; returns between Oct. 20, 1775, and Dec. 29, 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, account of rations allowed officers of the 38th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Baldwin from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; said Sherman credited with 184 days allowance; *also*, return dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 8, 1776, made by Col. Baldwin, of commissioned officers in the 26th regt.; *also*, returns of Col. Baldwin's regt. stationed at Chelsea, Medford, and Fort No. 1, dated Fort No. 1, Cambridge, Feb. 16, 1776, Chelsea, Feb. 23, 1776, and Fort No. 1, March 2, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Col. Baldwin for ration allowance from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives between April 12, 1776, and May 10, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same regt.; return of arms and accoutrements and of ammunition wanting, dated New York, May 22, 1776, May 24, 1776, and June 11, 1776; *also*, list of officers recommended by Col. Baldwin to fill vacancies in the 26th regt., dated Camp at New York, July 2, 1776; said Sherman, Captain, reported promoted to Major March 29 [1776], by order of His Excellency, but "not yet Commis's'd;" *also*, letter dated Camp at North River, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1776, signed by said Sherman, Major, 26th regt., asking Col. Baldwin to send some scarlet broadcloth to himself and Col. Shepherd; *also*, Major: return of officers and men belonging to Col. Baldwin's regt. who marched on an expedition to Trenton Dec. 26, 1776, dated Mixfield, Dec. 29, 1776.

SHERMAN, ISAAC, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

SHERMAN, ISAAC, Wells. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Sherman appears

SHERMAN, ISAAC, *continued.*

among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Wells.

SHERMAN, ISAAC. Sergeant, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co. later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

SHERMAN, ISAAC. Council warrant dated Boston, Nov. 6, 1781, for £60, drawn in favor of said Sherman, Commissary at Dartmouth, to enable him to purchase necessaries for troops stationed there.

SHERMAN, JAMES, Brimfield. Captain, Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days; *also*, Captain of a company of 71 men raised in Brimfield, Palmer, Monson, and South Brimfield; return dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 18, 1776, of officers and men of militia companies which joined Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1776, that officers of such companies as contained 64 men or upwards be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1776.

SHERMAN, JAMES, North Yarmouth. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, signed by said Sherman and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., for wages for 2 mos. service on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Parker's co.; entered service July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., 1 week, 6 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, June -, 1778; engaged for town of Yarmouth; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. and mustered out of Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Hsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Roggers's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; residence, North Yarmouth; mustered May 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; engaged May 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to at Brunswick and certified at Thomaston.

SHERMAN, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 3¼ days (68 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.

SHERMAN, JAMES, JR., Brimfield (probably). Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

SHERMAN, JEREM[?], Brimfield (probably). Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

SHERMAN, JEREMIAH. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

SHERMAN, JEREMY. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

- SHERMAN, JOB. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.
- SHERMAN, JOB. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- SHERMAN, JOHN, Conway. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, travel (131 miles) included. Roll sworn to at Newport.
- SHERMAN, JOHN. Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.
- SHERMAN, JOHN. Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.
- SHERMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.
- SHERMAN, JOHN. Sergeant; pay roll for wages of men enlisted at Dartmouth in Capt. Perez Cushing's co., made up to Sept. 22, 1778, excluding the month of August, and endorsed "Collo Crafts' Regiment;" enlisted April 27, 1778; service, 3 mos. 26 days.
- SHERMAN, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; list of officers of the Light Infantry regt. raised for defence of the New England States, agreeable to resolve of April 16, 1779; commissioned May -, 1779.
- SHERMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SHERMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.
- SHERMAN, JOHN. Captain, Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service July 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Sherman; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.
- SHERMAN, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Browning's (Browning's) 4th co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].
- SHERMAN, JOHN. Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; reported deserted.
- SHERMAN, JONATHAN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.
- SHERMAN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

- SHERMAN, JOSEPH**, Brimfield. Corporal, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Brimfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. William Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 24, 1780; residence, Brimfield; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged April 24, 1780; *also*, discharge dated Soldier's Fortune, April 24, 1780, signed by D. Whiting, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, granting an honorable discharge to said Sherman, he having completed his term of enlistment.
- SHERMAN, JOSEPH**. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.
- SHERMAN, JOSEPH**. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Sherman; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.
- SHERMAN, JOSEPH**. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Sherman reported as belonging to the sloop "Dolphin."
- SHERMAN, JOSHUA**. Private, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.
- SHERMAN, LEMUEL**, Brimfield (probably). Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- SHERMAN, LEMUEL**. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Sherman; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.
- SHERMAN, LEVI**. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Jan. 4, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.
- SHERMAN, LEVI**. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- SHERMAN, MICAH** (also given MICAHAH). Private, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.
- SHERMAN, MOSES**. Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. J. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Sherman and others, dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Corporal,

SHERMAN, MOSES, *continued.*

Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

SHERMAN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

SHERMAN, NATHANIEL, Lynn. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

SHERMAN, NATHANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Morse's co.; list of officers of the Mass. militia which reinforced the army who joined Col. J. Ward's regt.; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776; *also*, Captain, 10th (Groton) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by John Goulding and others, field officers, dated Westborough, April 15, 1776; ordered in Council April 17, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 25 [? ], 1776.

SHERMAN, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. James Harlow's co. commanded by Lieut. Elijah Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Plympton, March 29, 1777.

SHERMAN, NOAH, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Militia Officers and Selectmen of Brimfield; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1779; reported joined since muster; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 5, 1780; reported discharged May 5, 1780; *also*, discharge dated Soldier's Fortune, May 5, 1780, signed by D. Whiting, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, granting an honorable discharge to said Sherman, he having completed his 3 years term of enlistment; *also*, return dated Monson, July 27, 1780, made by Reuben Munn, 2d Major, of men mustered by him to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; residence, Brimfield; mustered July 8, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SHERMAN, PAUL. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

- SHERMAN, PAUL. Drummer, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Fifer; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fair; enlisted Jan. 29, 1780, by Lieut. McLane; enlistment, during war.
- SHERMAN, PELEG. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 8, 1779; said Sherman chosen 2d Major, Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1779; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1779.
- SHERMAN, PELEG. Account rendered against the United States by Col. Abiel Mitchel, for reimbursement for keeping his horse at his own expense from July 13 to Oct. 31 [1780]; certificate appended dated Portsmouth, Oct. 30, 1780, signed by said Sherman certifies that Col. Mitchel had received no forage on the above account.
- SHERMAN, PETER, Douglas. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriell's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Cushen's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; joined company Aug. 23, 1777; marched Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 (also given 3 mos. 15) days, with Northern army, including travel (10 days) home; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported 60 miles from home.
- SHERMAN, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st co.), Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- SHERMAN, PHINEAS, Brimfield (probably). Lieutenant, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days.
- SHERMAN, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Joseph Foster's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Sherman marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; roll sworn to at Ware; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; engaged for town of Ware; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1779; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged May 2, 1780.
- SHERMAN, REUBEN, Ware. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Brakridge's (Breckenridge's) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge; residence, Ware; enlisted for town of Ware; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to March 19, 1780; reported discharged March 19, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 1, 1777; reported on command with Surveyor General; *also*, Capt. Spurr's (1st) co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. -, 1779.

- SHERMAN, REUBEN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Tabor's (15th) co., Col. Hatheway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779.
- SHERMAN, REUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Monson: marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Monson for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 24, 1780; discharged Jan. 25, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.
- SHERMAN, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Rochester.
- SHERMAN, RUFUS. Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.
- SHERMAN, RUFUS. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Sherman, Seaman, to be exchanged for James Neigess, Seaman.
- SHERMAN, SAM. [?], Brimfield (probably). Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- SHERMAN, SAM., Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Luen Pope's co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.
- SHERMAN, SAMUEL, Douglas. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days.
- SHERMAN, SAMUEL, Pittsfield. Certificate dated Jan. 1, 1781, signed by Ezra Hoyt, Muster Master, certifying that on Jan. 1, 1781, he had mustered said Sherman who had been presented by Charles Goodrich as one of the quota of 3 years Continental soldiers for the town of Pittsfield; under date Feb. 6, 1781, said Sherman was sworn in and reported transferred from Esq. Goodrich's class to Samuel Warner's class of the town of Washington; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Sloan's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, gray; occupation, laborer; residence, Pittsfield; engaged for town of Washington; term, 3 years; reported deserted.
- SHERMAN, SAMUEL, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.
- SHERMAN, SAMUEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SHERMAN, SAMUEL. Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 27, 1775.
- SHERMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. 1, 1776, and April -, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.



- SHERMAN, SAMUEL. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 17, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SHERMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SHERMAN, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; appointed Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SHERMAN, SAMUEL. Receipt dated April 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Sherman by Noah Wiswell, on behalf of the class of the town of Norton, of which he was a member, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton, June 20, 1781; engaged for town of Norton.
- SHERMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Sherman; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.
- SHERMAN, STEPHEN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rochester; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent.
- SHERMAN, STILES. Corporal, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.
- SHERMAN, THOMAS, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.
- SHERMAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Foster's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Sherman marched April 20, 1775; enlisted into the army May 13, 1775; roll sworn to at Ware; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.
- SHERMAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I.; roll dated Bridgewater; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Plymouth.
- SHERMAN, THOMAS. Capt. Seth Howard's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department, including travel home. Roll dated Myrfield.

- SHERMAN, TIMOTHY, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- SHERMAN, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777.
- SHERMAN, WILLIAM. Adjutant, Col. Loamm Baldwin's (26th) regt.; list of commissioned officers for the "Emsueing Campaign" [year not given, probably 1776].
- SHERMAN, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; reported as belonging to Vermont.
- SHERMAND, WILLIAM, Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co. of militia, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.
- SHERMEN, JOHN. List sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 3, 1780, of men belonging to militia of Conway who were mustered by Lieut. Col. David Wells for 3 months service at Claverack; Capt. Whitney's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Conway.
- SHERMIN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home. [Name appears as Ebenezer Sherwin on a duplicate roll.]
- SHERMON, AARON. List of men from Col. Cushing's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until the first of January "next" [year not given]; Capt. Logon's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Sutton; *also*, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanne's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.
- SHERMON, AMOS PLUMB. Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted Feb. 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported promoted to Corporal July 1, 1781.
- SHERMON, ASAPH, Grafton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SHERMON, "BERZEBILL." Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SHERMON, CHRISTOPHER, North Kingston, R. I. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, North Kingston, R. I.; engaged Feb. 28, 1777; term, 3 years; said Shermon appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt., who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted May 1, 1778.

- SHERMON, CORNELIUS**, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island.
- SHERMON, CORNELIUS**. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 17, 1776; service, 7 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.
- SHERMON, ELIHU**. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.
- SHERMON, ELIJAH**, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; roll dated Halifax.
- SHERMON, GEORGE**. Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 (also given 6) days; company marched on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780.
- SHERMON, GEORGE**. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.
- SHERMON, GERSHOM**. Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.
- SHERMON, ISAAC**, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island.
- SHERMON, ISAAC**. Captain; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.
- SHERMON, ISAAC**. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 17, 1776; service, 7 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.
- SHERMON, ISAAC**. Corporal, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.
- SHERMON, JABEZ**, Rochester. Corporal, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- SHERMON, JACOB**, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Shermom credited with 3 days allowance; mileage for 92 miles also allowed; *also*, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

- SHERMON, JESSE. Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul D. Sergeant's (28th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 16, 1775.
- SHERMON, JOB. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- SHERMON, JOB. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.
- SHERMON, JOHN, Brimfield. Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SHERMON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company stationed at Rhode Island.
- SHERMON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 7 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (131 miles) home.
- SHERMON, JOSEPH, Brimfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Militia Officers and Selectmen of Brimfield, dated March 29, 1779; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire in 1780.
- SHERMON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- SHERMON, JOSHUA, Rochester. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between July 20, 1777, and Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- SHERMON, MOSES, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.
- SHERMON, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; engaged March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.
- SHERMON, NATHANIEL, Grafton. Lieutenant, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported returned home.
- SHERMON, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- SHERMON, NOAH, Swanzey. List of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; residence, Swanzey; arrived at Fishkill July 23, 1778.
- SHERMON, PARKER. Private, Sergt. John Luther's detachment; service from May 2, 1779, to June 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island.
- SHERMON, PELEG. 2d Major, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

- SHERMON, PETER, Douglas. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (76 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.
- SHERMON, REUBEN, Dartmouth. Sergeant, Lieut. Cornelius Warren's detachment, Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1776; service, 17 days, on an alarm.
- SHERMON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island.
- SHERMON, SAMUEL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.
- SHERMON, SAMUEL, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.
- SHERMON, SAMUEL. Private, Sergt. John Luther's detachment; service from May 2, 1779, to June 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island.
- SHERMON, STEPHEN. Private, Sergt. John Luther's detachment; service from May 2, 1779, to June 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island.
- SHERMON, STEPHEN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, including travel (240 miles) from camp home.
- SHERMON, THOMAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company served on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.
- SHERMON, TIMOTHY. Fifer, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.
- SHERMON, WILLIAM. Pay roll of a company raised by vote of the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., to guard the shore; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Sept. 10, 1781; service, 1 mo.; warrant drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.
- SHERMOND, WILLIAM, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported returned home.
- SHERMUN, STEPHEN. 4th co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of 6 months men in 1780 taken from Lieut. James Davis's book; joined July 17, 1780.
- SHEROW, WILLIAM, Palmer. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted before joining.

- SHERREY, ELIJAH.** List of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. appearing on a clothing account made up from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1782; *also*, return of the public certificates paid by Benjamin Heywood in 1784 and 1785 to the officers and men of the 6th Mass. regt. for balances due them for arrears of pay, subsistence, etc., on a final settlement of accounts with the United States. [See Elijah Sperry.]
- SHERRIDAN, PATRICK.** Yeoman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 6, 1781; service, 1 mo.; term, 12 months; reported drowned Jan. 6, 1782.
- SHERRIDEN, THOMAS, Salem.** Descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fair; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; term, during war.
- SHERRIN, ELNATHAN.** Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.
- SHERRIN, JOHN, Townsend.** Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 84 miles allowed said Sherrin.
- SHERKING, JOHN.** Drummer, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.
- SHERRON, JOHN, Cambridge (also given Concord).** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co., dated May 27, 1777; residence, Cambridge (also given Concord); enlisted for town of Cambridge (also given Concord); joined Capt. Walker's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; rank, Drummer; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in need of clothing, dated Feb. 6, 1780; *also*, Capt. Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported deserted.
- SHERRON, PETER.** List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Lincoln; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; reported a negro.
- SHERTLEIF, LEVI.** List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Shertleif claimed by Dedham and Plymouth; allowed to Plymouth.
- SHERTLIEF, ASA.** Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- SHERTLIFF, AMASA.** Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.
- SHERTLIFF, JONAS, Rutland District.** Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 67 miles travel allowed said Shertliff.

- SHERTLIFF, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SHERWIN, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Serwin, Sharwin, Sherring, Sherrin, Sherring.]
- SHERWIN, AHIMAAZ.** Winchendon. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.: receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sherwin and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.: company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Sherwin and others, for wages for Sept., 1776, as Corporals, Drummers, and Fifers, in said regiment; *also*, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.
- SHERWIN, DANIEL, Townsend.** Lieutenant, in command of a detachment from Townsend co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Warren's 5th (1st Townsend) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia: list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Reed and others, field officers; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that said officers be commissioned: reported commissioned April 24, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.: engaged July 25, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 21 days, at North river at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.
- SHERWIN, DANIEL (also given DANIEL, Jr.), Townsend.** Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge: service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.: muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Israel Hobart, dated Aug. 26, 1776, signed by said Sherwin, for money due him for a gun lost at the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home.
- SHERWIN, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Winchester; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- SHERWIN, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, includ-

- SHERWIN, EBENEZER, *continued.*  
ing travel (113 miles) home. [Name appears as Ebenezer Shermin on a duplicate roll.]
- SHERWIN, ELNATHAN, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; discharged Dec. 18, 1779; service, 5 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home.
- SHERWIN, ELNATHAN. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Concord; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- SHERWIN, ELNATHAN. Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 10 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, return dated March 17, 1778, of men belonging to Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; reported returned March 15 [year not given]; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Munroe, payable to Simon Puffer, dated North Kingston, March 26, 1778, signed by said Sherwin, for £1 12s on account of wages; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Munroe, dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by said Sherwin and others, for wages and rations for service in Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co., Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778. [The foregoing appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.]
- SHERWIN, ELNATHAN. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.
- SHERWIN, JOHN, Townsend. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Townsend; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Townsend for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, travel (220 miles) included.
- SHERWIN, JOHN. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Sherwin and others, for wages for Sept., 1776, as Corporals, Drummers, and Fifers, in said regiment.
- SHERWIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Townsend; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- SHERWIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos., with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.
- SHERWIN, JONATHAN, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sherwin and others, dated Camp before



SHERWIN, JONATHAN. *continued.*

Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775.

SHERWIN, JONATHAN. Capt. John Wood's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported deceased.

SHERWIN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp July 14, 1778; discharged Feb. 2, 1779; service, 7 mos. 8 days, at North river, N. Y., including 3 days to prepare for camp and 16 days (320 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, order on Capt. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Col. Hale, dated Springfield, Feb. 16, 1779, signed by said Sherwin, for wages due for service in Capt. Carpenter's co.

SHERWOOD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sharod, Shearwood, Sherewood.]

SHERWOOD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 26 [21], 1777; service, 23 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann; 60 miles travel home allowed said Sherwood; 15 men of said company joined Col. Ashley's regt.; *also*, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co. Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward; roll dated Equivalent; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

SHERWOOD, ISAAC. Lieutenant; memorandum [year not given] signed by said Sherwood, requesting Capt. Butterfeild to take charge of John Brown and others belonging to Capt. Butterfeild's co., Col. Thatcher's regt., so that they might be delivered to said Sherwood at the expiration of their terms of service, if not before.

SHERWOOD, JEREMIAH. Private, Lieut. Alexander Sloan's detachment from Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. to Northern frontiers.

SHERWOOD, JONATHAN. Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallamsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home; roll certified at Williamstown.

SHERWOOD, LEMUEL (also given SAMUEL), SHAROD. Sergeant, Capt. John McKinty's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775.

SHERWOOD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12

SHERWOOD, NATHANIEL, *continued.*

days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, "up the Mohawk River;" reported wounded Oct. 25, 1781, died Oct. 27, 1781; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

SHERWOOD, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

SHERWOOD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Duglass's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Am.; 60 miles travel home allowed said Sherwood; 15 men of said company joined Col. Ashley's regt.; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service between Oct. 11, and Oct. 22, 1781, 8 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.

SHERWOOD, TIMOTHY, Williamstown. Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Pateron's (26th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Sherwood and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Duglass's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield.

SHES[?], JOHN DEN'. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

SHESWELL, ANTHONY. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

SHEUT, GEORGE, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to at Scarborough, Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; term, 3 years.

SHEVALEAH, PETER. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company raised in Suffolk Co. and served at Castle Island under Maj. Gen. Hancock.

- SHEVALLE, JOHN**, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.
- SHEVALLEE, JOHN**, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
- SHEVELER, PETER**. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.
- SHEVERICK, JOSEPH**. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; entered service March 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Falmouth.
- SHEVERICK, THOMAS**. Pay roll of a company raised by vote of the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., to guard the shore; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Sept. 20, 1781; service, 2 mos.; warrant drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.
- SHEWLEY, MICHAEL**. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 5, 1782; discharged Nov. 24, 1782; service, 22 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.
- SHEWMAN, ADAM**, Waldoborough. Descriptive list of deserters from 25th regt. commanded by Col. William Bond subsequent to Jan. 1, 1776; Capt. Fuller's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Waldoborough; deserted May 8, 1776.
- SHEY, PATRICK**. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- SHEY, RICHARD**. Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.
- SHEY, RICHARD**. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (13 days) home.
- SHEZERELL, —**. [This name also appears under the form of Shasrel, Sheswell, Shezzerel.]
- SHEZERELL, ANTHONY**, Boston. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.
- SHEZZEREL, ANTONY**, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return endorsed "October ye 6, 1775."
- SHIEL, WILLIAM**, Worcester. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 9, 1776; regiment stationed at Boston.
- SHIELD, DAVID**, Monson. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Monson; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Monson; enlisted for town of Monson; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co. commanded by Lient. John Wright, Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug.,

SHIELD, DAVID, *continued.*

1778; term, 3 years (also given during war); reported taken prisoner Dec. 28 [1777], and joined Aug. 5, 1778, being omitted in muster roll from Feb. to Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 1, 1777; reported transferred to light infantry co.: *also*, Capt. John Wright's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

SHIELD, JOHN, Monson. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

SHIELD, WILLIAM, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported deserted.

SHIELD, WILLIAM. Account dated Marlborough, Aug. 17, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Shield and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; bounty paid said Shield July 1, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county: age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged July 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

SHIELDS,——. [This name also appears under the form of Shealds, Sheels, Sheild, Shields, Shelds, Shiel, Shield, Shiels.]

SHIELDS, DAVID (also given DAVID L.), Monson. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th co., Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Caleb Keep, dated April 1, 1779; residence, Monson; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Sheppard's (Shepard's) regt.; term, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts.

SHIELDS, JOHN, Monson. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 10, 1775.

SHIELDS, WILLIAM, Dorchester (also given Boston). Gunner, Capt. Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Dorchester; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Matross, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.—Nov., 1777; reported sick in hospital in Aug., 1777, promoted to Gunner Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777.

SHIELS, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; reported received State bounty.

SHIFFIELD, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlistment, during war; reported at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill.

- SHIFIRICK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 77 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.
- SHILDEN, EPHRAIM. Company receipt for muskets, etc., given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781.
- SHILDEN, ISRAEL, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Cobb's co. (North co. in Abington), Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Abington, May 15, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Abington; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Graton's (Greaton's) regt.; term, during war.
- SHILDON, ELIAKIM. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 17, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward, travel (70 miles) included. Roll dated Equivalent.
- SHILLABER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Shillibar.]
- SHILLABER, EBENEZER, Danvers. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.
- SHILLABER, ROBERT, Danvers. Private, Capt. Caleb Low's (Danvers) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].
- SHILLIBAR, DAVID, Salem. Sailor, brigantine "Venus," Peter Silver, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 15, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- SHILLINGFORD, ROBERT. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- SHILLINGFORD, ROBERT. Caulker, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- SHILLINGSFORD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Shellingford, Shillingford.]
- SHILLINGSFORD, ROBERT, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Farrar to Moses Whellock, at Westborough; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Upton; joined Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to March 10, 1778; reported deceased.
- SHILLY, CYRUS. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 12, 1781; reported on fatigue duty Jan.-March, 1781.
- SHINE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Shines.]
- SHINE, EDWARD, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co. of militia, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days, travel included; reported returned home April 29, 1775.
- SHINE, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 20, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 22 days;

SHINE, JOHN, *continued.*

reported as having received wages on account in France: roll dated Boston: *also*, Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged March 18, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days; roll dated Boston.

SHINER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Shine, Skinner.]

SHINER, EDWARD, Charlemont. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Samuel Taylor; residence, Charlemont; engaged for town of Charlemont; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Baley's (Bailey's) regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Col. David Field; engaged for town of Charlemont; joined Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutt's West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Hayward's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Charlemont; enlisted Jan. —, 1777 (also given Jan. —, 1779), by Maj. Maxell, at Charlemont; enlistment, during war.

SHINES, JOHN. Captain's Steward, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Jan. 15, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month. [See John Spinx.]

SHINEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1775: service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 7 days: company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast. [See John Shinee.]

SHINNE, JOHN. Receipt given to Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Shinne and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co., for advance pay for 1 month. [See John Shiney.]

SHINO, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SHIPEE, NATHAN. Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 9, 1779; discharged April 9, 1780; term, 9 months.

SHIPERD [JOHN]. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

SHIPINISON, STEPHEN. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. —, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Vermont.

SHIPLE, JOHN. Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

SHIPLE, JOHN, JR., Groton. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 2d co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton.

SHIPLE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 5 days.

SHIPLEY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sheple, Shepply, Shiple, Shiply.]

SHIPLEY, JAMES, Groton. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 6 days.

- SHIPLEY, JOHN, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- SHIPLEY, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Groton. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 2d co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Groton; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.
- SHIPLEY, JOHN, Marblehead. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778. [See John Shirley.]
- SHIPLEY, JOHN, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.
- SHIPMAN, CALEB. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.
- SHIPMAN, RICHARD, Boston (also given Gibraltar). Matross, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gibraltar; said Shipman reported as having taken the place of Aaron Purbeck, Drummer in Capt. Cook's co., under an agreement that the latter's depreciation notes should be paid to said Shipman; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Warren; enlisted March 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Drum Major, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list made up for the year 1780; Capt. David Cook's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; rank, Drum Major; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; engaged in 1780 by Capt. Cook; term, during war; reported promoted from Matross March 10, 1780.
- SHIPPE, NATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Taylor's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Buckland; reported delivered to Capt. J. Cooper.
- SHIPPEE, NATHAN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Tayler's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Buckland; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Shelburne; engaged March 21, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SHIPPEY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sheppy, Shippee, Shippe, Shippee, Shippy.]
- SHIPPEY, ABRAHAM, Dorchester. Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779;

SHIPPEY, ABRAHAM, *continued.*

residence, Dorchester; reported deserted, being absent from service 11 mos. 29 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Orme's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778.

SHIPPEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co.; treasury pay roll dated Oct. 28, 1783. [See Jesse Shippey.]

SHIPPEY, RICHARD. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.

SHIPPEY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted July 20, 1776.

SHIPPOND, CHARLES, Concord. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SHIPPY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months; roll dated Deerfield.

SHIPPY, JESSE. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months; roll dated Deerfield. [See Joseph Shippey.]

SHIPPY, NATHAN. Return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 9th Mass. regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Shelburne; term, 3 years.

SHIRBURN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

SHIREMAN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; marched Aug. 14, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll states that Capt. Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds.

SHIREMAN, SAMUEL, Ware. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Josiah Lyman, 2d Major, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; Capt. Brakenridg's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ware; term, 3 months.

SHIRLEY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sharlay, Shearly, Sherley, Sherly, Shirly, Shurley.]

SHIRLEY, ALEXANDER, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Spragne's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 27, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2,



- SHIRLEY, ALEXANDER, *continued*.  
1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775.
- SHIRLEY, ALEXANDER, JR., Chester. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loamm Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775.
- SHIRLEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported missing Oct. 26, 1776.
- SHIRLEY, JAMES, Chester. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loamm Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775.
- SHIRLEY, JAMES, Salem. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Salem.
- SHIRLEY, JOHN, Chester. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loamm Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775.
- SHIRLEY, JOHN, Sudbury. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Shirley and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov. 6th 1775."
- SHIRLEY, JOHN. Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge. Roll dated Winter Hill.
- SHIRLEY, JOHN. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Marblehead; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778. [See John Shipley.]
- SHIRLEY, THOMAS, Salem. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.
- SHIRLEY, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Shirley and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

- SHIRLEY, WILLIAM. Sailmaker, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged March 8, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 4 mos. 23 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.
- SHIRLY, JAMES. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778.
- SHIRLY, THOMAS, Chester. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Chester.
- SHIRMAN, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 23, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga. [See Daniel Merriman.]
- SHIRMAN, GEORGE. Corporal, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga.
- SHIRMAN, PETER. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days.
- SHIRMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Col. William Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779; term, 3 years. [See Samuel Shuman.]
- SHIRMON, ABNER. Capt. Peter Proctor's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- SHIRTLEEF, BENONI. Private, Capt. Thomas Willington's (late Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; certified as having been in service prior to Oct. 1, 1776.
- SHIRTLEF, FRANCIS. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's 7th (Plympton) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies and ranked by the field officers of said regiment, as certified by Seth Cushing, 2d Major, at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776.
- SHIRTLEF, LEVI, Plymouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham, dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Lieut. Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 23, 1780.
- SHIRTLEF, WILLIAM, Mansfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SHIRTLEFF, AMASA, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Mansfield; enlisted for town of Mansfield; mustered by State and

**SHIRTLEFF, AMASA, continued.**

Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

**SHIRTLEFF, BARNABAS, Mansfield.** Drummer, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 7 mos. as Drummer, 25 mos. as Private; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Mansfield; enlisted for town of Mansfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, made up to Feb. 1, 1779; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported with Gen. Gates.

**SHIRTLEFF, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co.; service, 2 days, on an alarm [year not given, probably 1775].

**SHIRTLEFF, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, Jr.).** Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co., Col. Gill's regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 11), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company formed part of a detachment of 400 men which marched to Rhode Island to serve for 1 month under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll dated Stoughton.

**SHIRTLEFF, JOSEPH.** Quarter Master, Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1777; reported promoted to Commissary General's department Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.: return of men who were in service subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777; reported transferred to Quartermaster General's department.

**SHIRTLEFF, SIMEON, Stoughton.** Private, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; engaged July 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 5 mos. 9 days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard stores and troops of convention at and about Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Richards's co., Col. Gill's regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 11), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company formed part of a detachment of 400 men which marched to Rhode Island to serve for 1 month under Capt. Samuel Fisher; roll dated Stoughton.

**SHIRTLEFF, GIDEON.** Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

**SHIRTLEFF, WILLIAM, Barre (also given New Rutland).** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Haynes's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1779; reported deserted June 1, 1779, but returned to duty; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, New Rutland; engaged for town of New Rutland; mustered by Col. Barrett; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and

**SHIRTLIEF, WILLIAM**, *continued*.

regt. ; pay roll for Oct., 1778 ; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt. ; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence ; enlisted Nov. 16, 1776 ; enlistment, during war ; reported on command at Boston Neck.

**SHIRTLIEFF, BARNAEAS**, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt. ; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780 ; residence, Mansfield ; *also*, same co. and regt. ; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point ; reported discharged May 1, 1780.

**SHIRTLIEFF, LEVI**, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Cotton's regt. ; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 ; enlisted May 1, 1775 ; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

**SHIRTLIF, AMASA**, Attleborough. Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Tupper's regt. ; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 31, 1780 ; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1780 [81] ; Capt. Nehemiah Emerson's co., 10th Mass. regt. ; age, 20 yrs. ; stature, 5 ft. 11 in. ; complexion, light ; hair, light ; rank, Sergeant ; residence, Attleborough ; engaged Dec. 19, 1779, by Maj. Knap ; term, during war.

**SHIRTLIFF, JONAS**, Rutland District. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt. ; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights [year not given] ; mileage for 67 miles allowed said Shirliff.

**SHIRTLIFF, JONAS**. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathau Sparhawk's regt. ; service, 104 days, including travel home ; company served in the Jerseys ; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.

**SHIRTLIFF, JONATHAN**. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Reed's regt. ; muster roll dated May 9, 1778 ; commissioned March 27, 1778 ; term, 3 months from April 2, 1778 ; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt. ; service from April 1, 1778, to July 3, 1778, at Cambridge.

**SHIRTLIFF, ROBERT**. Petition signed by Deborah Gannett, presented in Jan., 1792, stating that the petitioner under the name of Robert Shirliff enlisted May 20, 1782, into the Continental Army for the term of 3 years and was mustered into the service by Capt. Eliphalet Thorp, at Worcester, May 23, 1782, and served in Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (later Col. Jackson's) 4th regt., until discharged by Gen. Knox at West Point Oct. 25, 1783 ; that the petitioner had performed her duty faithfully as a soldier and was wounded in an engagement at Tarrytown, N. Y., and had never received any payment for her service in the army, and requesting that compensation might be allowed her ; petition granted and the sum of £34 with interest from Oct. 23, 1783, allowed said Deborah Gannett (Robert Shirliff) by resolve of Jan. 20, 1792.

**SHIRTLIFF, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. William Weston's co. ; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Sept. 28, 1776 ; reported entered service June 19, 1776 ; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

**SHIRTLIFF, SILAS**. Capt. Lawrance Kemp's co. of Hampshire Co. militia ; entered service May 10, 1777 ; discharged July 17, 1777 ; service, 2 mos. 9 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

**SHIRTLIFF, WILLIAM**, Mansfield. Private ; pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Mansfield raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780 ; marched to camp July 10, 1780 ; discharged Dec. -, 1780 ; service, 5 mos. 6 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

**SHIRTLIFF, WILLIAM**, Winchester. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt. ; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776 ; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 ; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776, in Capt. Fairfield's

**SHIRTLIFF, WILLIAM, continued.**

co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Winchester; enlisted Feb. 2, 1777, by Ensign Phelps; enlistment, during war.

**SHIRTLIFF, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

**SHIRTLUFF, LEVI.** Sergeant, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to March 17, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1777; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

**SHIRTS, HENRY.** Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deserted March 1, 1781.

**SHITLEA, ROBERT, Marblehead.** Private, Capt. William Curtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

**SHITLER, ROBERT, Marblehead.** Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Shitler and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775, and endorsed "Capt. Will'm Lee;" *also*, Private, Capt. William Curtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1775.

**SHITZ, LEOPOLD, Boston.** List of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner, at Fishkill; Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; nationality, German; residence, Boston.

**SHIVELEY, GEORGE.** Fifer, Capt. Lawrence Keene's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

**SHIVERICH, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Shiverich for 12 mos.

**SHIVERICK, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Sheverick, Shifrick, Shiverich, Shivrirk, Shivrirk.]

**SHIVERICK, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 57 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, list of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge if such request was not complied with, dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777.

**SHIVERICK, JOSEPH.** Order on Capt. Heywood, Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Lot Price, dated Falmouth, March 30, 1784, signed by said Shiverick, for arrears of pay and clothing.

**SHIVERICK, NATHANIEL.** List of prisoners landed at Falmouth Sept. 2, 1777, and delivered to said Shiverick, Chairman of the committee of the town of Falmouth, by Capt. Josiah Godfrey.

- SHIVERICK, SAMUEL, Falmouth (probably). Capt. Barachiah Bassett's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 168 miles allowed said Shiverick; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 9 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SHIVERICK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted June 27, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SHIVIRICK, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SHIVIRICK, JOS. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SHIVRICK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abel Holden's co., commanded by Capt. Mason Wottles subsequent to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Shivrick from April 24, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 8 mos. 7 days.
- SHIVRICK, THOMAS, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- SHOALES, RICHARD. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; occupation, shoemaker; engaged for town of Westfield; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SHOALS [RICHARD]. Account dated Westfield, Sept. 4, 1781, rendered by the town of Westfield, for bounties paid said Shoals and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- SHOARS, ZEPHANIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SHOEBE, JOHN, Boston. Matross, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., 3d Artillery regt.; engaged Jan. 18, 1777, by Sergt. Tracy; term, during war.
- SHOBEY, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt.
- SHOBY, JOHN, Wiscasset. Matross, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service prior to Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, certified at Park of Artillery near Morrissetown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, list of men entitled to §20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; Col. Crane's regt.; residence, Wiscasset.

- SHOCKLEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 30, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- SHOCKLEY, SAMUEL. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.
- SHOCKLEY, SAMUEL. List dated Sept. 12, 1777, of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscot river and Townsend from His Majesty's ship "Rainbow," and certified Nov. 10, 1777, by George Collier, as having been liberated by him without receipts being given for them as there were no Selectmen to sign at places above named.
- SHOCKLEY, SAMUEL. Midshipman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 15 days; reported captured May 5, 1781; *also*, same vessel and commander; wages allowed from May 5, 1781, to date of return from captivity, Aug. 14, 1782, 15 mos. 9 days.
- SHOE, GODFREY. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.
- SHOE, JACOB. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.
- SHOE, S. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.
- SHOEMAKE, ABRAHAM. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warwick; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Squire Millard's (2d Warwick) co. Sept. 28 [year not given]
- SHOEMAKER, —. Lieutenant, 1st Pennsylvania battalion; list of officers returned as prisoners, dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.
- SHOEMAKER, —. 1st Pennsylvania battalion; list of officers returned as prisoners, dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.
- SHOEMAKER, ANTHONY. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 8, 1779, signed by Samuel Broome, asking that said Shoemaker be commissioned as commander of the ship "America" (privateer) bound on voyage to Virginia and France; ordered in Council Sept. 8, 1778 [9], that a commission be issued.
- SHOEMAN, ANDREW, Salem. List of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by Commissary Godfrey [year not given].
- SHOERY, JOHN. Descriptive list of deserters from the corps of guards, as returned by C. Gibbs, Major Commandant, dated Headquarters, Morristown, N. J., May 22, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Berwick; term, during war; reported deserted March 11, 1780.
- SHOFE, JOHN, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted April 5 (also given April 1), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near the "Gulf;" reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp at Valley Forge; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Fitchburg; enlisted for town of Fitchburg; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, same

SHOFFE, JOHN, *continued.*

co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported sick at Fishkill in Jan. and Feb., 1778, sick and absent in March, 1778, sick in hospital at Fishkill in April, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp Providence; reported on main guard; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported deserted Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March-June, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Warwick in May, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; reported a wagoner; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to (late) Capt. Munro's co. Sept. 1, 1779.

SHOFF, JOHN, Fitchburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Wood's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Abijah Starns (Stearns), dated Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Fitchburg; engaged for town of Fitchburg; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years.

SHOKLEY, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield July 31, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Dartmouth; arrived at Springfield July 30, 1780; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf.

SHOLES, —. [This name also appears under the form of Shoales, Shoals, Sholls.]

SHOLES, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.-Dec., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1777.

SHOLES, RICHARD. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 20, 1781, 21 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; reported joined from (late) 10th Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Jan., 1783.

SHOLLS, RICHARD. Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; reported as having been succeeded by Nathaniel Jordins.

SHOMEWAY, REUBEN, Belchertown. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Bodwell's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Belchertown; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

SHOMEWAY, STEPHEN, Belchertown. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Bodwell's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Belchertown; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

SHOMWAY, REUBEN. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Belchertown; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

SHOMWAY, STEPHEN. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Belchertown; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.



SHON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Shawn.]

SHON, GEORGE, Sandwich. Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to July 14, 1777; reported missing July —, 1777; also reported deceased; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Jan. 10 [1777], to March 21 [1777]; credited with 82 days subsistence, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported died July 10, 1777.

SHON, GEORGE. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Oct. 28, 1776; service to Dec. 27, 1776, 1 mo. 30 days.

SHON, JOHN, Stonington (also given Norwich). Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 1, 1775.

SHON, SAMUEL, Stonington (also given Norwich). Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

SHONHEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776.

SHOOT, ADAM. Seaman (probably), brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged July 16, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 1 mo. 19 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

SHOOT, JACOB. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge. Roll dated Lancaster.

SHOOT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; company marched from York Co. to Manchester to join army under Gen. Gates.

SHOOTE, ADAM, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21 [1778]; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Donham's co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years.

SHOOTWELL, CALEB, Hatfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Pomeroy's (Hampshire Co.) regt., endorsed "1777;" residence, Hatfield; engaged for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years.

SHOPER, ANTHONY, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Farley; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 15, 1778; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty.

SHOPER, WILLIAM. List of men raised for Continental service from Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. [year not given]; engaged for town of Medfield; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war. [See William Solon.]

- SHOPPE, ANTHONY, Chandler's River. List of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. Maynard's co., 7th Mass. regt.; age, 24 yrs.; residence, Chandler's River; pensioned Dec. 31, 1782.
- SHOPPO. —. [This name also appears under the form of Shappo, Shoper, Shoppe, Shopps, Shuppo.]
- SHOPPO, ANTON (also given ANTONY and ANTHONY), "Tomony" (Germany). Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, "Tomony" (Germany); *also*, (late) Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker, (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Feb. 2 [1778]; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort "Harkemer;" *also*, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, (late) Capt. Parker's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry from Feb., 1781; *also*, return of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor, dated Dec. 24, 1781; said Shoppo reported as belonging to 7th Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782; reported sick in quarters in Oct. and Nov., 1781, sick in hospital in Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for March, April, May, July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1782; reported sick at New Windsor in March, 1782, sick in hospital in April, 1782, sick at New Windsor in May, July, and Aug., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; reported discharged on pension Dec. 31, 1782.
- SHOPPS, ANTON, Boston. Descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Germany; residence, Boston; enlisted March -, 1779, by Lieut. Trowbridge.
- SHORE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SHORES, —. [This name also appears under the form of Shoars, Shore.]
- SHORES, BENJAMIN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Crosman, Jr.'s 1st (Taunton) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by George Williams and James Williams, Jr., field officers, dated April 10, 1776; ordered in Council April 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade: service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.
- SHORES, BENJAMIN, JR., Taunton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 26 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, and thence home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

- SHORES, EDMUND, Taunton. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to March 3, 1779; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 70 days allowance; *also*, return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported joined May 1, 1777; *also* reported "Absent Ever Sence Feb'y" [year not given]; *also*, return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Taunton; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Taunton; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 25, 1780; discharged Aug. 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.
- SHORES, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 85 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.
- SHORES, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.
- SHORES, ZEPHANIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.
- SHOREY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Chorey, Shoery, Shorrey, Shory.]
- SHOREY, JACOB, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SHOREY, JACOB. Copy of a list of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt., stationed at "Obdik New Town" for 1 month, dated July 20, 1777.
- SHOREY, JACOB. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1780, and Aug. 8, 1780, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.
- SHOREY, JOHN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775.
- SHOREY, JOHN, Berwick. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 21, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick; mustered by County Muster Master; term, 3 years.

- SHOREY, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- SHOREY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SHOREY, JOHN. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island.
- SHOREY, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1780, and Aug. 8, 1780, 7 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.
- SHOREY, JOHN, JR. Copy of a list of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt., stationed at "Obdik New Town" for 1 month, dated July 20, 1777.
- SHOREY, MILES, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. John Perry's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, copy of a list of men belonging to Capt. John Pain's co. stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.
- SHOREY, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth. *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Drury's regt.; marched July 18, 1781; enlisted July 23, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 8, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point, by order of His Excellency John Hancock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Swanzey; reported on command at Fort Constitution; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SHOREY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 9 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast.
- SHORREY, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rehoboth; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.
- SHORT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Shott.]
- SHORT, ASA, Adamstown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted June 26, 1780; enlistment, 6

**SHORT, ASA, *continued.***

months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Adams for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

**SHORT, BARNES, Newbury.** Private, Capt. Thomas Noyes, 3d's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

**SHORT, DANIEL, Taunton.** Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April -, 1776; said Short appears among men who went with Capt. Fales in Jan., 1778, to serve for 3 months at Slade's Ferry; reported as having been hired by Elkanah Tisdell who was drafted; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 29, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 18 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

**SHORT, EBENEZER.** Corporal, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzev.

**SHORT, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

**SHORT, JAMES, Swanzev.** Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, dated Taunton, June 1, 1778; Capt. Peleg Peck's 4th (Swanzev) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Swanzev; engaged for town of Swanzev; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

**SHORT, JAMES.** Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 6, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

**SHORT, JOHN, Boston.** Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Crane's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Boston; mustered by Lieut. Ingersoll; term, during war; reported received State bounty.

- SHORT, JOHN, Rochester.** Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported deserted.
- SHORT, MANASSEH.** Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton; roll dated Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.
- SHORT, MOSES, Newbury.** Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titecomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 10 days (200 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous; roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island;" *also*, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 29 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- SHORT, PHILIP.** Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SHORT, SHUBAEL, Swanzey.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; regiment stationed at Warwick, R. I.; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, dated Taunton, June 1, 1778; Capt. Peleg Sherman's 2d (Swanzey) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Swanzey; engaged for town of Swanzey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel (44 miles) allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Stead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.
- SHORT, SILOAM.** Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."
- SHORT, SIMEON.** List of men appearing on a fragment of a roll from which no particulars can be gathered, endorsed "Ent'd on Original Roll by M'r Gorham."
- SHORTER, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Lawrence Keene's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

- SHORTLY, SAMUEL.** List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.
- SHORTRIDG, —.** General order dated Headquarters Ticonderoga, Sept. 6, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; Lieut. Benjamin Kimbal promoted to Captain, vice said Shortridg, Captain, Col. Poor's regt., deceased.
- SHORY, JOHN.** List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, May 30, 1777; Capt. Piisbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; credited to town of Berwick; reported received State bounty.
- SHORY, JOHN.** Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 4, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Winter Hill, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.
- SHORY, MILES, Rehoboth.** Sergeant, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton.
- SHORY, SAMUEL, Rehoboth.** Private, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 14, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Ferry; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.
- SHOT, THOMAS.** List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Westford. [See Thomas Scott.]
- SHOTT, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; entered service July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast.
- SHOTTWELL, CALEB, Whately.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Thomas Sanderson and Capt. Salmon White, sworn to April 5, 1779; residence, Whately; engaged for town of Whately; term, 3 years. [Name crossed out on roll.]
- SHOTWELL, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Chootwell, Shootwell, Shottwell.]
- SHOTWELL, CALEB, *alias* CALEB CHOTWELL.** List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire co. as to soldiers credited to them, attested at Northampton, April 16, 1779; said Shotwell claimed by Whately and Hatfield; allowed to Hatfield.
- SHOULTS, CHRISTIAN.** Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1777, and Oct. 1, 1777, 30 days. Roll sworn to at Boston. [See Joshua Schultz and Joan Shoults.]
- SHOULTS, JOAN.** Capt. Balch's (1st) co.; return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778. [See Joshua Schultz and Christian Shoults.]
- SHOVEY, JOHN.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; reported received State bounty.

- SHOVINS, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.
- SHOW, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "tenack;" enlisted July 5, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.
- SHRADON, THOMAS, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., dated Bridgewater, March 30, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war.
- SHREY, GODFREY, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- SHREVE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Shrev, Shrive, Sreve.]
- SHREVE, GODFREY, Rochester. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Nov. 30, 1776; enlistment, during war; reported on command at the shore in March and April, 1779; *also*, Corporal and Sergeant, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. 20 days as Corporal, 5 mos. 10 days as Sergeant; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Hatts near West Point; appointed Sergeant July 19, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to at Camp at Phillipsburgh; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peckskill; reported on command with Col. Scamel; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hatts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hatts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hatts and sworn to at West Point; reported absent with leave; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough.
- SHRIVE, GODFREY, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minutemen, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- SHUBAM, FRANCIS. Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 27, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 4 days; term, 12 months.
- SHUFFIELD, DAVID, Wells. List of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; reported deserted in 1777.
- SHUGARMON, JOEL. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781.



- SHUKER, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Malden; engaged March 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; said Shuker mustered March 26, 1781.
- SHUKER, THOMAS. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1778, signed by John Kneeland, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said Shuker be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Snatch Cat" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 17, 1778, that a commission be issued.
- SHUKHUKWAN, HENDRICK. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Shukhukwan and others, dated July 1, 1775. [See Hendrick Sheakheakkawok.]
- SHULTZE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point.
- SHUMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Shewman.]
- SHUMAN, SAMUEL. Private; account rendered against the United States for amounts paid by the Commonwealth to Maj. Caleb Gibbs and men in Col. Washington's guards and others, as exhibited by Committee on Claims in behalf of Massachusetts against the United States Sept. 21, 1787. [See Samuel Shirman.]
- SHUMAWAY, ABIAH, Sturbridge. Sergeant, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp."
- SHUMAWAY, ABISHAI. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Humphery's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Oxford.
- SHUMAWAY, ABNER, Oxford. Drummer, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp;" *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.
- SHUMAWAY, ASA, Belchertown. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days.
- SHUMAWAY, ASA. Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SHUMAWAY, ELIAH, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.
- SHUMAWAY, ELIAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Oxford; engaged Nov. 23, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SHUMAWAY, NATHAN, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days.

- SHUMAWAY, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SHUMAWAY, SOLOMON, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days.
- SHUMAWAY, STEPHEN, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- SHUMAWAY, WHITNEY. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SHUMWAY, ASA, Belchertown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SHUMWAY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Shamaway, Shamway, Shaneway, Shemany, Shemway, Shomeway, Shomway, Shumaway, Shumeway, Shumwy, Sumoway, Sunway.]
- SHUMWAY, ABIJAH, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 21, 1775.
- SHUMWAY, ABISHAI, Oxford. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged Dec. 29, 1779; service, 5 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included.
- SHUMWAY, ABNER, Oxford. Drummer, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.
- SHUMWAY, ABRAHAM. Drummer, Capt. John Town's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 5 days. Roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co., and endorsed "march'd on Alarm to Rhode Island in Dec'r 1776."
- SHUMWAY, AMASA, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2½ days, with Northern army, including travel (130 miles) home.
- SHUMWAY, AMOS. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 13 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; roll dated Oxford; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug.

SHUMWAY, AMOS, *continued.*

8, 1780; service, 13 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

SHUMWAY, ASA. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18 (also given Sept. 28), 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days (also given 13½ days), with Northern army, including travel (130 miles) home. Roll dated Belchertown.

SHUMWAY, ASA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Belchertown; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Belchertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home.

SHUMWAY, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

SHUMWAY, CYRIL, Belchertown. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Josiah Lyman, 2d Major, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Belchertown; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SHUMWAY, DAVID, Belchertown. Sergeant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Aaron Phelps, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, in Northern department, including travel (140 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage for 166 miles allowed said Shumway.

SHUMWAY, EBENEZER, Oxford. Private, Capt. John Town's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 14½ days; *also*, Capt. John Town's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 5 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co., and endorsed "march'd on Alarm to Rhode Island in Dec'r 1776;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 16 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

SHUMWAY, ELLIAH. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence, R. I., including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.

SHUMWAY, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence."

- SHUMWAY, JEREMIAH, Dudley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dudley; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dudley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; *also*, receipt dated Dudley, April 18, 1781, for bounties paid said Shumway and others by the town of Dudley to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Cobin's (Coburn's) co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Dudley; engaged Jan. 2, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SHUMWAY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SHUMWAY, LEVI, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowl's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 30, 1775, 11 days; *also*, Capt. John Cowl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SHUMWAY, PETER, Oxford. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Fish's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; mustered April 4, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Oxford; enlisted for town of Oxford; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; reported on Commissary's guard; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 24, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Moor's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. as Private, 9 mos. as Drummer; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Shumway Jan. 29, 1780; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Mountain Hutts West Point; enlisted March 25, 1777; reported promoted to Drummer April 1, 1780; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peckskill; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported sick and absent in Oct. and Nov., 1781, on furlough in Feb., 1782.
- SHUMWAY, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 16, 1778;

SHUMWAY, REUBEN, *continued.*

discharged Jan. 31, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Belchertown; arrived at Springfield July 4, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery.

SHUMWAY, SAMUEL, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 9 days (174 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777.

SHUMWAY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

SHUMWAY, STEPHEN, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2½ days, with Northern army, including travel (130 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Bodwell's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 23 (also given 22) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Belchertown; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 16, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

SHUMWAY, WHITNEY. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Belchertown; arrived at Springfield July 4, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, receipt dated Belchertown, March 20, 1781, signed by said Shumway, for bounty paid him to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Belchertown; engaged March 28, 1781; term, 3 years.

SHUMWY, AMASA. Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 15, 1775.

SHUMWY, LEVI. Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 15, 1775.

SHUNNARY, DAVID. Private, 1st co.; entry dated Oct. 28, 1783, of an order for wages for Sept. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc. [See David Shanary.]

- SHUPAUMWAUNHUN, DAVID, Stockbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Cleaveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- SHUPPO, ANTON (also given ANTONY and ANTHONY), Boston. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Germany; residence, Boston; enlisted March -, 1779; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782; reported sick in hospital.
- SHURDON, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Tyringham, March 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Shurdon by Capt. Noah Lankton, Chairman of a committee of the town of Tyringham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- SHURIDAN, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 3, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- SHURLEY, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Jan., 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 20 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; rolls dated Winter Hill.
- SHURLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Jan., 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill.
- SHURLOCK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Prowell's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.
- SHURMAN, EDMUND. Gunner, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from April 1, 1781, to Nov. 1, 1782, 19 mos.; reported promoted to Gunner Oct. 1, 1781. [See Edward Sherman.]
- SHURMON, REUEL, Monson. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SHURTLAFF, LEVI, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- SHURTLEF, DAVID. Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.
- SHURTLEF, JOHN. List of men mustered to serve in the New England states by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated Oct. 7, 1777; Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Cyes's regt.; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keys's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence.
- SHURTLEF, JONAS. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairs's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

- SHURTLEFF, TIMOTHY. List of men mustered to serve in the New England states by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated Oct. 7, 1777; Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Cyes's regt.; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keys's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence.
- SHURTLEFF, WILLIAM. Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Barre, Dec. 18, 1776.
- SHURTLEFF, —. [This name also appears under the form of Shatleaf, Shertleif, Shertlief, Shertliff, Shurtleef, Shurtlef, Shurtleff, Shurtleif, Shurtleiff, Shurtlif, Shurtliff, Shurtluff, Shurtleaff, Shurtlef, Shurtley, Shurtleif, Shurtleiff, Shurtlif, Shurtliff, Shurtliffe, Shutliaf, Surtlef.]
- SHURTLEFF, ABIEL, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- SHURTLEFF, AMASA. Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.
- SHURTLEFF, ASA, Halifax. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 20, 1779; service, 5 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (52 miles) included.
- SHURTLEFF, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- SHURTLEFF, BENJAMIN, JR., Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Lieut. Francis Shurtleff's co., Col. Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 14 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm.
- SHURTLEFF, BENONI, New Rutland (also given Rutland District). Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- SHURTLEFF, DAVID, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- SHURTLEFF, FRANCIS. Lieutenant, in command of a company in Col. Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 14 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm. Roll dated Plympton.
- SHURTLEFF, GIDEON, Plympton. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 20, 1779; service, 5 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec. 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (52 miles) included.
- SHURTLEFF, JAMES. Order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., for wages, payable to Perez Howland, dated Plympton, April 20, 1779, signed by said Shurtleff and others belonging to Capt. James Harlow's co.
- SHURTLEFF, JOHN, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

- SHURTLEFF, JONAS, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.
- SHURTLEFF, JONATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Richards's (10th) co., Col. Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 31, 1778.
- SHURTLEFF, JOSEPH. Quarter Master, Col. Marshall's regt.; returns of officers for rations between June 22, 1776, and July 13, 1776, signed by said Shurtleff; *also*, order on Paymaster General, payable to said Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15, 1776," signed by soldiers belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. T. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Col. Marshall's regt.; returns of officers for rations between July 17, 1776, and Nov. 30, 1776, signed by said Shurtleff; *also*, same regt.; entered service May 8, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 24 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, recommendation addressed to the Council, dated Dec. 24, 1776, signed by Col. Thomas Marshall, certifying that he had appointed said Shurtleff a Quarter Master, he having served in that capacity, "the last Campaign," and recommending that he be commissioned; ordered in Council Dec. 28, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers of the Continental Army; commissioned Jan. 30, 1777.
- SHURTLEFF, LEVI, Plymouth. Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- SHURTLEFF, PETER. Private, Capt. Robert Finney's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm Dec. 11, 1776.
- SHURTLEFF, SIMEON. 2d Lieutenant; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; reported detached from Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; commissioned July 13, 1780; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 30, 1780, signed by said Shurtleff, Lieutenant, and others, officers in Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt., asking that wages be allowed them for 3 mos. service as a reinforcement to the Continental Army during 1780.
- SHURTLEFF, WILLIAM, Hutchinson (Barre), also given New Rutland. Private, in a company formerly commanded by Capt. John Black, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted into the train.
- SHURTLEFF, WILLIAM. Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprontt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SHURTLEY, WILLIAM, Middleborough. Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- SHURTLEFF, JONATHAN. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.



- SHURTLIEF, SIMEON. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 2, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 4 mos. 1 day; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SHURTLIEFF, ROBERT. Receipt dated Worcester, May 23, 1782, for bounty paid said Shurtleff by Noah Taft, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Uxbridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- SHURTLIF, ABIEL. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.
- SHURTLIF, WILLIAM, Hutchinson (Barre), also given Winchester. Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Winchester; term, during war.
- SHURTLIFF, ABIEL. Sergeant, Lieut. Joshua Perkins's detachment from Capt. George Hammond's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 14 days; detachment marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Plympton, March 28, 1777.
- SHURTLIFF, FRANCIS, Plympton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's (7th) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778.
- SHURTLIFF, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.
- SHURTLIFF, ICHABOD. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Plympton; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plympton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (240 miles) home.
- SHURTLIFF, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 13 days; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm.
- SHURTLIFF, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos. 4 days, including travel (480 miles) to and from camp; regiment raised for 8 months to guard passes of North river; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Dec., 1778; reported not joined.
- SHURTLIFF, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted April 8, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, with guards at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.
- SHURTLIFF, LEVI, Plympton. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days.

- SHURTLIFF, LEVI. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. 1, 1776, and April —, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.
- SHURTLIFF, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Mansfield; arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock.
- SHURTLIFFE, JOSEPH. Account of goods sold to officers of the Continental Army by the Board of War between July 17, 1777, and Oct. —, 1779; said Shurtleffe, Captain, charged £11 8s 3d Feb. 3, 1778, for 3½ yards of blue cloth and 3 pairs of hose.
- SHUT, ADAM, Plymouth. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; residence, Plymouth; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, during war.
- SHUT, JOHN. Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Isaac Hall's) co., Col. Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775.
- SHUT, SOLOMON. List of men belonging to Capt. Samuel Sprague's co. who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776.
- SHUT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home: enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.: muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.
- SHUTE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sheut, Shoot, Shoote, Shut, Shutt.]
- SHUTE, ADAM, Plymouth. Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to April 11, 1777; residence, Plymouth; term, during war; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return [year not given]; *also*, list of men who deserted from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Plymouth; enlistment, during war; reported deserted April 11, 1777.
- SHUTE, ADAM. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Feb. 23, 1778; service, 5 mos. 19 days; *also*, list of men endorsed "prisoners at New York" [year not given].
- SHUTE, AMOS, Malden (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.
- SHUTE, BENJAMIN. Captain, 4th co., Col. Josiah Brewer's (Penobscot) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, dated Penobscot, July 1, 1776; ordered in Council July 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 20, 1776.
- SHUTE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison Pawtuxet; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years. [See George Shute.]

- SHUTE, DANIEL.** Surgeon's Mate in hospital department; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 16, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Henry Jackson's (4th) regt.; list of officers of 1st Mass. brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], showing dates of commissions; commissioned April 14, 1782; *also*, list of officers accompanying a recommendation addressed to Gov. Hancock, dated Fair Forest, near West Point, April 20, 1782, signed by N. Rice, Major Commandant, 4th Mass. regt., asking that certain officers be commissioned to fill vacancies in said regiment; said Shute, Mate in general hospital, to be promoted to Surgeon, vice Dr. Mann, resigned April 14, 1782; advised in Council May 16, 1782, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of Ensign Edward Phelon; *also*, Doctor, Col. Henry Jackson's (4th) regt.; returns of effectives, dated Feb. 14, and Feb. 21, 1783; reported on duty at the Lines.
- SHUTE, DANIEL, Jr.** Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.
- SHUTE, EBENEZER.** Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.
- SHUTE, GEORGE, Dunston.** Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 27, 1777, to April 1, 1777; reported deserted April 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Dunston; engaged for town of Dunston; mustered by Esq. Wells.
- SHUTE, GEORGE, Scarborough.** Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Ensign Jabez Barney's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by [Lieut. Col.] William S. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Private; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Marblehead; engaged April 3, 1778; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported transferred to 2d co. [See Daniel Shute.]
- SHUTE, JACOB.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 60 days, at Cambridge.
- SHUTE, JACOB.** Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days, guarding troops of convention, including travel (62 miles) home; roll certified at Lancaster.
- SHUTE, JACOB.** Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

- SHUTE, JOHN, Chelsea. Marine, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Shute rated 1 share; *also*, certificate signed by the Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Correspondence of Chelsea, accompanying a return of the men who had enlisted into the Continental Army for the town of Chelsea in or about Feb., 1777, certifying that said Shute and others, of Chelsea, had enlisted on board Continental and State vessels.
- SHUTE, JOHN, Stoneham. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- SHUTE, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- SHUTE, JOHN. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 47 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "men drafted from Boston Regt."
- SHUTE, RICHARD, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.; reported as belonging to the alarm list.
- SHUTE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergeant's co. of guards: entered service Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 10, 1779; discharged July 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days; company stationed at Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.: enlisted July 4, 1779; discharged Aug. 9, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.
- SHUTE, SOLOMON, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, list endorsed "Camp at Cambridge June 13th 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague: *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Marine, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Shute rated 1 share; *also*, certificate signed by the Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Correspondence of Chelsea, accompanying a return of the men who had enlisted into the Continental Army for the town of Chelsea in or about Feb., 1777, certifying that said Shute and others, of Chelsea, had enlisted on board Continental and State vessels.
- SHUTE, WILLIAM, Scarborough. Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; roll dated Scarborough, Oct. 25, 1777, showing men entitled to allowance for travel to headquarters at Cambridge and billeting before marching during Dec., 1775, and subsequent to Jan. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. -, 1776; said Shute credited with 120 miles travel and 10 days billeting; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted

SHUTE, WILLIAM, *continued.*

- Jan. 22, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.: marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company marched on Penobscot expedition.
- SHUTE, WILLIAM, Stoneham. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.: company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deceased; *also*, certificate dated Medford, Jan. 9, 1776, signed by Capt. Caleb Brooks, certifying that said Shute, deceased, late a soldier in Capt. Hall's co., Col. Bond's regt., did not receive a bounty coat; memorandum endorsed on certificate states that money was paid in lieu of coat.
- SHUTLIAF, JOSEPH. Quarter Master, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.: list of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.
- SHUTT, JACOB. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards: joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 22 days, at Cambridge.
- SHUTT, WILLIAM, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathan (Nathaniel) Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25 [1778]; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months.
- SHUTTLEWORTH, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.: marched March 26, 1778; discharged April 6 (also given April 5), 1778; service, 12 days, at Roxbury and Boston.
- SHUTTOCK, TIMOTHY. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Townsend.
- SHUTTUCK, MAKEPEACE. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Woburn: engaged Sept. 26, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SHW, ISAAC. Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.: order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775.
- SIBBALS, THOMAS, Brimfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SIBBEL, PETER. Private, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 25, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; also reported deserted June 25, 1780.
- SIBBLE, LITTLEFIELD, Salem. Petition dated Medford, Aug. 23, 1777, signed by Isaac Hall and others, of Medford, asking that said Sibble, of Salem, be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Starkes" (privateer); ordered in Coudeil Sept. 11, 1777, that a commission be issued.
- SIBBLE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; service to Nov. 20, 1781, 3 mos., at Saratoga.
- SIBBLES, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sebliss, Sibbals, Sibel, Sibble, Sibbless, Sibel, Sibless, Sibilis, Sibliss.]
- SIBBLES, THOMAS, South Brimfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. John Bliss's regt., dated Feb. 11, 1778; residence, South Brimfield; engaged for town of South Brimfield; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Sheephard's (Shepard's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. —, 1780.

- SIBLESS, THOMAS**, Brimfield. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 27, 1780; residence, Brimfield; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 4th Mass. regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted March 27, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged March 27, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of South Brimfield; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.
- SIBLEY, ABEJAH**. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- SIBLEY, ELISHA**. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- SIBLEY, JOSEPH**. Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 18, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SIBEL, PETER**. Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; reported tending sick in hospital; *also*, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported in general hospital at Providence.
- SIBLESS, THOMAS**, South Brimfield. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of South Brimfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July -, 1780; discharged Dec. -, 1780; service, 5 mos., at West Point.
- SIBLEY, —**. [This name also appears under the form of Sibble, Sibley, Sibly, Silby.]
- SIBLEY, —**. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 21, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Sibley, Surgeon, with other surgeons and surgeons' mates ordered "to attend at the Old fort in case of an expected action."
- SIBLEY, AARON**, Sutton. Sergeant, Capt. John Sibley's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, by order of Col. Ebenezer Learned; service, 7 days; *also*, petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Sibley and others who had enlisted to form an Artillery co., stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain, owing to their belief in his incompetence; *also*, 2d Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Sibley's (2d Sutton) co., Col. Holman's (5th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list dated Hardwick, June 24, 1776, returned by Brig. Jonathan Warner, of officers chosen to command two companies of matrosses which had

**SIBLEY, AARON**, *continued*.

been formed by said Warner in his brigade; ordered in Council June 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 28, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Lieut. Joseph Sibley's detachment, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; detachment marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**SIBLEY, ABEL**, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.

**SIBLEY, ABIAH**, Shutesbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Shutesbury; engaged for town of Hardwick; term, 8 months; reported drafted.

**SIBLEY, ABNER**, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

**SIBLEY, ARCHELAUS**. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 21 (also given Nov. 20), 1779; service, 2 mos. 5 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence (30 miles) and from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; roll dated Sutton.

**SIBLEY, ASA**, Sutton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including travel (190 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; *also*, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 19, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; residence, Sutton; engaged for town of Sutton; regiment raised for 3 months.

**SIBLEY, DANIEL**, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 5 days; *also*, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Larned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, with Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; mileage for 295 miles allowed said Sibley; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 4, 1778.

**SIBLEY, DAVID**, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 5 days.

- SIBLEY, DAVID, Sutton. Corporal, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.
- SIBLEY, DAVID, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Larned's regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.
- SIBLEY, DAVID, Sutton. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 10, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home.
- SIBLEY, DAVID, Sutton. List of men mustered; said Sibley appears among men raised from Col. Holman's regt. for the term of 9 months; Capt. Putnam's co.; engaged for town of Sutton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sutton; arrived at Fishkill June 7 (also given June 19), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Sutton; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.
- SIBLEY, DAVID, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return [year not given]; enlistment, 8 months; reported died Aug. 26 [year not given].
- SIBLEY, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.
- SIBLEY, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Knap's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Douglas; engaged March 10, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 10, 1781, 21 mos. 22 days; reported promoted from Private Sept. 9, 1781.
- SIBLEY, DAVID, Jr., Sutton. Private, Capt. James Greenwood's co. of militia, Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 2 days.
- SIBLEY, EBENEZER, Douglas. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.
- SIBLEY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 24 days, with Northern army, at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; mileage for 281 miles allowed said Sibley; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 4, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; roll dated Sutton.
- SIBLEY, ELIAS, Sutton (probably). Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co., Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; reported returned home.



- SIBLEY, ELLIAH.** Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.
- SIBLEY, ELLIAH.** Drummer, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; entered service April 13, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Rutland.
- SIBLEY, ELLIAH, Jr.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.
- SIBLEY, ELISHA, Douglas.** Receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Sibley and others belonging to Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Carriel's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from May 27, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 5 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home; reported as having lost a gun in going from Point Shirley to Hull; *also*, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushen's (Cushing's) regt.; enlisted and joined company Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 (also given 3 mos. 23) days, with Northern army, including travel (10 days) home; reported joined company Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1778; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at Dorchester, including travel (50 miles) home; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778.
- SIBLEY, ELISHA, Hardwick.** Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.
- SIBLEY, GIDEON, Sutton.** Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lennad's regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.
- SIBLEY, HENRY, Hutchinson (Barre).** Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 103 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, for the war as Ensign in Capt. Ballard's co., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776.
- SIBLEY, HENRY, Barre.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Col. Crafts's regt.; *also*, list endorsed "June 22, 1777," of men employed at the Laboratory making small arms and cartridges after Col. Crafts's regt. was disbanded, as certified by Thomas Crafts, Colonel of the Artillery; said Sibley employed 1 mo.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Sibley and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of

SIBLEY, HENRY, *continued.*

artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Sibley and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, endorsed "Sept. 26, 1777," signed by said Sibley and other sergeants in Col. Crafts's regt., confined in Boston jail, asking mitigation of punishment inflicted for signing a mutinous representation concerning their wages, etc., addressed Sept. 22, 1777, to Col. Crafts; *also*, Quarter Master Sergeant, Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Gill's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777, 1 mo., on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; service between Oct. 1, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, 2 mos.; reported as having gone to Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1778, to Aug. 1, 1778, 7 mos.; rolls dated Boston; *also*, same regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1778, and Oct. 31, 1778, 2 mos.; roll dated Boston; *also*, same regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 2 mos.; roll dated Camp at Boston; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

SIBLEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

SIBLEY, JOHN, Newton (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newton; credited to town of Newton; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Newton; mustered by Esq. Wells, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" reported on command with the baggage; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777; reported on command at Boston Neck in March and April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 12, 1780; reported deserted July 12, 1780; *also*, list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Capt. Smart's co.; rank, Private; deserted March -, 1780.

SIBLEY, JOHN, Sutton. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, by order of Col. Ebenezer Learned; service, 7 days; *also*, return of Capt. Ezra Badlam's co. of the train of artillery, dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; reported recommended for a commission; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775.

SIBLEY, JOHN, Sutton. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of commissioned officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; appointed June 27, 1777; term, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same regt.; regimental pay abstract made up from Dec. 1 [1777], to end of service, including travel allowance home.

SIBLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence,

**SIBLEY, JOHN, continued.**

R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; roll dated Sutton.

**SIBLEY, JONAS.** Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

**SIBLEY, JONATHAN, ROYALSTON.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Woodbury's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia: list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a detachment, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (105 miles) travel home; detachment marched from Royalston to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Royalston; engaged for town of Royalston; regiment raised for 3 months.

**SIBLEY, JOSEPH, SUTTON.** Sergeant, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; *also*, return of Capt. Ezra Badlam's co. of the train of artillery, dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; reported recommended for a commission; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Sibley's (2d Sutton) co., Col. Holman's (5th) regt.; list dated Hardwick, June 24, 1776, returned by Brig. Jonathan Warner, of officers chosen to command two companies of matrosses which had been formed by said Warner in his brigade; ordered in Council June 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 28, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, in command of a detachment, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 24 days; detachment marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Captain, Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; appointed June 27, 1777; term, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same regt.; list of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge; *also*, Captain, Col. Keyes's regt., Brig. Gen. Palmer's brigade; return of officers who marched on a "late" expedition to Rhode Island, dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777; *also*, same regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence.

**SIBLEY, JOSEPH, SUTTON.** List of men mustered; said Sibley appears among men raised from Col. Holman's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Woodbury's co.; engaged for town of Sutton; mustered June 29 [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 18, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middleton.

**SIBLEY, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched on expedition to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Sergeant, in a detachment from Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 10,

SIBLEY, JOSEPH, *continued.*

1777; service, 19 days; detachment ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army; roll certified at Tyringham.

SIBLEY, JOSEPH (also given Joseph, 3d). List of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for the term of 6 months, endorsed "1777;" Capt. Sibley's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Dec. 25, 1777, 25 days; reported discharged Dec. 23, 1777; roll dated Providence.

SIBLEY, JOSEPH, JR. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (190 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Harbach, dated Sutton, March 4, 1782, signed by said Sibley, for wages, etc., for service in Capt. Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt., at West Point in 1780.

SIBLEY, LITTLEFIELD. Prize Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SIBLEY, MOSES, Sutton. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given] but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Sutton; drafted into a company commanded by Capt. Reuben Sibley, of Sutton.

SIBLEY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 19 days, with Northern army, at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; mileage for 281 miles allowed said Sibley; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 4, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; roll dated Sutton.

SIBLEY, PAUL. Drummer, Lieut. Joseph Sibley's detachment, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; detachment marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; roll dated Sutton.

SIBLEY, PETER, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.

SIBLEY, PETER. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.

SIBLEY, PETER. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Read's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

SIBLEY, PETER. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777.

- SIBLEY, PETER.** Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- SIBLEY, PETER.** Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Douglas.
- SIBLEY, REUBEN, Sutton.** Captain, 2d Sutton co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (5th) regt.; list dated Hardwick, June 24, 1776, returned by Brig. Jonathan Warner, of officers chosen to command two companies of mattresses which had been formed by said Warner in his brigade; ordered in Council June 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 28, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown, and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776, endorsed "Commission Officers in Colo. Jam's [Converse's] Rig't;" residence, Sutton; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll made up for service of said Sibley's co. from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.
- SIBLEY, REUBEN, Sutton.** Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 18, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; residence, Sutton; engaged for town of Sutton; regiment raised for 3 months.
- SIBLEY, SAMUEL, Hardwick.** Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.
- SIBLEY, SAMUEL, Sutton.** Captain of a company which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, as far as Braintree; service, 7 days.
- SIBLEY, SAMUEL.** Private, Lieut. Joseph Sibley's detachment, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; detachment marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.
- SIBLEY, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777.
- SIBLEY, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.
- SIBLEY, SAMUEL, Jr., Sutton.** Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.
- SIBLEY, STEPHEN, Sutton.** Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Larned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.
- SIBLEY, STEPHEN, Sutton.** Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 10, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; roll dated Camp at Hull;

SIBLEY, STEPHEN, *continued.*

*also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home.

SIBLEY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 30 days, including travel (285 miles) to and from camp; company marched from Sutton to Saratoga to reinforce Northern army.

SIBLEY, STEPHEN. Private, Lieut. Joseph Sibley's detachment, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; detachment marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men stationed at North Kingston, Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence.

SIBLEY, STEPHEN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; mustered April 30, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to June 22, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, and marched with regiment to Peekskill, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777; reported sick at Fishkill.

SIBLEY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

SIBLEY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

SIBLEY, TARRANT, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks; *also*, Corporal, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 30 days, including travel (285 miles) to and from camp; company marched from Sutton to Saratoga to reinforce Northern army.

SIBLEY, WILLIAM, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 5 days; *also*, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Larned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

SIBLEY, WILLIAM, Sutton. Capt. Jonathan Carriell's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from May 10, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home.

SIBLEY, WILLIAM, Sutton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Crane's regt.; mustered May 14, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10,

SIBLEY, WILLIAM, *continued.*

1777, to March 10, 1780; residence, Sutton; credited to town of Sutton; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported on command at Fort Mifflin in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; enlisted March 10, 1777.

SIBLEY, WILLIAM, JR. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

SIBLIS, THOMAS. Private, 4th co.; entry dated Oct. 12, 1783, of an order for wages for May-Sept. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

SIBLISS, THOMAS. Receipt dated Springfield, May 31, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Sibliss of Lieut. Alfred Lyon, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of South Brimfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

SIBLY, ARCHELAUS. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; list of men stationed at North Kingston, Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge.

SIBLY, HENRY. Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same regt.; returns for provisions between April 17, 1779, and July 10, 1779, dated Castle Island; receipts for said provisions signed by said Sibly.

SIBLY, JOHN, Braintree (also given Falmouth). List of men mustered to join the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Wells, Sept. 24, 1777; said Sibly, with others of Braintree, enlisted to serve for 3 years in Capt. Nicholas Blaisdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.

SIBLY, LITTLEFIELD. Petition dated Salem, Oct. 27, 1777, signed by William Greenwood, stating that at the request of said Sibly and his crew, whose vessel (a privateer) had been driven on shore by an English cutter and who after burning their vessel had taken shelter at Barrington, N. S., the petitioner's home, he had undertaken to bring them to Salem in his schooner, "The Sally," with certain supplies that he desired to sell for the benefit of his townsmen, and asking that he have permission to so dispose of said supplies and return to his home; accompanying paper, signed by said Sibly, testifies to the assistance rendered him and his crew by Capt. Greenwood; ordered in Conneil Oct. 31, 1777, that Capt. Greenwood be allowed the privilege of selling his supplies and that all armed vessels of the United States should not molest him while on his return journey to Barrington, N. S.

SICATY, ——. Lieutenant, Col. Armand's (Independent) corps; return of officers entitled to clothing, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 23, 1779.

SICKEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 (also given 61) days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, pay roll for same service certified at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

SICKELLS, FERDINAND V. Gunner, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777,

SICKELLS, FERDINAND V., *continued.*

to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1777; reported sick at Bethlehem; *also*, muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780 [81]; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Gunner; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Seward; term, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties. [See Ferdinand Van Sickels.]

SICKLES, —. [This name also appears under the form of Seckles, Sekle, Sickel, Sickells, Sykel.]

SICKLES, JOHN. Procurer and Superintendent of Pastures; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

SIDANE, LOUIS JACQUES. Receipt dated Walpole, Feb. 24, 1781, for bounty paid said Sidane by Oliver Clap, on behalf of the town of Walpole, to serve in the Continental Army during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780. [See Louis Jacques.]

SIDENBERGER, JACOB. Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.

SIDENSBERGER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company raised in St. Georges, Walldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

SIDGEMAN, WILLIAM. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sidgeman and others, dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775.

STEBERT, CHARLES. Drummer, Col. Armand's legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July -, 1778.

SIEGERT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Segart, Serjant.]

SIEGERT, SAMUEL. List of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., dated Boston, May -, 1778.

SIEMONS, JOHN, Easton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776.

SIERGANT, WINTHROP, Marblehead. 1st Sergeant, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SIERS, WILLARD, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebec Sept. 9, 1775.

SIERS, ZEBEDEE, York. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; company return endorsed "Oct'r 3d 1775," including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; reported deserted July 1, 1775.

SIEVER, DANIEL. Receipt dated April 10, 1781, signed by said Siever and others, for bounties paid them by the several classes of the town of Haverhill to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

SIGER, HENRY. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 3, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 14 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.



- SIGNCROSS, GEORGE.** Ensign, Capt. Francis Symonds's co.; list dated Watertown, June 15, 1775, of officers of companies that made choice of John Glover for Colonel, recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 22, 1775; above officers ordered to be commissioned with the exception of Capt. William Lee and his subalterns.
- SIGNER, ANTHONY.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 1, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.
- SIGONY, ANTHONY.** Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward. Roll dated Oxford.
- SIGOURNEY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Segounier, Seguern, Sigony.]
- SIGOURNEY, ANDREW, Boston.** List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 8 months; *also*, Sailmaker, Col. Mason's corps stationed at Springfield; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; reported "now under Colo Bliss;" *also*, Conductor, Col. Cheever's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Dec. 19, 1781, signed by Thomas Walley and others, certifying that said Sigourney, Conductor, serving under Col. Bliss at Springfield, was entitled to wages for the last 3 months in 1780; *also*, Council warrant dated Boston, Dec. 24, 1781, for £36, drawn in favor of said Sigourney, Conductor, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 under Col. Bliss at Springfield.
- SIGOURNEY, ANTHONY, Oxford.** Private, Capt. John Town's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 $\frac{3}{4}$  days.
- SIGOURNEY, ELISHA.** List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776; Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21 $\frac{1}{2}$  days, at Rhode Island; company probably marched from Boston April 15, 1777.
- SIKES, ABNER, Ludlow.** Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage for 92 miles allowed said Sikes; *also*, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (206 miles) travel from camp home; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12 (also given Aug. 23), 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 (also given 3 mos. 14) days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 7 days (146 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Springfield and signed by Capt. Chapin.
- SIKES, ASHBEL.** Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.
- SIKES, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards stationed at Springfield; enlisted March 16, 1779; discharged June 16, 1779; company detached for 3 months from time of joining at Springfield.
- SIKES, FRANCIS.** Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; service to Nov. 20, 1781, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

- SIKES, INCREASE, Ludlow.** Private, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1778; service to Dec. 12, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, including travel (91 miles) home; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan, but ordered to Boston by resolve of Sept. 17, 1778.
- SIKES, JACOB.** Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage home (180 miles) allowed.
- SIKES, JAMES.** Captain, serving as Volunteer, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, and June 16, 1782; service, 7 days; said Sikes reported as belonging to the alarm list; company marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, and to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782.
- SIKES, JOHN JONES.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wilbraham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 (also given 6 mos. 3) days, including travel (140 miles) home.
- SIKES, JOHN JONES.** Receipt dated Springfield, April 14, 1782, for bounty paid said Sikes by Richard Everett, in behalf of a class of which Simon Whitney was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years from April 8, 1782, to the credit of the town of Watertown.
- SIKES, JONATHAN, Wilbraham.** Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; said Sikes marched April 20, 1775; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported "on Command Quebeck;" *also*, certificate dated Wilbraham, Jan. 19, 1776, signed by Capt. Paul Langdon, certifying that said Sikes and others of his company had not received bounty coats; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Colton's co., Col. Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 14, 1779; *also*, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Wilbraham; enlisted for town of Wilbraham; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, return dated Wilbraham, Aug. 25, 1780, made by Col. John Bliss, of men mustered by him to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; 7th co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 25 yrs.; residence, Wilbraham; mustered July 24, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; engaged July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SIKES, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 2 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob; roll dated Belchertown.
- SIKES, NATHAN, Monson.** Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 30, 1775; service, 11 days; reported returned home.

- SIKES, NATHAN, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; said Sikes marched April 20, 1775; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greateon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greateon's (2d) regt.: return of men who were in camp on or before May [Aug.] 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Greateon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; reported discharged May 10, 1780.
- SIKES, NATHANIEL, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 30, 1775; service, 11 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 42 days; company detached to reinforce army at Ticonderoga.
- SIKES, OTHNIEL, Hinsdale. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 11, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, attested at Boston.
- SIKES, OTHNIEL, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; 270 miles travel allowed said Sikes; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. -, 1777; 228 miles travel allowed said Sikes.
- SIKES, OTHNIEL. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.
- SIKES, RUFUS, Springfield. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Samuel How [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Springfield; drafted into Capt. Burt's co.; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, and June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, and to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782.
- SIKES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted June 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 11, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Jan. 15, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.
- SIKES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; service to Nov. 20, 1781, 3 mos., at Saratoga.
- SIKES, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.). Descriptive list of men raised from Col. Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1778 [80], returned by Lieut.

SIKES, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), *continued.*

Col. Jonathan Hale as mustered by him; 2d co., 1st regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, brown; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Springfield; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Thomas Williston, dated Springfield, March 22, 1782, signed by said Sikes and others belonging to Capt. Browning's co., Col. Murry's regt., for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, and June 16, 1782; service, 7 days; company marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, and to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782.

SIKS, JOSEPH. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Lieut. Aaron Phelps, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, in Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

SIKS, OTHNIEL, Hinsdale. Capt. M. Harvey's co., Col. J. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Hull, June 22, 1776, signed by said Siks and others belonging to Capt. William Warner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

SILAS, —, Leominster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John Joslin, Jr., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 22, 1778; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a servant.

SILAS, —, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21 [1778]; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Donham's co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a negro. [See Silas Accrow.]

SILAS, —. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyramicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 16, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; reported a negro; roll dated Salem; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 20, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged March 6, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 4 mos. 25 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

SILAWAY, REUBEN. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 16, 1775.

SILAWAY, REUBEN. Company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

SILBY, WILLIAM. Return made up for the year 1780: Capt. David Cook's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Gunner; engaged March 10, 1777; reported discharged March 10, 1780.

SILDEN [CHARLES]. Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's (4th) regt.; return of effectives, dated Feb. 14, 1783; reported on duty at the Lines.

- SILDON, ROBERT.** Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; engaged Feb. 22 [1777].
- SILES, JOHN,** Massabesec. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Smith's co., 3d York Co. regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Massabesec.
- SILEWAY, REUBEN,** Haverhill. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Haverhill co., as returned by Capt. Timothy Johnson, dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war.
- SILVESTER, ADAM,** Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- SILK, "PALL."** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt. [See Patterson Silk.]
- SILK, PATRICK,** Gloucester. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.
- SILK, PATTERSON,** Boston. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.
- SILK, PATTERSON,** Dedham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Stevens's co., Col. Crane's (also given Col. Groaton's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 8, 1780; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Benjamin Enstis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Oct. 4, 1777; reported killed in action Oct. 4, 1777; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1777. [See Pall Silk.]
- SILK, THOMAS,** Boston. Seaman or Marine, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; roll made up for advance pay and dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Nov. 10, 1777 [service not given].
- SILKIE, JOHN GEORGE.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- SILL, EDWARD,** Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days. [Name appears as Edward Silly on a duplicate roll.]
- SILL, THOMAS.** List of prisoners taken by Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to be exchanged for British prisoners taken by Maj. Gen. Gates, dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777; said Sill, 1st Lieutenant, to be exchanged for Lieut. Skene.
- SILLAWAY, AMOS.** Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticónderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted March 6, 1776.

- SILLAWAY, DANIEL, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- SILLAWAY, JOHN, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 8 1775;" age, 17 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.
- SILLAWAY, REUBEN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- SILLEES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sillies, Sillis.]
- SILLEES, "MATHAS." Receipt dated Andover, Feb. 19, 1781, for bounties paid said Sillees and others, on behalf of Capt. John Abbot's (Andover) co., for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said Sillees reported as having been hired by the East District of Andover.
- SILLEWAY, AMOS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SILLEWAY, REUBEN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SILLEWAY, REUBEN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. W. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780.
- SILLEY, EDWARD. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.
- SILLEY, JAMES, Salisbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans; residence, Salisbury; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Farnum's (Varnum's) co., Col. M. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1778; reported deserted.
- SILLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.
- SILLEY, JONATHAN, Seabrook. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778.
- SILLEY, REUBEN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 5 days.
- SILLEY, SAMUEL, Weare (also given Hale's Town, N. H.). Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775;

**SILLEY, SAMUEL**, *continued*.

enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1775.

**SILLEY, THOMAS**, Newbury (also given Salisbury). Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newbury; *also*, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barret; reported transferred to Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" residence, Salisbury; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Fort "Harkermen," Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkömer; enlisted Dec. 28 [1776]; reported on command in pursuit of a deserter; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Salisbury; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

**SILLIES, MATTHEW**. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Andover; engaged March 7, 1781; term, 3 years.

**SILLIS, MATTHEW**. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

**SILLIWAY, DANIEL**. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

**SILLIWAY, JOHN**. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

**SILLIWAY, REUBEN**, Haverhill. Descriptive list made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Haverhill; residence, Haverhill; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777, by Capt. Carr, at Haverhill; enlistment, during war.

**SILLOWAY, —**. [This name also appears under the form of Sellaway, Selliway, Silaway, Sileway, Sillaway, Silleway, Silliway, Siloway.]

**SILLOWAY, JOHN**. Copy of a company receipt, given to the Selectmen of Newbury, for wages for 1½ mos. service under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island, dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779.

**SILLOWAY, JOHN**. Treasury pay roll of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

**SILLOWAY, ROBERT**. Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

- SILLOY, JOHN**, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathan (Nathaniel) Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25 [1778]; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months.
- SILLS, ZEBADIAH**, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 2 days; reported returned home.
- SILVER, JOHN**, Bradford. Bombardier, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days. [See Jonathan Silver.]
- SILLY, EDWARD**, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days. [Name appears as Edward Sill on a duplicate roll.]
- SILLY, JONATHAN**. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days.
- SILLY, THOMAS**, Salisbury. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SILMAN, MATTHEW**. Private, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SILOWAY, DANIEL**. Company receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.; *also*, company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany, Jan. 1, 1777.
- SILSBE, BENJAMIN**. List of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged July 14, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SILSBEE, —**. [This name also appears under the form of Silsbe, Silsby.]
- SILSBEE, NATHANIEL** (also given NATHANIEL, Jr.). Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; extra wages allowed said Silsbee and others for 25 days service at Boston during above term; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.
- SILSBURY, JONATHAN**, Westfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Moseley's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; hair, light; engaged for town of Westfield; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Westfield; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 4th Mass. regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted Nov. —, 1779; en-



**SILSBURY, JONATHAN, *continued.***

listment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

**SILSBY, JONATHAN,** Westfield. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bnd's Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Westfield.

**SILSBY, JONATHAN.** Enlistment agreement signed by said Silsby and others, engaging themselves to serve until April 1 "next" in a company commanded by Capt. James Stedman, of Windham, and in a regiment raised by proclamation of the Governor, dated Jan. 20, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Jonah Palmer, dated June 17, 1776, signed by said Silsby and others belonging to Capt. James Stedman's co., Col. John Douglass's regt., for wages, etc., for 2 mos. service in the Continental Army.

**SILSBY, SAMUEL,** Charlestown. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

**SILVA, ASA.** Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

**SILVAIN, JEAN LOUIS.** Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Wrentham; engaged April 4, 1781.

**SILVASTER, CALEB.** Corporal, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm. Roll endorsed "on Alarm to Prov'den Dec'r 8 1776."

**SILVASTER, EB.** Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's (Pownalborough) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service from Sept. 10, 1777, 2 days, in defending and retaking a mast-ship loading in Sheepscoot river; company called out on an alarm.

**SILVASTER, HINCHMAN.** Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm. Roll endorsed "on Alarm to Prov'den Dec'r 8 1776."

**SILVASTER, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 5 mos. 10 days, near Penobscot; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.; *also*, company receipt for muskets, etc., given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, dated Coxes Head, June 8, 1781.

**SILVASTER, MICHAEL.** Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; roll dated Hanover; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; roll endorsed "on Alarm to Prov'den Dec'r 8 1776."

**SILVASTER, OBADIAH.** Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

**SILVER, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Sillver, Silva, Silvier.]

**SILVER, ABIEZER.** Corporal, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days (also given 3 mos.), at and about Boston, including travel (4 days) out and home.

- SILVER, ABRAHAM**, Methuen. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; engaged for town of Westford [name crossed out on list]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Methuen; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Methuen for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (240 miles) home.
- SILVER, ABRAHAM**. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 17 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.
- SILVER, ABRAHAM**. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., commanded by Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 8, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 8 mos. 22 days, at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.
- SILVER, ABRAHAM**. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days (also given 3 mos.), at and about Boston, including travel (4 days) out and home.
- SILVER, ABRAHAM PERKINS** (also given ALEXANDER), Methuen. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Silver and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.
- SILVER, ANTONIA**. Boatswain, brigantine "Tyranicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 28, 1778; discharged Oct. 4, 1778.
- SILVER, DANIEL**, Charlton. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated July 15, 1776; mileage for 56 miles allowed said Silver; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service June 6, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 25 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to July 11, 1777; residence, Charlton; reported deserted July 11, 1777; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 14 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 38 days allowance; the Captain and 1st Lieutenant to march April 1, 1777, the rest to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; enlisted for town

SILVER, DANIEL, *continued.*

of Charlton; mustered by Esq. Cushing, County Muster Master, and by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master.

SILVER, DANIEL, Salem. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Silver and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

SILVER, DANIEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Charles Forbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; list of officers, year not given. [See James Silver.]

SILVER, DAVID, Haverhill. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised in Essex Co. for service at Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

SILVER, DAVID, Salem. Private, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

SILVER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days (also given 3 mos.), at and about Boston, including travel (4 days) out and home.

SILVER, ISAAC, Boston. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Framingham.

SILVER, ISAAC, Haverhill. Matross, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

SILVER, ISAAC, Wrentham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co. (known as North co. of West Precinct in Wrentham), Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Metcalf; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to March 23, 1778; reported died March 23, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported sick out of camp in Sept., 1777, on command at Fort Mifflin in Oct., 1777, sick out of camp in Nov., 1777, sick at Burlington in Dec., 1777.

SILVER, JAMES, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Silver and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 13, 1775.

SILVER, JAMES, Methuen. Lieutenant, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Cambridge, Oct. 20,

SILVER, JAMES, *continued.*

1775, signed by Ebenezer Bridge, Colonel, 27th regt., stating that said Silver, Ensign, and other officers of said regiment had been in service from May [1775], but had not received commissions, and asking that they be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions in the Continental Army; ordered in Council Oct. 26, 1775, that said officers be recommended accordingly; said Silver recommended as 2d Lieutenant; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; entered service Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day (also given 2 mos.); company detached from militia for 3 months service at and about Boston; term to expire Oct. 1, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; engaged Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston.

SILVER, JAMES. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 5, 1778; discharged Oct. 13, 1778; service, 4 mos. 21 days, including 12 days (245 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of North river; *also*, same regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, regimental order dated West Point, Oct. 12, 1778; said Silver, Surgeon's Mate, and others, reported as having been discharged by Col. Poor from any further service in his regiment, agreeable to Gen. Washington's orders; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry; reported discharged Oct. 12, 1778.

SILVER, JEDEDIAH. Corporal, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; entered service Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day (also given 2 mos.); company detached from militia for 3 months service at and about Boston; term to expire Oct. 1, 1779.

SILVER, JOHN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

SILVER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 82 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Feb. 3, 1778, and April 2, 1778, 13 days; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender; roll dated Winter Hill and endorsed "Service at Cambridge."

SILVER, JONATHAN, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Gage's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Lieut. Jesse Hollister; *also*, Capt. Gage's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 12, 1775; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1775. [See John Sillver.]

SILVER, JONATHAN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; company stationed at Middletown, R. I., for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, return of men in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. who served as boat-

SILVER, JONATHAN, *continued.*

men on late expedition against Newport; service, 24 days; receipt for pay of men belonging to Capt. Evans's co. is dated Dec. 30, 1778, and signed by Lieut. Daniel Kimball.

SILVER, JOSEPH. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Silver and others belonging to Capt. Winship's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1776.

SILVER, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 28, 1777; discharged June 5, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SILVER, JOSEPH. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

SILVER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; entered service Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day (also given 2 mos.); company detached from militia for 3 months service at and about Boston; term to expire Oct. 1, 1779.

SILVER, PETER, Salem. Master, brigantine "Venus;" descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 15, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

SILVER, PETER. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Silver and others belonging to Capt. Winship's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, account of clothing delivered Capt. William Toogood's co., dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Winship's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 4, 1777.

SILVER, PETER. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SILVER, THOMAS, Methuen. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home in Dec., 1776; 210 miles travel allowed said Silver.

SILVER, THOMAS, New Salem. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Silver and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

SILVER, TIMOTHY, Amesbury. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Silver and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 16, 1775.

- SILVER, TIMOTHY, Amesbury.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Amesbury; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported deserted Oct. 20, 1777.
- SILVER, TIMOTHY, Amesbury.** Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Amesbury; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Amesbury; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amesbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 27, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (240 miles) from West Point to Amesbury.
- SILVER, TIMOTHY, Sanford.** Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- SILVER, WILLIAM.** List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.
- SILVERSTER, ELIJAH.** Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service.
- SILVERSTER, SOLOMON.** Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 11 days; said Silverster, with others, reported as having left the service before being discharged; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Plympton.
- SILVESSTER, ELIJAH.** Order on Mr. Jeffries, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Capt. Samuel King, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 30, 1776, signed by said Silvesster and others, for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; reported mustered by Col. Jackson.
- SILVESTER, ABNER.** Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet.
- SILVESTER, ABNER.** List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Silvester, a Seaman, reported as having been taken in the privateer "Hope."
- SILVESTER, ABRAHAM.** Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Hanover. [See Obadiah Silvester.]
- SILVESTER, ADAM, Pownalborough.** Private, Capt. Josiah Sterns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775;

**SILVESTER, ADAM, *continued.***

service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co.; service, 2 days; company assembled and was in service at the time of taking the mast-ship in Sheepscot river, Sept. 10, 1777.

**SILVESTER, ADAM.** List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

**SILVESTER, AMOS.** Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

**SILVESTER, AMOS.** Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home. Roll dated Worcester.

**SILVESTER, BARTLETT.** Seaman, schooner "Ellen," Ichabod Morton, Master, bound on voyage to Baltimore; engaged Dec. 13, 1776; discharged April 18, 1777. Roll dated Boston.

**SILVESTER, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

**SILVESTER, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

**SILVESTER, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**SILVESTER, CALEB, Hanover.** Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

**SILVESTER, CALEB.** Sergeant, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; entered service July 27 (also given Aug. 3), 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at and about Boston; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

**SILVESTER, CALEB, JR., Hanover.** Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co. (North co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

**SILVESTER, CORNELIUS, Hanover.** Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dochester Height;" 56 miles travel allowed said Silvester; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 6, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered between July 26, 1777, and Aug. 18, 1777, for Col. Robinson's regt., by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states; enlisted by Capt. Stowers; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.

**SILVESTER, EDMUND.** Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

- SILVESTER, ELIJAH, Scituate.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (35 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Castle Island, including travel (4 days) home; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.
- SILVESTER, ELISHA.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.
- SILVESTER, EZRA.** Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company served as guards at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Speneer; *also*, same co.; muster roll dated Rutland, Aug. 2, 1779; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779.
- SILVESTER, FRANCIS SAVAGE.** Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Sept., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Albany. [See Francis Savage.]
- SILVESTER, GERSHOM, Chesterfield (also given Worthington).** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Chesterfield co., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Bonney, dated April 3, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; joined Capt. Bartlet's co.; term, 3 years.
- SILVESTER, HINCHMAN, Hanover.** Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on seacoast; *also*, list of men returned as having been in service under Capt. Soper for 6 mos. in 1775; a note upon the authority of Clement Bates, who was a member of Capt. Soper's co., states that 3 mos. of the above service was at Marshfield and the Gurnet, and 3 mos. at Scituate harbor; *also*, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 19 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 12 days, at and about Boston; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SILVESTER, ISAAC, Hanover.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; joined Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22, and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Seth Drew; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas [Robert] Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 13, 1780.
- SILVESTER, ISAAC W.** Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged April 29, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 23



- SILVESTER, ISAAC W., *continued*.  
days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; pay roll made up for men under Lieut. Daniel Adams who brought the prize brigantine "Nancy" into Plymouth, by order of Capt. Samson; when last paid, Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777.
- SILVESTER, ISRAEL, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; 277 miles travel allowed said Silvester.
- SILVESTER, ISRAEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- SILVESTER, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 58 days; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.
- SILVESTER, ISRAEL, JR., Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- SILVESTER, JACOB. Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, including 3 days (54 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.
- SILVESTER, JAMES, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.
- SILVESTER, JAMES, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- SILVESTER, JAMES, Scituate. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated Pembroke, Jan. 10, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778.
- SILVESTER, JAMES, Scituate. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 31, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Scituate; engaged Aug. 11, 1777; term, 3 years; said Silvester appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Feb. 23, 1778.
- SILVESTER, JOB, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co. (North co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.
- SILVESTER, JOEL, Hanover. Private, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage for 56 miles allowed said Silvester; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*,

SILVESTER, JOEL, *continued.*

list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; joined Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

SILVESTER, JOEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (35 miles) home.

SILVESTER, JOHN, LYNN. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, LYNN; engaged for town of LYNN; arrived at Fishkill July 17, 1778.

SILVESTER, JONATHAN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

SILVESTER, JOSEPH (also given JOSHUA), Plymouth. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; residence, Plymouth; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777.

SILVESTER, JOSEPH, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Plymouth.

SILVESTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Boston, Nov. -, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dorchester Height;" 60 miles travel allowed said Silvester.

SILVESTER, JOSEPH. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Silvester credited with having contributed £10 in April, 1777, rated equal to 6 mos.; also with service of "Seth to Boston" under date of March -, 1778, 3 mos.

SILVESTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

SILVESTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to join army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

- SILVESTER, JOSEPH.** List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Silvester reported as belonging to the sloop "Pidgeon."
- SILVESTER, JOS'H.** Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, including 3 days (54 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.
- SILVESTER, LEMUEL.** Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; company marched to Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, including 3 days (54 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.
- SILVESTER, LOT.** Private, in a detachment from Capt. Joseph Clift's 10th (Marshfield) co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 13 days; detachment marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SILVESTER, LUKE, Chesterfield.** Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Robert Webster's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 29, 1775.
- SILVESTER, MATTHEW, Hanover.** Carpenter, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 8, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 7 mos. 12 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Carpenter, same vessel and commander; list of officers of the State Navy; warrant issued Nov. 15, 1777.
- SILVESTER, MICHAEL, Hanover.** Private, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage for 56 miles allowed said Silvester; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.
- SILVESTER, MICHAEL (also given MICHAEL, Jr.), Hanover.** Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co. (North co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company marched to Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, signed by Joseph Cushing, Brigadier for Plymouth Co., stating that said Silvester, 2d Lieutenant, and others, had been chosen officers of a Matross company to be commanded by Prince Stetson as Captain, and requesting that they be commissioned; ordered in Council June 27, 1777, that commissions be issued said officers; reported commissioned June 27, 1777; company raised in Hanover and to be stationed there; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Prince Stetson's (Matross) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; engaged March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.
- SILVESTER, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.
- SILVESTER, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, in-

SILVESTER, NATHANIEL, *continued.*

cluding travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army at that place. Roll dated Chesterfield. [Name appears as Nehemiah Silvester on a duplicate roll.]

SILVESTER, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army at that place. [Name appears as Nathaniel Silvester on a duplicate roll.]

SILVESTER, OBADIAH (also given OBED), Hanover. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; musterroll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; joined Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.: Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Seth Drew: *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778. [The first part of Continental service appears under the name Abraham Silvester.]

SILVESTER, OTHO, Leicester. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.: Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; mustered Feb. 24, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to May 20, 1778; residence, Leicester; reported died of a wound May 20, 1778.

SILVESTER, PETER, Jr., Leicester. Private, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9½ days; reported returned home.

SILVESTER, PHILIP, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.: enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776.

SILVESTER, R'D. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.

SILVESTER, RICHARD, Chesterfield. Corporal, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army at that place.

SILVESTER, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Walker's (11th) co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen by a company formed from the Woolwich and Pownalborough cos. as the 11th co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by Dummer Sewall and John Huse, field officers of said regiment, dated Georgetown, Aug. 23, 1776; Solomon Walker chosen Captain, and said Silvester 2d Lieutenant of above company; ordered in Council Sept. 16, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

- SILVESTER [?], SETH. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.: list of men who performed tours of duty: said Silvester credited under date of March -, 1778, with 3 mos. service at Boston.
- SILVESTER, SETH. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Boston; roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SILVESTER, SETH. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.: enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company served until May 4, 1779, with guards at Boston.
- SILVESTER, SETH. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days; company raised to serve at Rhode Island for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.
- SILVESTER, THOMAS, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.
- SILVESTER, THOMAS, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage for 56 miles allowed said Silvester; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.
- SILVESTER, THOMAS. Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.
- SILVESTER, WILLIAM, Georgetown, Lincoln Co. (also given Newbury). List of men raised for Continental service; residence, Georgetown, Lincoln Co.; engaged for town of Wilmington; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan 1, 1780, to April 8, 1780.
- SILVESTER, ZACHARIAH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- SILVESTER, ZEBULON, Boston. Fifer, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Hopkinton; engaged by James Nutt, Henry Mellen, and Jacob Gibbs, Committee; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 22, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a

SILVESTER, ZEBULON, *continued.*

regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Fifer; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Weymouth; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; term, 3 years.

SILVEY, JEREMIAH. Corporal, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days. Roll sworn to at Pittsfield.

SILVIER, ISAAC. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

SILVIER, JOSEPH. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Nov. 19, 1776, signed by said Silvier and others belonging to Capt. Winship's co., for wages for Sept., 1776.

SILVSTER, ELIJAH [?]. Private, Capt. Heywood Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

SIMBERMAN, JAMES. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged June 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

SIMENDS, CALEB, Woburn. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SIMENDS, JAMES. Receipt dated April 10, 1781, signed by said Simends and others, for bounties paid them by the several classes of the town of Haverhill to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

SIMENS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

SIMENTON, THOMAS. Cooper; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

SIMEONS, JOSIAH, Dudley. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service July 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 4 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home. Roll dated Camp Buttes Hill.

SIMEONS, ROBERT, Sandisfield. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years.

SIMES, BENJAMIN, Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return endorsed "Sep'tr 30th 1775;" the word "Canada" appears after name.

SIMES, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.

SIMES, JOHN. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

SIMES, PETER. Company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates, for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.

- SIMES, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.
- SIMIENS, JESSE.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.
- SIMINGTON, JAMES.** Treasury pay roll of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.
- SIMINTON, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; entered service March 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.
- SIMMANS, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1781; enlistment, during war; reported sick in hospital in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.
- SIMMENS, EDWARD.** Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- SIMMENS, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.
- SIMMENS, PEREZ.** Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; mileage out and home (160 miles) allowed; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.
- SIMMINGS, JONATHAN,** Providence, R. I. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Providence, R. I.; engaged for town of Providence; term, 3 years; deserted March 18, 1777; reported never joined.
- SIMMINS, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; travel to camp and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.
- SIMMINS, BENNET.** Sergeant, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlistment, during war; reported on command with Col. Scammell.
- SIMMINS, JOSEPH,** Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Fry's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported killed June 17, 1775.
- SIMMON, OLIVER.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 10 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SIMMON, PELEG,** Scituate. Drummer, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- SIMMOND, ALLEN,** Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

- SIMMOND, ICHABOD, Duxbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SIMMOND, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.
- SIMMOND, SEBRE. Fifer, 2d co.; entry dated Oct. 29, 1783, of an order for wages for June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- SIMMOND, SETH. Major's co., 11th Mass. regt.; entered service July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; term, 9 months.
- SIMMONDS, ALLEN, Hingham. Private, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.
- SIMMONDS, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.
- SIMMONDS, DAVID, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- SIMMONDS, EDWARD. Captain of Marines, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 1, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos.
- SIMMONDS, EDWARD. Receipt dated Boston, May 12, 1783, signed by said Simmonds for wages for service to Sept. 9, 1782, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- SIMMONDS, ICHABOD. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Duxbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays.
- SIMMONDS, JOHN, Boston (also given Chelmsford). Fifer, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 14, 1777, to June 1, 1779; residence, Chelmsford; reported deserted June 1, 1779, returned to service May 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, certified at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted June 27, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported furloughed Feb. 22, 1779, by Col. Jackson, for 25 days; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutt's, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Hastings's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Jackson; rank, Fifer; age, 13 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 17, 1781, by Col. Jackson; enlistment, during war; reported much marked with small-pox.
- SIMMONDS, JOHN. List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march on a secret expedition;



SIMMONDS, JOHN, *continued.*

*also*, resolve dated Sept. 30, 1777, directing Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., to arrest and confine said Simmonds and others who had refused to march as ordered, and have them later conveyed under guard to Rhode Island and there deliver them to the commanding officer of the detachment raised in Massachusetts for a secret expedition.

SIMMONDS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.: muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Continental Village; reported discharged Nov. 18, 1778.

SIMMONDS, JOHN. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted July 4, 1779; discharged Aug. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo., with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

SIMMONDS, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Feb. 6, 1781.

SIMMONDS, JONATHAN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

SIMMONDS, JOSIAH. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.: entered service July 9, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 15 days, at "St. Coyx" (St. Croix); *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 27 days, at Pawlet.

SIMMONDS, KENT. Return signed by Col. David Cushing and Selectmen of Hingham, of men drafted to serve on an expedition to Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, and who were paid bounty and mileage by said Selectmen.

SIMMONDS, LEMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Hall's (2d) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778.

SIMMONDS, OLIVER. Return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 2d Mass. regt.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Dighton; term, 3 years; disability, old age.

SIMMONDS, PEREZ. Sergeant, Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point.

SIMMONDS, REUBEN. Col. Joab Stafford's co. of volunteers; marched July 16, 1777; returned July 30, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched from New Providence by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler to reinforce troops under Col. Warner at Manchester.

SIMMONDS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts; term, during war.

SIMMONDS, STEPHEN. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Waldoborough; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Dec., 1778, Feb. and March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's

SIMMONDS, STEPHEN, *continued.*

regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted June 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

SIMMONDS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

SIMMONDS, THOMAS, 2d. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners: reported a Seaman.

SIMMONDS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted March 1, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.

SIMMONDS, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

SIMMONS, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days.

SIMMONS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Semon, Semons, Siemons, Simens, Simeons, Simiens, Simmans, Simmens, Simmings, Simmins, Simmon, Simmond, Simmonds, Simmone, Simon, Simond, Simonds, Simones, Simons, Symans, Symmonds, Symmones, Symmons, Symond, Symonds, Symons, Symmonds.]

SIMMONS, AARON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.: service, 7 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776, and sworn to at Middleborough.

SIMMONS, AARON. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.: enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 58 days; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

SIMMONS, AARON. Capt. Thomas Bussey's co. of Berkshire Co. militia, known as the "Silver Grays:" entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Pawlet on an alarm.

SIMMONS, ABEL, Deerfield. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Deerfield; drafted into Capt. French's co.

SIMMONS, ABNER. Private, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.: muster roll dated Newport, Oct. 23, 1781; marched and joined Oct. [?] 9, 1781; credited to town of Tiverton.

SIMMONS, ABRAHAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Cranden's (5th) co., Col. John Hatheway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers: commissioned Aug. 10, 1779.

SIMMONS, ALLEN. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Hingham, March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.

SIMMONS, ALLEN. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Sanson; engaged May 2, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 20 days. Roll dated Plymouth.

- SIMMONS, AMOS.** Lieutenant, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SIMMONS, ASA.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 10 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SIMMONS, BARNABAS,** Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Simmons and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776. 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (35 miles) home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; regiment ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.
- SIMMONS, BARTHOLOMEW,** Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co. called "Royal Americans of the town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.
- SIMMONS, BENJAMIN.** List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Nov. 9, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; reported a Seaman.
- SIMMONS, BENNETT,** Middleborough (also given Plymouth). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Baly's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Warren; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; age, 23 (also given 24 and 27) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 (also given 5 ft. 7 and 5 ft. 8½) in.; complexion, dark; hair, black (also given dark); occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Plymouth; residence, Plymouth; rank, Sergeant; engaged March -, 1779 (also given March 19, 1777), by Capt. Warren; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, (late) Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for July and Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick and absent at "Mr Clove" in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Simmons discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Simmons served from March 16, 1777; entitled to 1 and 2 stripes.

- SIMMONS, BENONI.** Sergeant, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 27, 1777, to Oct. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Springfield, Nov. 18, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged Sept. 30, 1778.
- SIMMONS, BROWN, Swanzey.** List of men drafted from Bristol Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Swanzey; drafted into Capt. Peleg Peck's co.
- SIMMONS, CALEB,** Middleborough. Drummer, Capt. Abiel Peirce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- SIMMONS, CONSIDER,** Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- SIMMONS, DAVID,** Middleborough. Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.
- SIMMONS, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. Thomas Collamer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 9 days; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Scituate.
- SIMMONS, EDWARD,** Dighton. Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's regt.; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol, R. I., and thence to Howland's Ferry; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SIMMONS, EDWARD.** Return sworn to Oct. 31, 1782, made by the Selectmen of Boston, of bounties paid said Simmons and others raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 16, 1781.
- SIMMONS, ELISHA.** Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.
- SIMMONS, GEORGE.** Captain, Col. John Cooke's regt.; regimental pay abstract from July 24 to July 31, 1778, approved at Tiverton.
- SIMMONS, HERVEY.** Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; entered service March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton, to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.
- SIMMONS, ICHABOD.** Private, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- SIMMONS, ICHABOD.** Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Duxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

- SIMMONS, ISAAH.** Petition signed by said Simmons, 2d Lieutenant, and other officers of the ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson, intended to call at a port in France during her cruise, complaining of the rating of prize shares as established by the Council, and requesting that the same be altered in order that the vessel might be manned effectively; referred to a committee in Council July 6, 1780, and their report allowing to the seamen of the "Mars" one-half of all prizes captured was accepted July 7, 1780.
- SIMMONS, ISAAH.** Petition dated Boston, June 25, 1778, signed by William Shattuck, of Boston, asking that said Simmons be commissioned as commander of the schooner "General Heath" (privateer); ordered in Council June 25, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 2, 1779, signed by Thomas Harris, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Simmons be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "America" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 2, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1780, signed by William and John Shattuck, in behalf of themselves and others, of Boston, asking that said Simmons be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Providence" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 25, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 11, 1781, signed by William Shattuck, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Simmons be commissioned as commander of the sloop "General Green" (privateer); advised in Council Oct. 11, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- SIMMONS, JAMES.** List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Nov. 9, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; reported a Seaman.
- SIMMONS [?], JED.** Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Simmons.
- SIMMONS, JESSE.** Private, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.
- SIMMONS, JOEL,** New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 24, 1775 (also given May 15, 1775), to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 6 weeks allowance (also given allowance for 7 weeks 2 days); *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Feb. 1, 1776; *also*, return of men raised by the town of [New] Gloucester, Cumberland Co., to serve in the Continental Army, as attested by Capt. William Harris and Selectman Enoch Fogg; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, New Gloucester; engaged for town of New Gloucester; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

- SIMMONS, JOHN, Boston.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 18, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Fifer; residence, Boston; engaged July 14, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted June 1, 1779, returned or retaken May 1 (also given July 24), 1780.
- SIMMONS, JOHN, Dighton.** Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.
- SIMMONS, JOHN, Duxbury.** Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; 277 miles travel allowed said Simmons; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. -, 1777; 238 miles travel allowed said Simmons.
- SIMMONS, JOHN, Easton.** Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo.  $\frac{1}{2}$  day, including travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777.
- SIMMONS, JOHN, Rochester.** Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to March 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 7, 1778; engaged for town of Rochester; reported drafted by Capt. Briggs, of Rochester, to serve for 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; enlisted March 18, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury.
- SIMMONS, JOHN.** Descriptive list of deserters from 15th regt. commanded by Col. John Paterson, dated Ticonderoga, July 23, 1776; Capt. Sloan's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in., complexion, reddish; deserted June 14, 1776.
- SIMMONS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.
- SIMMONS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Boston.

- SIMMONS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition to Majorbagaduce.
- SIMMONS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Crafts's regt.; service, 2 mos. 27 days; detachment drafted to serve at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777; *also*, Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of militia, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service from Nov. 8, 1777, 6 weeks, at Boston; *also*, Private, same detachment; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days; detachment drafted to serve for 6 months with guards under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 4 mos. 28 days, with guards at and about Boston, under successive engagements of 3 months.
- SIMMONS, JOHN.** Descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Proctor, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Proctor; Capt. Marston's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, brown; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- SIMMONS, JOHN.** Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men in Continental service [year not given].
- SIMMONS, JOSEPH, Gardner.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; Col. Wesson's regt.; residence, Gardner.
- SIMMONS, JOSEPH.** Capt. William Perley's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Simmons and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Boxford, March 19, 1776, signed by Jerusha Simmons, widow of said Simmons, who was killed at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.
- SIMMONS, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- SIMMONS, JOSHUA.** Private, Capt. Seth Talbut's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 27, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 20 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.
- SIMMONS, JOSHUA.** Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Oct. 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 29 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights; *also*, Private, same co. and regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.
- SIMMONS, JOSHUA.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 10 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

- SIMMONS, KENT.** Boy, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 2, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 20 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel; pay roll made up for men under Lieut. Daniel Adams who brought the prize brigantine "Nancy" into Plymouth by order of Capt. Samson; when last paid Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777.
- SIMMONS, KENT.** Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.
- SIMMONS, KENT.** Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; detached July 23, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 5 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported on command as shoemaker; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported on command making shoes on roll dated Oct. 14, 1778.
- SIMMONS, LEBBEUS,** Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevel's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 4 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm at Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SIMMONS, LEMUEL,** Duxbury. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 17, 1779; discharged July 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.
- SIMMONS, LEVI,** Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.
- SIMMONS, MICAH,** Dorchester. Receipt given to Aaron Blaney, Commissary, dated Roxbury, July 16, 1775, signed by said Simmons, for provisions for Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Dorchester, May 11, 1778, signed by said Simmons and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, provided a bounty of £130 was paid to each man by the town of Dorchester within 1 week from the date of engagement; *also*, receipt dated Dorchester, June 26, 1778, signed by said Simmons, for £10 received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, it being the balance due him from Patrick Clerk who had



SIMMONS, MICAH, *continued.*

existed to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of arrival at Fishkill in place of said Simmons.

SIMMONS, MICAH, Milton. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to Concord battle and before completion of standing army.

SIMMONS, MICH'L. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged July 12, 1781.

SIMMONS, NATHAN. Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 17, 1775.

SIMMONS, NATHANIEL, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., payable to Capt. Thomas Turner, Jr., dated Boston, June 7, 1776, signed by said Simmons and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, *etc.*: *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

SIMMONS, NOAH, Kingston. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. -, 1777; 238 miles travel allowed said Simmons.

SIMMONS, OLIVER, Dighton. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Simmons and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, *etc.*

SIMMONS, OLIVER, Dighton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dighton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

SIMMONS, OLIVER, Dighton. Receipt dated Dighton, Feb. 15, 1781, for bounties paid said Simmons and others by the town of Dighton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard: Capt. Hathway's co., 2d regt.; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, hazel; residence, Dighton; term, 3 years.

SIMMONS, OLIVER. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 12, 1776; discharged Dec. 27, 1776; service, 6 mos. 15 days.

- SIMMONS, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Seth Talbut's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 27, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 20 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.
- SIMMONS, OLIVER. 3d Corporal, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; entered service March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton, to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.
- SIMMONS, PELEG. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Collamer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Scituate.
- SIMMONS, PELEG. Captain, Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781.
- SIMMONS, PEREZ (also given PEREZ, Jr.), Middleborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between April 9, and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 1, 1777, to the last of April, 1777; credited with 61 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" mustered by Perez Simons, County Muster Master; reported failed to pass muster; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; reported joined April 30, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with Col. Scamell in May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June-Nov., 1781; reported on scout duty in July, 1781; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Simmons by Col. Brooks Dec. 20, 1781, to go from West Point to Middleborough for 50 days; reported overstayed 9 days on account of waiting for company and bad roads; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated West Point; reported on furlough in Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 23 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Middleborough; residence, Middleborough; enlisted May - (also given Nov. -, 1779, by Lieut. Haskell); enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Simmons tried March 1, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Bates, President, on charge of overstaying his furlough; sentenced to be reduced; reported restored; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt., dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; Capt. Lincoln's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; deserted Aug. 13, 1782, from West Point.
- SIMMONS, REUBEN, Northbridge. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1778; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Dorchester; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778.
- SIMMONS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hingham June 23, 1776.
- SIMMONS, REUBEN. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 27 days, at Pawlet.

- SIMMONS, ROBERT**, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sandisfield: credited to town of Sandisfield: *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Truman Wheeler, State Muster Master: *also*, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point: enlistment, during war: *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburgh: *also*, muster roll for April, 1782, dated Garrison West Point.
- SIMMONS, SAMUEL**, Seituata. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775: enlisted May 3, 1775: service, 3 mos. 6 days: *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775: *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775: *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; company marched to Rhode Island: roll dated Newport.
- SIMMONS, SEBRE** (also given SEABURY), Middleborough. Receipt dated Middleborough, May 14, 1781, for bounty paid said Simmons by Joshua White, Chairman of Class No. 25 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years: *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for July–Nov., 1781: *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point: *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782: Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 (also given 15) yrs.: stature, 5 ft. 2 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Middleborough; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; enlisted May 23 (also given May 11), 1781: enlistment, 3 years.
- SIMMONS, SETH**, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel home from North Kingston; mileage from Providence (16 miles) also allowed.
- SIMMONS, SETH**. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SIMMONS, "SIP,"** Danvers. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days.
- SIMMONS, SQUIRE**. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SIMMONS, STEPHEN**, Waldoborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 2, 1780: *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Private; residence, Waldoborough; engaged for town of Waldoborough; engaged June 2, 1777; term, 3 years.
- SIMMONS, STEPHEN**. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Simmons rated 1 share.

SIMMONS, THOMAS, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bralford's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; reported as having gone home sick without leave; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 29, 1776, 2 mos. 29 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 29, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 5 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 19, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

SIMMONS, THOMAS, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Sproutt's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt., made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Banister's (late Capt. Knap's) co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Middleborough; term, during war; deserted Sept. 12, 1778; left regiment at Tiverton; last heard of at Middleborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Huts.

SIMMONS, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from time of enlistment to Nov. 1, 1780, 5 mos. 21 days.

SIMMONS, THOMAS. Petition endorsed "Dec 23d 1777," signed by Samuel Page, asking that said Simmons be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Lively" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 23, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, July 8, 1778, signed by Jonathan Ingersoll, asking that said Simmons be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Oliver Cromwell" (privateer); ordered in Council July 10, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, March 29, 1779, signed by Stephen Higginson, in behalf of Bartholomew Putnam and John Derby, of Salem, asking that said Simmons be commissioned as commander of the ship "Oliver Cromwell" (privateer); ordered in Council March 29, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 13, 1781, signed by William Colman, in behalf of Elias Hasket Darbey and others, of Salem, asking that said Simmons be commissioned as commander of the ship "Grand Turk" (privateer); advised in Council June 13, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 9, 1781, signed by Daniel Sargent, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Simmons be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Ranger" (privateer); advised in Council Oct. 9, 1781, that a commission be issued.

SIMMONS, THOMAS. Receipt dated Middleborough, May 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Simmons by Henry Peirce, Chairman of Class No. 46 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

SIMMONS, WILLIAM, Duxbury. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

- SIMMONS, WILLIAM**, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.
- SIMMONS, WILLIAM**. Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island, on a secret expedition.
- SIMMONS, WILLIAM**. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- SIMMONS, WILLIAM**. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SIMMONS, WILLIAM**. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.
- SIMMONS, WILLIAM**. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties to serve for 5 months.
- SIMMONS, ZEBEDEE**. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; entered service May 1, 1780; discharged May 31, 1780; service, 1 mo., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters at Thomaston.
- SIMMONTON, WILLIAM**. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.
- SIMMS, —**. List of men attached to a warrant from Capt. John Walton to Sergt. Joseph Bates, dated Aug. 4, 1777, directing him in consequence of orders received from Col. Thatcher to warn the train band of said Walton's co. to be ready at a moment's notice to march with 6 days provisions and to make return of the deficiencies of equipments.
- SIMMS, BENJAMIN**. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hatheway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779.
- SIMMS, JOHN**, East Hoosuck. Private, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, East Hoosuck; reported mustered by a County Muster Master.
- SIMMS, SAMUEL**, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 2 days; company served until formation of army; *also*, return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.
- SIMMS, STEPHEN**. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 2 days, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.
- SIMMS, WILLIAM**, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 3 days; company served until formation of army; *also*, return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

- SIMNS, ——. Order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775; said Simns reported as officer of the day.
- SIMON, BENJAMIN, Wareham. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- SIMON, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Middleborough, May 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Simon by Elisha Haskell, Chairman of Class No. 44 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- SIMON, CLEMENT. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, brown; birthplace, Ipswich.
- SIMON, DANIEL, Boston. Master, armed sloop "Fox," commanded by Capt. Levi Doane, bound on cruise from port of Boston; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Nov. 25, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston; said Simon rated 4 shares.
- SIMON, HEINRICH. Private, Col. Armand's legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July —, 1778.
- SIMON, SAMUEL. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Aug. 5, 1776; discharged Sept. 14, 1776. Roll dated Salem.
- SIMON, SIMONS. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 26, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 16 days, at Rhode Island.
- SIMON, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Seth Talbut's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.
- SIMOND, ASA, Blandford. Return dated Blandford, March 29, 1779, of men in Continental service, being one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of Blandford, including the alarm list, belonging to the 12th co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Lieut. Samuel Sloper, and sworn to by said Sloper as Captain, April 6, 1779; residence, Blandford; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war. [Name crossed out on return.]
- SIMOND, CALEB, Woburn. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 72 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776.
- SIMOND, EBENEZER, Medford. List dated Medford, Dec. 9, 1776, of men drafted from town of Medford Dec. 9, 1776, to march to Cambridge and join Capt. John Walton's co. and go to Noddle's Island.
- SIMONDS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Semon, Semons, Siemons, Simends, Simens, Simeons, Simmans, Simmins, Simmond, Simmonds, Simmons, Simns, Simon, Simond, Simones, Simons, Symand, Symans, Symmonds, Symmones, Symon, Symond, Symons, Symonds.]
- SIMONDS, ——. 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 4.

**SIMONDS, ASA**, Granville (also given Blandford). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Cooley, sworn to Jan. 19, 1778; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return dated Blandford, March 29, 1779, of men in Continental service comprising one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of Blandford, including the alarm list, who belonged to (late) Capt. William Knox's (6th) co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Lieut. David McConoughey, Jr.; residence, Blandford; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term to expire April -, 1780. [Name crossed out on return.]

**SIMONDS, ASA**. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; entered service Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

**SIMONDS, ASAEL**, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 9 days; company served until formation of army. [See Hazel Simonds.]

**SIMONDS, BENJAMIN**, Williamstown. Certificate signed by said Simonds, Colonel, certifying that Mr. Eliel Tode had been chosen Adjutant by the field officers of 2d (Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, and recommending that he be commissioned; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that he be commissioned; *also*, Colonel of a detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; appointed Dec. 16, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 4, 1777; said Simonds chosen Colonel, 2d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 4, 1777; reported commissioned April 4, 1777; *also*, return dated Sheffield, May 1, 1777, signed by Brig. Gen. John Fellows, of a detachment commanded by said Simonds, made from said Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of General Court, and which marched the beginning of Jan. [1777]; residence, Williamstown; *also*, Colonel, 3d Berkshire Co. regt., Brig. Gen. John Fellows's brigade; general return of Mass. militia made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779; *also*, Colonel, Berkshire Co. regt.; engaged Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same regt.; engaged Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 8 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Colonel, 7th Essex Co. [?] regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

**SIMONDS, BENJAMIN**. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

**SIMONDS, "BILL"**. Memorandum without date or particulars given.

**SIMONDS, CALEB**, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Simonds and others, dated Cambridge, June 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775; receipt for amount of abstract, dated Chelsea, Oct. 31, 1775, and signed by Capt. Wood; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Pri-

SIMONDS, CALEB, *continued.*

vate, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, order on William Caldwell, Paymaster, 26th regt., payable to Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Woburn, signed by said Simonds, for wages for Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 320 miles from home; *also*, Corporal; list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

SIMONDS, CALEB. Sergeant, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

SIMONDS, CALEB, JR. (also given 2d). List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Woburn; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

SIMONDS, CALVIN, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

SIMONDS, DANIEL, Lexington. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to March 31, 1779; reported promoted to Ensign; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Lexington; enlisted for town of Lexington; mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, (late) Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported promoted March 31, 1779; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug., 1779, dated Lower Salem; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. 15 days as Ensign, 8 mos. 15 days as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; reported on furlough; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison West Point; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Michael Gabr'l Houdin's (6th) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Feb. and March, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; appointed April 13, 1780; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported transferred to Capt. White's co. May 1, 1781.



- SIMONDS, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed on seacoast.
- SIMONDS, DANIEL.** 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Snatch Cat" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1778, signed by John Kneeland, in behalf of himself and others, asking that Thomas Shuker be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 17, 1778, that a commission be issued.
- SIMONDS, EBENEZER,** Springfield. Descriptive list made up for the year 1782: Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$  in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Woburn; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; engaged May 28, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 23, 1782, 7 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March, and April, 1783; reported joined from 10th Mass. regt. Dec. 17, 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 24 mos. 28 days.
- SIMONDS, EBENEZER.** Private; list of men belonging to Capt. John Walton's co. who went to Noddle's Island Dec. 9, 1776; reported as among those who enlisted in Col. Dyke's regt. Dec. 18, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 18, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.
- SIMONDS, ELIJAH,** Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Whitcomb's regt.; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov 30th 1775."
- SIMONDS, "HAZEL."** Return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, as returned by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775; *also*, list of men probably from Woburn under Capt. John Richardson, dated May 1, 1775. [See Asael Simonds.]
- SIMONDS, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 7, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.
- SIMONDS, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. Zacheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.
- SIMONDS, JACOB,** Leominster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John Joslin, Jr., sworn to Feb. 22, 1778; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. Oaks's co., Col. Pollard's regt.; term, 1 year.
- SIMONDS, JAMES,** Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.
- SIMONDS, JAMES.** Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.
- SIMONDS, JEDEDIAH,** Blandford. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (120 miles home); enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

- SIMONDS, JEDEDIAH.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Blandford; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 10, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780.
- SIMONDS, JEDEDIAH.** Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton June 12, 1782, in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.
- SIMONDS, JOEL,** [New] Gloucester. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; residence, [New] Gloucester.
- SIMONDS, JOHN,** Lexington. Pay roll of a detachment from Lexington alarm co. commanded by Capt. Edmund Munro; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 16 to May 20, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.
- SIMONDS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Job. Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March -, 1776.
- SIMONDS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted March 18, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.
- SIMONDS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted June 3, 1779; discharged July 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company stationed at Boston.
- SIMONDS, JOHN.** Bombardier, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 10, 1780.
- SIMONDS, JOHN.** Lieutenant, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; return of effectives, dated West Point, May 18, 1781; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, communication addressed to the Governor and Council, dated West Point, June 17, 1782, signed by Rufus Putnam, Colonel, 5th Mass. regt., recommending certain officers in his regiment for promotion; said Simonds, Lieutenant, 5th Mass. regt., reported as having resigned May 8, 1782, and Ensign John Holdridge, of 3d Mass. regt., recommended to be promoted to the vacancy.
- SIMONDS, JONAS,** Boston. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Captain, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt., certified at Morristown, Jan. 29, 1780, by Lieut. Colonel Commandant Ebenezer Stevens and Brig. Gen. H. Knox.
- SIMONDS, JONATHAN,** Harvard. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 56 miles allowed said Simonds; *also*, Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

- SIMONDS, JONATHAN**, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, receipt dated Woburn, July 6, 1778, signed by Sergt. James Reed, for £15 8s received of Capt. Cadwallader Ford in behalf of said Simonds; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including travel (215 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months.
- SIMONDS, JONATHAN**. Receipt dated April 10, 1781, signed by said Simonds and others, for bounties paid them by the several classes of the town of Haverhill to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- SIMONDS, JOSEPH**, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SIMONDS, JOSEPH**, Lexington. Lieutenant; pay roll of a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Ensign; pay roll of a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.
- SIMONDS, JOSEPH**, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Sterns's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- SIMONDS, JOSEPH**, Sudbury (also given Shrewsbury). Private, Capt. J. Edes's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Sudbury; *also*, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Huttons, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Edes's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Shrewsbury; enlisted Jan. -, 1777, by Capt. Ward; enlistment, during war.
- SIMONDS, JOSEPH**. Private, Capt. William Duglass's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on duty with the Colonel; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga.
- SIMONDS, JOSEPH**. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.
- SIMONDS, JOSHUA**, Lexington. Private; pay roll of a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service between March 4 and March 8, 1776, 2 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

- SIMONDS, JOSHUA**, Medford. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return dated Oct. 31, 1776; said Simonds reported as in camp and fit for duty; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (225 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.
- SIMONDS, JOSHUA**. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards: joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 82 days, at Cambridge.
- SIMONDS, JOSHUA**. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.
- SIMONDS, JOSHUA**. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, list of men who were drafted agreeable to order of General Court, marched from Pittsfield to Albany July 10, 1778, and were dismissed Dec. 1, 1778; service, 20 weeks.
- SIMONDS, JOSIAH**. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.: service, 6 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780.
- SIMONDS, JUDE**. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.
- SIMONDS, LUTHER**, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.
- SIMONDS, NATHAN**, Lexington. Certificate dated Concord, Sept. 16, 1777, signed by James Barrett, Muster Master, certifying that said Simonds had been presented to him for muster by Capt. John Bridge to serve until the "10th of January next" and that he thought him fit for service, but said Simonds "Refused to put his name down;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Bridge's co., as returned to Col. Brooks [year not given]; residence, Lexington; engaged for town of Lexington; term to expire Jan. 10; reported drafted.
- SIMONDS, NOAH**. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's (6th co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778.
- SIMONDS, POMP**, Salem. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

- SIMONDS, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as belonging to England.
- SIMONDS, SILAS,** Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 3 days; company served until formation of army.
- SIMONDS, SIMEON.** Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Simonds and others belonging to Capt. Gilman's co., for wages for Dec., 1776.
- SIMONDS, STEPHENS** (also given **STEPHEN**), Wilbraham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Wilbraham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, certificate dated West Point, Dec. 8, 1780, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, certifying that said Simonds, of 1st Mass. regt., had been discharged from the service, agreeable to general orders.
- SIMONDS, THOMAS,** Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- SIMONDS, THOMAS,** Marblehead. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (95 miles) included.
- SIMONDS, THOMAS.** List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.
- SIMONDS, THOMAS.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Foster's (4th) co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 20, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; engaged Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 (also given 1 mo. 4) days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.
- SIMONDS, TIMOTHY,** Blandford. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Jan. 22, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (120 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SIMONDS, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 17, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.
- SIMONDS, WILLIAM.** Account rendered by said Simonds, Quarter Master, Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt., for wages for service from May 6, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 2 mos.; regiment detached from militia in May, 1779, to serve at Tiverton, R. I.
- SIMONDS, ZEEDEE,** Leominster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John Joslin, Jr., sworn to Feb. 22, 1778; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. Oaks's co., Col. Pollard's regt.; term, 1 year.

- SIMONDS, ZEBEDEE, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 5 days; company served until formation of army: *also*, return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775; *also*, list of men, probably from Woburn, under Capt. John Richardson, dated May 1, 1775.
- SIMONES, MOSES. Private, Lieut. Joshua Alden's detachment, Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence in Dec'r 1776."
- SIMONS, —. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.
- SIMONS, AARON, Wilbraham. Private, (late) Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greateon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greateon's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Wilbraham: enlisted for town of Wilbraham; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, certificate signed by E. Cumpston, Captain, 2d Mass. regt., stating that said Simons, of Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greateon's regt., was in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority; order signed by J. Armstrong, Aide-de-Camp and Adjutant General E. Dt., dated Headquarters, Feb. 23, 1779, states that said Simons was detained by Gen. Gates for immediate service in "this family."
- SIMONS, ALLEN. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, with Northern army, including travel (13 days) home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SIMONS, ASA, Granville. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them, attested at Northampton, April 16, 1779; said Simons claimed by Blandford and Granville; allowed to Granville.
- SIMONS, ASA, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.: muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.
- SIMONS, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking of Dorchester Heights.
- SIMONS, BENJAMIN, Warwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage for 98 miles allowed said Simons.
- SIMONS, BENJAMIN. Colonel, 2d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775.
- SIMONS, BENJAMIN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted April 13, 1781; service, 8 mos. 18 days.
- SIMONS, BENJAMIN, JR. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.
- SIMONS, COMFORT. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath.

- SIMONS, DANIEL, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Jan. 1, 1776.
- SIMONS, DANIEL. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Feb. 20, 1778; service, 5 mos. 16 days; *also*, list of men endorsed "prisoners at New York" [year not given].
- SIMONS, DANIEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Michael Gabriel Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; appointed April 13, 1780; reported sick at Fishkill.
- SIMONS, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.
- SIMONS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; list endorsed "Three month service at Boston guarding Stores Dec 1776 Jan'y & Feb 1777."
- SIMONS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."
- SIMONS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; roll dated Hanover; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; roll endorsed "on Alarm to Prov'den Dec'r 8 1776."
- SIMONS, EPHRAIM. Captain, Col. John Cooke's regt.; regimental pay abstract from July 24 to July 31, 1778, approved at Tiverton.
- SIMONS, FRANCIS. Master-at-Arms, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty" and Wreck [year not given].
- SIMONS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleborough; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SIMONS, ICHABOD, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.
- SIMONS, ISAAC, Bedford. Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Perce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire July 1, 1779.
- SIMONS, JACOB, Lancaster. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Leominster; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SIMONS, JACOB, Leominster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; service, 6 mos. 11 (also given 6 mos. 9) days, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

- SIMONS, JAMES, Pepperellborough. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Pepperellborough; credited to town of Methuen.
- SIMONS, JAMES. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.
- SIMONS, JEDEDIAH, Glasgow (Blandford). Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (125 miles) home; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Sloper's co.; engaged for town of Blandford; term, 6 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Pater-son as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SIMONS, JOEL. Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- SIMONS, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Major's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to April 8, 1778; residence, Dartmouth; reported died April 8, 1778; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 53 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.: subsistence allowed from Feb. 24, 1777, to time of marching, April 12, 1777; credited with 47 days allowance.
- SIMONS, JOHN, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.
- SIMONS, JOHN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprunt's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.
- SIMONS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23 [1776], to Sept. 30 [1776], 1 mo. 9 days.
- SIMONS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777, near Fort Ann; service, 22 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 20 days, at and to the northward of Pawlet.
- SIMONS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.
- SIMONS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.



- SIMONS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; entered service Aug. 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia. Roll sworn to at Taunton.
- SIMONS, JONATHAN, Harvard.** Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 24, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 65½ (also given 67½) days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer.
- SIMONS, JONATHAN.** List of men returned as probably serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775.
- SIMONS, JOSEPH, Boxford.** Private, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775.
- SIMONS, JOSEPH, Hebron.** Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. -, 1775.
- SIMONS, JOSEPH, Lunenburg.** Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days, with Northern army; company marched from Lunenburg Aug. 22, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner and was discharged by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.
- SIMONS, JOSEPH, Shrewsbury.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from South co. in Shrewsbury, Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.
- SIMONS, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porters Reg't."
- SIMONS, JOSHUA, Hanover.** Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co. (North co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.
- SIMONS, MARK, Lynn.** Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 65 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SIMONS, MOSES, Bridgewater.** Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- SIMONS, MOSES, Wilbraham.** Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Simons marched April 20, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780; reported killed Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Wilbraham; enlisted for town of Wilbraham;

SIMONS, MOSES, *continued.*

mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Greation's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

SIMONS, NATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

SIMONS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 31, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 5 days.

SIMONS, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

SIMONS, NOAH, Kingston. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; 277 miles travel allowed said Simons.

SIMONS, OLIVER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Dighton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.

SIMONS, PEREZ, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Oct. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull.

SIMONS, RICHARD, Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley, dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years.

SIMONS, RICHARD, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 17, 1775.

SIMONS, ROBERT, Sandisfield. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stone's co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, weaver; birthplace, "Huekston," Great Britain; residence, Sandisfield; enlisted Nov. 26, 1776, by Lieut. Foot, at Ticonderoga; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and May, 1781, dated West Point.

SIMONS, SAMUEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

SIMONS, SETH, Swanzy. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day,

**SIMONS, SETH, *continued.***

under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

**SIMONS, SETH.** Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel.

**SIMONS, SIMEON.** List of men returned as probably serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1776; *also*, return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

**SIMONS, STEPHEN, Boston.** Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Beumington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 182 miles travel allowed said Simons.

**SIMONS, STEPHEN, Boxford (probably).** Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported returned home.

**SIMONS, STEPHEN, Wilbraham.** Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith"; enlisted July 18, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Wilbraham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 4 mos. 27 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

**SIMONS, SYLVANUS.** Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Jan. 29, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days; *also*, list of men endorsed "prisoners at New York" [year not given].

**SIMONS, THOMAS, Duxbury.** Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

**SIMONS, THOMAS, Middleborough.** Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 8, 1778; reported deserted but returned May 15, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

**SIMONS, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service Aug. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 27 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and was discharged Oct. 28, 1776.

**SIMONS, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

- SIMONS, WILLIAM**, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.
- SIMONS, WILLIAM**, Newbury. Boatswain, brig "Julius Caesar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Falmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 21 yrs. 7 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, light; residence, Newbury; said Simons rated 1½ shares.
- SIMONS, ZEBEDEE**. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; 14 days (280 miles) travel home also allowed; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys. Roll dated Lancaster and endorsed "march'd to New York."
- SIMONS, ZEBEDEE** (also given ZEBULON). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Shank's (also given Capt. Andrew Skenck's) 3d co., Col. Mason Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated St. Georges, June 3, 1776; ordered in Council July 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 3, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.
- SIMONTEN, WILL.** Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged April 17, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 14 days.
- SIMONTON, —**. [This name also appears under the form of Simenton, Simington, Siminton, Simminton, Simonten, Simenton.]
- SIMONTON, ANDREW**. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 24 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.
- SIMONTON, EBENEZER**. Sergeant, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Strout's (5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777. [See Thomas Simonton.]
- SIMONTON, JAMES**. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.
- SIMONTON, JOHN**. Private, Capt. Isaac Washburn's co. of guards; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged April 11, 1781; service, 1 mo.; company stationed at Thomaston, Lincoln Co.
- SIMONTON, JOHN**. List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth, subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota.
- SIMONTON, MATTHEW**. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 24 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, list dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape

SIMONTON, MATTHEW, *continued.*

Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota; reported lost while in service with Capt. Arthur McLallen.

SIMONTON, THOMAS. Treasury pay roll of Capt. David Strout's co. for service at Cape Elizabeth, dated March 18, 1783. [See Ebenezer Simonton.]

SIMONTON, WALTER, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 63 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

SIMONTON, WALTER (also given WALTER, JR.), Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Strout; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Richard Mabury's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 23, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 88 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Simonton; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Maj. Hsley, County Muster Master and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777.

SIMONTON, WALTER. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 24 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

SIMONTON, WALTER. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Nov. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 23 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth and certified at Thomaston.

SIMONTON, WALTER. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels subsequent to 1776, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota; reported lost in a prize brigantine at Piscataqua harbor.

SIMONTON, WILLIAM. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month due under contract with the government, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

SIMPKINS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sinkins.]

SIMPKINS, JOHN. Captain, Ward No. 8 co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776.

SIMPSON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Simson, Stinson, Sympson, Symson.]

SIMPSON, ALEXANDER. Corporal, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service, 2 mos.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts. by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co. and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.

- SIMPSON, BENJAMIN, York. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 2 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast; *also*, return endorsed "May 8 1777," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; 1st co., 1st York Co. regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, York; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.
- SIMPSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 5 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast.
- SIMPSON, CHARLES. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Simpson credited with 2 mos. service; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Morgan's co. [service not given]; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield, and served from Dec. 26, 1777, to July 1, 1778.
- SIMPSON, EBENEZER. Captain, 10th (York) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers of said regiment, dated Wells, June 12, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, Captain, 8th co., 1st York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].
- SIMPSON, EBENEZER. Receipt dated York, May 8, 1781, signed by said Simpson and others, for bounties paid them by the town of York, in consideration of their having enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged.
- SIMPSON, EBENEZER. Return signed by Tho. Chase, D. Q. M. G. [year not given], of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department; said Simpson appears among "Blacksmiths inlisted" stationed at Boston; *also*, letter from Samuel Dow to James Perkins, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1786, in behalf of himself, said Simpson, and others, stating that they had been employed as blacksmiths in the Quarter Master's department at Boston from early in 1776 to Jan. 1, 1778, when owing to depreciation of money their wages were insufficient, whereupon they applied to Col. Chase, Deputy Quartermaster General, for £9 specie per month, or its equivalent, as wages, but as they failed to receive any increased allowance, they applied to Gen. Heath, who promised to write to Gen. Pickering and secure the advance requested; they remained continuously in service until Sept., 1780, their pay remaining unchanged until March 1, 1780, when they were allowed £9 per month in specie notes; the claim for the extra allowance asked for was apparently not granted, as the foregoing letter was read in Continental Congress and returned to said Dow without action, and two endorsements bearing dates Boston, Oct. 15, 1788, and Sept. 27, 1790, show that the grievance of the claimants was not redressed at the respective dates.
- SIMPSON, EDWARD, Portsmouth. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 9, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Portsmouth.

- SIMPSON, FRANCIS**, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Brig. Gen. Paterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war; reported transferred from Col. Vose's regt.
- SIMPSON, HENRY**, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 14th co., Col. Jonathan Hoolman's (Holman's) Worcester Co. regt., dated Sturbridge, Feb. 27, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Sturbridge; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.
- SIMPSON, HENRY**. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- SIMPSON, HENRY**. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Lexington.
- SIMPSON, HOLMES**, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 9, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Francis Green's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, butcher; birth-place, Boston; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 24, 1777, by Capt. Hunt, at Boston; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peckskill; reported on command with light infantry from Feb., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Quarters York Huts.
- SIMPSON, JABEZ**. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition to Majorbagaduce.
- SIMPSON, JAMES**, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Frost, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Cambridge.
- SIMPSON, JAMES**. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition to Majorbagaduce.

- SIMPSON, JAMES. List of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780.
- SIMPSON, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. [Name appears as Jeremiah Stimson on a duplicate roll.]
- SIMPSON, JOHN, Boston. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 27, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 42 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "men drafted from Boston Regt.;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Eliakim Howard's (1st) co., Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. R. Allen's (also given Capt. D. Allen's) co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.
- SIMPSON, JOHN, Newbury. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newbury.
- SIMPSON, JOHN. Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.
- SIMPSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Jan. 20, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 20, 1780; *also*, return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Jan. 20 [1777]; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Crescent Camp; *also*, pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1779; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. -, 1779.
- SIMPSON, JOHN. Receipt dated Bellingham, May 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Simpson by Capt. Charles Darling, on behalf of Class No. 7 of the town of Bellingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Bellingham; engaged April 25, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Simpson from April 12, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 20 mos. 19 days.
- SIMPSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 18), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (180 miles) home.
- SIMPSON, JONATHAN. List of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780.
- SIMPSON, JOSEPH, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Gloucester.



- SIMPSON, JOSEPH**, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minutemen, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days.
- SIMPSON, JOSHUA**. Sergeant, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.
- SIMPSON, LEWIS**. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 15, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Sept. 13, 1776, 12 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- SIMPSON, NATHANIEL**. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Simpson, Seaman, reported as having been taken in a trading vessel.
- SIMPSON, NATHANIEL**. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.
- SIMPSON, PAUL**. Private, in a detachment from Capt. George Haslen's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 8 days; reported discharged July 3, 1777; detachment marched to Machias three different times and served in Capt. Sullivan's co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition to Majorbagaduce.
- SIMPSON, PELATIAH**. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 2 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.
- SIMPSON, RICHARD**, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Ipswich; reported taken prisoner and discharged after his return.
- SIMPSON, RICHARD**, Gloucester. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- SIMPSON, ROBERT**. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Hodge, Jr.'s 2d (2d Newcastle) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 8, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle, Lincoln Co.; *also*, certificate dated Pownalborough, Oct. 8, 1777, signed by said Simpson, Lieutenant, and others, certifying that Capt. Solomon Walker and a number of men belonging to his company were in service at the time of retaking a mast-ship in Sheepscot river and were entitled to pay therefor.
- SIMPSON, ROBERT**. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Oct. 3, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 22 days. Roll sworn to at Boston. [Name appears as Robert Stimpson on a duplicate roll.]
- SIMPSON, SAMUEL**, Newcastle. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home March 4, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 28

SIMPSON, SAMUEL, *continued.*

days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos., at Boothbay in defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Winslow's detachment: service from Dec. 5 to Dec. 31, 1776, 26 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Groat" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle, Lincoln Co.

SIMPSON, SIMEON, Biddeford (Bradford). Receipt dated Boston, July 24, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Simpson of Daniel Hardy, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Bradford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service: Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer: residence, Biddeford (Bradford); engaged for town of Biddeford (Bradford); engaged July 24, 1782; term, 3 years.

SIMPSON, THOMAS, Petersham. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 2½) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given light); occupation, nailer (also given laborer); birthplace, Sudbury: residence, Petersham; enlisted April 2, 1782; enlistment, 3 years. [See Thomas Stimpson.]

SIMPSON, THOMAS, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

SIMPSON, TIMOTHY. Return endorsed "May 8 1777," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

SIMPSON, WEBSTER, Buxton. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777; 310 miles travel allowed said Simpson.

SIMPSON, WEBSTER, York (also given Deerwando). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 12, 1777; Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; residence, Deerwando; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 18, 1780; residence, York.

SIMPSON, WILLIAM, Old York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scamman's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

SIMPSON, WILLIAM, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

SIMPSON, WILLIAM, Sutton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriell's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 19 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.;

SIMPSON, WILLIAM, *continued.*

Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 8 months.

SIMS, BENJAMIN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 4 [1780]; discharged Aug. 8 [1780]; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

SIMS, JAMES, Salem. Matross, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.: muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days.

SIMS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos.; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

SIMS, JOHN, Lanesborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Wheeler's (Lanesborough) co.; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.

SIMS, JOHN, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

SIMS, JOSEPH. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Sims rated 1 share.

SIMS, STEPHEN, Billerica. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SIMS [?], THOMAS, Sudbury. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Sims reported as at White Plains and fit for duty; also reported as having lost articles in battle; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

SIMS, WILLIAM. List of men belonging to Col. Baldwin's regt. who were not in the Continental service but who were enlisted for the year 1776 by Capt. Mighill and his subalterns, dated New York; enlisted Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.: pay abstracts for Feb.-May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.: pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

SIMSON, ADAM, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.: enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SIMSON, BARNEY, Scarborough. List of men raised by the town of Amesbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen, dated Amesbury, April 18, 1778; residence, Scarborough; joined Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Hanley's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years.

- SIMSON, BENJAMIN, Groton. Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Simson.
- SIMSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; reported enlisted June 10, 1775; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.
- SIMSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast.
- SIMSON, FRANCIS. List of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; regt. of invalids; disabled by the loss of his arm; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782; reported died Dec. 2, 1785.
- SIMSON, HENRY. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 2 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast.
- SIMSON, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SIMSON, JOHN, Vassalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Vassalborough; engaged for town of Vassalborough; term, 3 years.
- SIMSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SIMSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service 2 mos. 1 day, on Penobscot expedition.
- SIMSON, PELATIAH. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; reported enlisted July 10, 1775; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.
- SIMSON, RICHARD, Gloucester. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 3, 1775; age, 22 yrs.
- SIMSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast.
- SIMSON, SIMEON. 5th co.; entry dated Dec. 30, 1783, of an order for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- SIMSON, WEBSTER, Massabesic. Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Massabesic; engaged for town of Massabesic; mustered by

SIMSON, WEESTER, *continued.*

Esq. Wells; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on fatigue duty; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

SIMSON, WILLIAM, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minutemen, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at Camp near the "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; reported sick at Reading; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780.

SIMSON, WILLIAM, Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Sibley's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, as far as Braintree; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Carriell's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; enlistment, 8 months.

SIMSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., [Lieut. Col.] Enoch Hallett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. -, 1780; service, 2 mos. 8 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SIMSON, ZEBU'H. Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

SINCKLER, JOHN, Brookline. Private, 2d co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Brookline; credited to town of Brookline; *also*, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; term, during war.

SINCLAIR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Saintclair, Sinckler, Sinclair, Sinclare, Sincle, Sinclear, Sincler, Sincler, Sinkler, St. Clair, St. Claire, Syncler, Synkler.]

SINCLAIR, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition to Majorbagaduce.

SINCLAIR, FRANCIS, Taunton. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 13 days; regiment stationed at Cambridge; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Dean's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, receipt dated Taunton, Feb. 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Sinclair by Jonathan Ingell, on behalf of the town of Taunton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to

SINCLAIR, FRANCIS, *continued.*

serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; 1st co., 3d regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer; residence, Taunton; term, 3 years.

SINCLAIR, JOHN, Salem. Carpenter, brig "Union" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Jonathan Gardner; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 3, 1780; age, 24 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Salem.

SINCLAIR, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

SINCLAIR, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; reported a foreigner.

SINCLAIR, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Caleb Craft; engaged for town of Brookline; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, list of deserters from 9th Mass. regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1780, dated West Point, Dec. 24, 1780.

SINCLAIR, ROBERT, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SINCLAIR, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "Bunker Hill" (privateer): petition dated Boston, May 4, 1778, signed by John Lowell, of Boston, asking that Isaac Cobb be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council May 4, 1778, that a commission be issued.

SINCLAIR, SAMUEL. Pilot, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

SINCLAIR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Boston.

SINCLAR, FRANCIS. Company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Aug. 23, 1779.

SINCLARE, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 2, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 2, 1780.

SINCLE, JOHN. Order on Benjamin Haywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., payable to Joshua Clap, dated Peekskill, Jan. 10, 1777, signed by said Sincle, for wages due him.

SINCLEAR, FRANCIS. Major's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service Aug. 23, 1779; discharged Aug. [?] 23, 1780; term, 9 months; reported mustered July 22, 1780.

SINCLER, ROBERT, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days.

- SINCLEY, JOHN.** Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Bart's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, and June 16, 1782; service, 4 days; company marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, and to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782.
- SINE, PETER,** Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merritt's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.
- SINE, PETER.** Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark.
- SINEBROSS, GEORGE.** Sailmaker's Yeoman, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SINECROSS, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Signcross, Sinebross, Sinescross.]
- SINECROSS, GEORGE,** Marblehead. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.
- SINENTON, WALTER.** Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 6, 1780; reported discharged.
- SINERTON, SAMUEL,** New Braintree. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward, including 4 days (90 miles) travel home.
- SINESCROSS, GEORGE,** Marblehead. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SINEY, ABRAHAM,** Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; enlisted Nov. 28, 1777; said Siney reported as among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted May 1, 1778. [See Abraham Leiny and Abraham Seney.]
- SING, ABRAHAM.** Landsman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1776.
- SINGER, DAVID,** Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 17 days.
- SINGER, GEORGE,** Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 4 in.; residence, Gloucester.
- SINGER, JOHN,** "Penwell, Berkshire Co." List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; residence, "Penwell, Berkshire Co."

- SINGLETARY, AMOS. List of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada, showing number of commissions delivered them [year not given]; said Singletary reported as belonging to committee for Worcester Co.
- SINGLETARY, DANIEL, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days.
- SINGLETARY, EBENEZER, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days.
- SINGLETON, WILLIAM, North Yarmouth. Mariner, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Samuel Trusk; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 26 yrs. 6 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  in.; complexion, dark; residence, North Yarmouth.
- SINK, JOHN FREDERICK. Blacksmith; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.
- SINKINS, GEORGE. Master, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathbun; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty" and Wreck [year not given].
- SINN, JOSEPH, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "Detached to Quebec."
- SINKLER, ADONIRAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot.
- SINKLER, JOHN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 245 miles travel allowed said Sinkler; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.
- SINKLER, JOHN. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Sinkler and others belonging to Capt. Barns's co., for wages for Sept., 1776.
- SINNET, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. William Cannon's detachment, Col. John Mosley's regt.; service, 28 days; mileage out and home (320 miles) allowed; detachment marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21, 1776, under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Continental Army.
- SINNET, WILLIAM. Boy, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathbun; list of men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty" and Wreck [year not given].
- SINNEX, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sinnix, Sunax, Synex, Synnex.]
- SINNEX, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion.
- SINNEX, JAMES. Private, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6]; *also*, Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- SINNIX, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Jan. —, 1777, by Lieut. McLane; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point.



- SINNIX, WILLIAM**, Boston. Bombardier, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service prior to Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, certified at Park of Artillery near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; engaged Jan. 7, 1777, by Lieut. Ingersoll; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Shaw's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with Gen. Knox; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt; reported on command with Gen. Knox.
- SINNOTT, THOMAS**, Pepperellborough. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 312 miles travel allowed said Sinnott. [See Thomas Kennitt.]
- SINNOTT, THOMAS**. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, June 7, 1777; said Sinnott appears among men drafted or hired to serve in the Continental Army until Jan. 10 [year not given], to the credit of the town of Bildeford; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., in a regiment formerly commanded by Brig. Patterson.
- SINTICH, JOSEPH**, Williamstown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SIN-UTT, JOHN**, Cape Ann. Certificate dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1780, signed by said Sin-utt and others, returned prisoners, certifying that they had been kindly treated by the residents of Cape Fourchu, N. S., and particularly by Waitstill Lewis, who had conveyed them to Massachusetts without charge, and requesting that this service be properly recognized.
- SIFE0**, —. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for March and June, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776; no travel allowed said Sifeo; reported a negro.
- SIPIO**, —. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted June 20, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 41 days; reported a negro. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SIPPETT, ISRAEL**. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged July 8, 1776; discharged Sept. 26, 1776; service, 2 mos. 18 days.
- SIRICKLIN, JAMES**. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SISCHO, FRANCIS**, Westfield. Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 19, 1777, to Nov. 7, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return of men who were in service Aug. 15, 1777; reported died Nov. 7, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Westfield; enlisted for town of Westfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.
- SISCO**, —. [This name also appears under the form of Scisco, Siseho, Siscoo.]

- SISCO, FRANCIS.** Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, black; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Taunton; term, 3 years.
- SISCOMB, FRANCIS.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.
- SISCOO, FRANCIS.** List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton, June 20, 1781; engaged for town of Taunton.
- SISON, RICHARD.** Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.: enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.
- SISSELL, PELEG, East Hoosuck.** Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of East Hoosuck; drafted into Capt. Stratton's co.
- SISSON, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Sison.]
- SISSON, GEORGE.** Sergeant, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.: service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.
- SISSON, GEORGE.** Sergeant, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted April 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. E. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport.
- SISSON, JACK.** Private, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted March 16, 1778; enlistment, during war.
- SISTEN, ABRAHAM.** Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 25 days. Rolls dated Camp at Hull. •
- SISTONN, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Cisten, Sestern, Sisten.]
- SISTONN, ABRAHAM.** Order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Siston and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.
- SITEA, JOHN, Boston.** Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 20, 1777, to May 10, 1779; residence, Boston; reported deserted; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 20, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Pri-

SITEA, JOHN, *continued.*

vate; residence, Boston; engaged Nov. 20, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted May 10, 1779.

SITSON, LONDON. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

SIVERENCE, MARTIN. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

SIVERY, CLEMENT. "Man," ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

SIVERY, DAVID, Warwick. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days.

SIVERY, JONATHAN, Warwick. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

SIVITT, "TEABOURY." List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Marshfield; reported as belonging to France. [See "—boursy" Sivitte and Jean Louis Suittee.]

SIVITTE, "—BOURY." Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; engaged for town of Marshfield; term, during war; reported as belonging to France. [See "Teaboury" Sivitt and Jean Louis Suittee.]

SIZER, JABEZ, Middletown. Capt. James Horton's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Osborn from May 1, 1778, to May 31, 1779, Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; term, during war; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

SKANNING, DAVID. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.—May, 1781, dated West Point.

SKEALS, DAVID, Lanesborough. Corporal, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomsueyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

SKEEL, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga; *also*, Private, Capt. Rowley's co., Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington.

SKEEL, WILLIAM, Richmond. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's cos. of Richmond; residence, Richmond; enlisted for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 4 mos. as Corporal, 29 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777;

**SKEEL, WILLIAM, *continued.***

reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; reported sick in the country in March and April, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Miller's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, tailor; birthplace, Kent, Conn.; residence, Richmond; enlisted April 1, 1777, by Capt. Miller, at Richmond; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug.-Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported wagon conductor from Jan., 1781; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp near New Windsor, Nov. 8, 1782; reported on extra service with light infantry; *also*, return of effectives, endorsed "Dec. 27 1782;" reported on extra service as "F Master" (probably Forage Master) in Berkshire Co.; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Feb. 28, April 11, and Winter Quarters New Windsor, March 7, 1783; reported on extra service as wagon conductor in Berkshire Co.

**SKEELE, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was dismissed 97 miles from home; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

**SKEELS, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

**SKEELS, WILLIAM.** List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

**SKEEN, ANDREW, Bradford (also given Falmouth).** Sergeant, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1778; residence, Bradford; reported as serving 15 mos. 12 days as Private, 5 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Bradford; mustered by Esquire Cushing, County Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" reported sick at Brunswick; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence.

**SKEEN, JEREMIAH.** Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

**SKEEN, WILLIAM, Chesterfield.** Private, Capt. Sizer's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1778, to Nov. 30, 1779; reported "Inlisted out" Nov. 30, 1779; *also*, return dated Morrinstown, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in

SKEEN, WILLIAM, *continued.*

his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. William Sizer's co. of artificers; residence, Chesterfield; engaged March 24, 1778; term, 3 years.

SKEENE, ANDREW. List of men raised in Feb. and March, 1777, to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Savory and Lieut. Thomas Stickney, dated Bradford, Feb. 13, 1778; engaged for East Parish in Bradford; joined Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's (Blaisdell's) co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient.

SKEENE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 1, 1780; reported deserted Nov. -, 1780; *also*, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; pay roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapije.

SKEES, ROBERT. Gunner, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged June 11, 1776; discharged Aug. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

SKEETER, JAMES. Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died July 31, 1777. [See James Skitee.]

SKELDEN, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 14, 1780.

SKELDING, WILLIAM. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Skelding and others belonging to Capt. Barnes's co., for wages for Sept., 1776.

SKELDON, WILLIAM, Salem. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.: order for advance pay, signed by said Skeldon and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, account of guns delivered Capt. Barnes for the commissaries, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.

SKELDREN, WILLIAM. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

SKELEGAR, THOMAS. Boatswain's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777. Roll sworn to at Boston.

SKELETON, "DARSE," Woburn. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Woburn; drafted into Capt. Belknap's co.

- SKELLEGAR, —. [This name also appears under the form of Skelegar.]
- SKELLEGAR, THOMAS. Boatswain's Mate, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 10, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem.
- SKELLIN, THOMAS. Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- SKENCK, ANDREW. Captain, 3d co., 4th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]. [See Andrew Shanks.]
- SKENE. —. [This name appears under the form of Sheanes, Sheene, Skeen, Skeene.]
- SKENIT, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 18, 1780; reported died Feb. 18, 1780.
- SKENR, ABRAHAM, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 30 days.
- SKENR, JOHN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 30 days.
- SKENR, JOSEPH, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 30 days.
- SKERRETT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Skenit.]
- SKERRETT, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Eben Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; term, 3 years; reported as serving 12 mos. as Corporal, 23 mos. 28 days as Sergeant.
- SKERRY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to at Salem.
- SKERRY, EPHRAIM. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.
- SKERRY, FRANCIS, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; extra wages allowed for 25 days service at Boston during above term; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.
- SKERRY, HENRY, Salem. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; extra wages allowed for 25 days service at Boston during above term; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titecomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (68 miles) travel home; roll dated Camp at Providence.
- SKERRY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; extra wages allowed for 25 days service at Boston during above term; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col.

**SKERRY, NATHANIEL, *continued.***

Samuel Johnson's regt. : enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777; roll sworn to at Salem.

**SKIDMORE, RICHARD, Danvers (probably).** Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co. ; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

**SKIFF, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co. ; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

**SKIFF, JOHN, Dartmouth.** Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt. ; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 24, 1775.

**SKIFF, JOHN, Worthington.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Abner Dwellee's co. : engaged July 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 16 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Manchester; *also*, Lieut. Constant Webber's co. ; engaged Aug. 15 [1777]; discharged Aug. 23 [1777]; service, 12 days, including travel (90 miles) home; company marched from Worthington on expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington.

**SKIFF, JOHN.** Musician, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co. : enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 5 mos. 19 days, in defence of seacoast.

**SKIFF, JOHN.** List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

**SKIFF, JOHN.** Matross, Capt. Timothy Ingraham's co. : service from March 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 61 days; company stationed at the fort at Dartmouth.

**SKIFF, JOHN.** Fifer, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's regt. ; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**SKIFF, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.).** Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co. ; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co. ; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co. ; service between June 1, 1776, and Sept. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

**SKIFF, OBADIAH.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co. ; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also* Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt. : enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Fairfield's co. ; age, 24 yrs. ; stature, 5 ft. 7 in. ; complexion, light; engaged for town of Williamsburg; mustered July 10, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt. : enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

- SKIFF, PRINCE.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington, including travel (35 miles) home.
- SKIFF, SAUNDERS.** Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Fairfield's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Williamsburg; mustered July -, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SKIFF, VALENTINE, Williamsburg.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 19, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Williamsburg; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamsburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days, including travel (140 miles) home.
- SKILLEN, JOHN.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Crocker's (2d) co.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; company raised in Cumberland Co.
- SKILLEN, REUBEN, Cape Elizabeth.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Fickett's (Cape Elizabeth) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Cape Elizabeth; enlisted for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 15, 1777; credited to town of Braintree; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.
- SKILLIG, POLYDORE.** Private, 2d co.; entry dated Oct. 26, 1783, of an order for wages for July-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- SKILLIN, JOHN, Scarborough.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Col. Francis's (Francis's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a Captain.



- SKILLING, JOHN**, Scarborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Strout's co.; engaged July 1, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 15 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.
- SKILLING, POLYDORE**, Medford. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; hair, black (also given wool); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Guinea; residence, Medford; enlisted April 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported a negro; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, 2d co.; entry dated Nov. 8, 1783, of an order for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- SKILLING, RICHARD**. Sergeant, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 20, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Wells's co., Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 7, 1780.
- SKILLING, SIM**. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Falmouth.
- SKILLINGS, —**. [This name also appears under the form of Skellin, Skillen, Skilling, Skillin, Skilling, Skillins.]
- SKILLINGS, BENJAMIN**. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.
- SKILLINGS, ISAAC**. Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- SKILLINGS, JOHN**, Gorham. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775.
- SKILLINGS, JOHN**, Scarborough. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers returned to be commissioned; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 3, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 2, 1777; reported died April 2, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3 [1776], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 107 days subsistence, including allowance for 328 miles travel; *also*, account of the seven years half pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Aug. 24, 1780, to widows and orphans of officers who were killed or died in service; [Col.] Tupper's (10th) regt.; rank, Captain; reported died April 2, 1777; half pay allowed to April 2, 1784.
- SKILLINGS, JOHN**. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command at West Point. [See Polydore Skillings.]
- SKILLINGS, JOS'A**. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Falmouth.
- SKILLINGS, POLYDORE**. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; hair, black;

SKILLINGS, POLYDORE, *continued.*

eyes, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Medford; engaged April 2, 1781; term, 3 years; reported a negro; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlisted April 2, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, (late) Capt. Asa Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, Capt. Coburn's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, certified at York Hutts; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported as servant to Col. Brooks. [See John Skillings.]

SKILLINGS, REUBEN, Cape Elizabeth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's (also given Col. Putnam's) regt.; term, 3 years.

SKILLINGS, THOMAS, Gorham. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775.

SKILLINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stewart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 7 weeks allowance; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

SKILLINS, NEHEMIAH. Receipt dated May 26, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

SKILLINS, REUBEN. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Skillins claimed by Cape Elizabeth and Braintree; allowed to Braintree.

SKILLINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stewart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 7 weeks allowance.

SKILTON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Skelden, Skelding, Skeldon, Skeldren, Skeleton.]

SKILTON, "DAYZ," Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

SKILTON, MATTHEW. Private; list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

SKILTON, THOMAS, Jr., Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

SKIMER, ISAAC. Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

SKIMMER, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, March 10, 1777, signed by John Bradford, Continental Agent, stating that he had fitted out the schooner "Lee" (privateer), which was formerly commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters, for a cruise against the enemy, and asking that said Skimmer be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council March 10, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain. U. S. brig "General Gates;" list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given].

- SKIMMER, JOHN, JR. Boy, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Skimmer rated  $\frac{1}{2}$  share.
- SKIMMER, SAMUEL. Master's Mate, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 21, 1780, signed by John Wait, in behalf of Samuel Perkins and others, of Boston, asking that said Skimmer be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Huntington" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 21, 1780, that a commission be issued, and that the naval officer of the port of Boston be directed to clear said brigantine for the West Indies, any embargo to the contrary notwithstanding.
- SKINER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.: service, 20 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said Skiner reported as among those who did not agree to tarry 2 months, and 2 days (38 miles) travel was allowed him to return home; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.: service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Norton.
- SKINER, EDWARD, Charlemont. Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Charlemont; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Charlemont; *also*, same co. and regt.: muster roll for July, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war.
- SKINER, ELI, Shelburne. Fifer, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days.
- SKINER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Aug. 23, 1776, 22 days.
- SKINER [ELISHA]. Doctor's Mate, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.: pay roll of field and staff officers for Nov., 1776, sworn to at Boston; service, 33 $\frac{1}{2}$  days; mileage to camp at Boston (50 miles) and from camp at Hull (50 miles) allowed.
- SKINER, ISAAC. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.: service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.
- SKINER, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.: service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.
- SKINER, JOHN, Cape Elizabeth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Strout, sworn to Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years.
- SKINER, REUBEN, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage for 166 miles allowed said Skiner.
- SKINER, ROBERT, Westford. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Nurse's co., Col. Whitney's regt., dated Bolton, Jan. 2, 1778; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshal's (Marshall's) regt.; term, 3 years.

- SKINER, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.
- SKINER, SAMUEL, JR. Receipt dated Sheffield, July 17, 1780, for bounty paid said Skiner by Lieut. Thomas Burnham, on behalf of the town of Sheffield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months.
- SKINNER, THOMAS. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.
- SKINNER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo, 14 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.
- SKINNER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Shine, Shiner, Skenner, Skenr, Skiner, Skinner, Skinne, Skinor.]
- SKINNER, AARON. Lieutenant, Capt. John Wells's (8th) co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen agreeable to order of Council of Feb. 14, 1776, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.
- SKINNER, AMASA, Hatfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hatfield; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hatfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (120 miles) home.
- SKINNER, AMASA. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (87 miles) travel home.
- SKINNER, BENJAMIN, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of militia in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 4 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.
- SKINNER, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 24, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed, dated April 30, 1842, acknowledging receipt of the return from Israel Fisher, of Warwick,

SKINNER, BENJAMIN, *continued.*

who served in above company, also states that said Fisher claimed the service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island.

SKINNER, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

SKINNER, DANIEL, Mansfield. Corporal, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of militia in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported returned home; *also*, Sergeant, 1st Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regt. and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

SKINNER, DAVID, Mansfield. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of militia in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 7 days; reported returned home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Attleborough, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 21, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 21, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; engaged June 18, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778.

SKINNER, ELI (also given ELIJAH), Shelburne. Fifer, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga.

SKINNER, ELISHA, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of militia in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Skinner and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days.

SKINNER, ELISHA. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; roll dated Hull; *also*, order on the State Treasurer, payable to Col. Josiah Whitney, dated Camp at Hull, Nov. 14, 1776, signed by said Skinner, Surgeon's Mate, and other field and staff officers, for wages for Aug.-Oct., 1776; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, signed by said Skinner and others, for mileage (180 miles) allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 3 mos. as Surgeon's Mate, 33 mos. as Surgeon; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers in the Continental Army;

SKINNER, ELISHA, *continued.*

ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, Surgeon, same regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Boston, Jan. 20, 1779; *also*, same regt.: muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; appointed April 1, 1777; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Boston, July 14, 1779, signed by David Watts, Lieutenant, (late) Col. Brewer's regt., and said Skinner, of Col. Marshall's regt., asking that certain articles of clothing be supplied them by the Board of War at the regular price, most of their clothing having been lost in retreat from Ticonderoga; ordered in Council July 14, 1779, that the Board of War furnish clothing to the petitioners; *also*, Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.: return of officers, dated West Point, Aug. 21, 1779; *also*, same regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 12, 1780. [See Jacob Skinner.]

SKINNER, EZRA, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. William Marean's co. of Minutemen, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

SKINNER, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home: company marched by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

SKINNER, HENRY. Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 9, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 2, 1780, signed by Thomas Dennis, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Skinner be commissioned as commander of the ship "Apollo" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 2, 1780, that a commission be issued.

SKINNER, ISAAC, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home: regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Dean's regt.; entered service March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock; roll endorsed "for forty days."

SKINNER, ISRAEL, Hubbardston. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wheeler and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home, 226 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.

SKINNER, JACOB. Private, 1st Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug.

SKINNER, JACOB, *continued*.

7, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

SKINNER, JACOB. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that commissions be delivered said officers; regiment raised for defence of Boston. [See Elisha Skinner.]

SKINNER, JACK. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 1, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 19 days. Roll dated Boston.

SKINNER, JAMES, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of militia in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 16, 1775.

SKINNER, JAMES, Mansfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Mansfield; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" enlisted July 14, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Mansfield raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

SKINNER, JARED. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Jan. 8, 1777; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 84 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (116 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

SKINNER, JOHN, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dum's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 56 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, 2d Sergeant, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 4 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Skinner claimed by Cape Elizabeth and Salisbury; allowed to Salisbury; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779;

SKINNER, JOHN, *continued.*

- also*, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters Providence.
- SKINNER, JOHN, Hebron. Capt. James Horton's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Osborn from May 1, 1778, to May 31, 1779, Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; engaged Aug. 6, 1777; term, 3 years; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.
- SKINNER, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company raised in St. Georges, Walldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast.
- SKINNER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Crafts's regt.; service, 1½ mos.; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Holland's detachment; enlisted Jan. 23, 1778; discharged May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath; detachment drafted to serve as guards on board prison-ship "Kingston" in Boston harbor.
- SKINNER, JOSEPH, Boston. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract, dated Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 20, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 11 mos. 24 days.
- SKINNER, JOSEPH, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days; reported returned home; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 22, 1775; service, 40 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Cap't Parkers" co.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.
- SKINNER, JOSEPH. Carpenter's Mate, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 26, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- SKINNER, JOSEPH. Adjutant, Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 8, 1779; *also*, Adjutant, 3d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].
- SKINNER, NATHANIEL. List of men showing balances due [no particulars given].
- SKINNER, RICHARD. 1st Lieutenant; list of officers of Essex Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; said Skinner and others detached to guard troops of convention; commissioned July 12, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 13 days, at and about Winter Hill; roll dated Acton.
- SKINNER, RICHARD. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged March 4, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 4 mos. 27 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated



SKINNER, RICHARD, *continued.*

Boston; *also*, Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 31, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 4 mos. 12 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; roll dated Boston.

SKINNER, ROBERT, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 3 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

SKINNER, ROBERT (also given ROBIN), Westford (also given Lancaster). Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days; *also*, company return endorsed "September the 27th 1775;" reported enlisted April 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; mustered Feb. 26, 1777; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 14, 1779; residence, Lancaster; reported died April 14, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; reported sick at Fishkill in March, 1779.

SKINNER, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 24, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed, dated April 30, 1842, acknowledging receipt of the return from Israel Fisher, of Warwick, who served in above company, also states that said Fisher claimed the service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 14 (also given Sept. 13), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 (also given 1 mo. 4) days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

SKINNER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."

SKINNER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months.

SKINNER, SAMUEL. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 20, 1782, 5 mos. 10 days; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; said Skinner allowed wages for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.

SKINNER, SOLOMON, Mansfield. Corporal, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of militia in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11

SKINNER, SOLOMON, *continued.*

days; reported returned home; *also*, Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 14 (also given Sept. 13), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 (also given 1 mo. 4) days; company detached to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

SKINNER, STEPHEN. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

SKINNER, TIMOTHY, Mansfield. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence.

SKINNER, TIMOTHY, Norton. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated June 29, 1778; Col. John Daggett's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; service, 6 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

SKINNER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 14 (also given Sept. 13), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 (also given 1 mo. 4) days; company detached to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

SKINNER, TOMPSON J. Adjutant, 2d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 8 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Captain, Col. Asa Barnes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

SKINNER, WILLIAM, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

SKINNER, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 3 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (95 miles) included.

SKINNER, WILLIAM. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days; roll dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

SKINNER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home, 226 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (141 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service; *also*, Lieut. William Muzzey's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 5, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service; roll dated Hubbardston.

- SKINNER, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.: enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 14 (also given Sept. 13), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 (also given 1 mo. 4) days; company detached to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- SKINNER, WILLIAM.** Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light.
- SKINOR, WILLIAM.** Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards: enlisted July 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.
- SKIPPERNE, JOHN, Newbury.** Landsman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; residence, Newbury.
- SKITEE, JAMES, Falmouth.** Private, Capt. George Dunham's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return, year not given. [See James Skeeter.]
- SKOLFELD, WILLIAM.** List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 30, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, June -, 1778; engaged for town of Brunswick.
- SKOLFELD, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 31, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 9 mos. 7 days, at North river, N. Y., including 20 days (400 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.
- SKYRME, JOHN, Attleborough.** Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775. [See John Searme.]
- SLACK.** —. [This name also appears under the form of Slak, Sleak, Stack.]
- SLACK, ELIPHALET, Rehoboth (probably).** List of men belonging to 1st Rehoboth co. who served for 5 mos. at York, dated July -, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780, and there served under Gen. Hieth (Heath).
- SLACK, ELIPHALET.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Phaniel Bishop's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27 [?], 1776.
- SLACK, ISRAEL (also given ISAAC).** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wrentham; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Wrentham to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged June 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

- SLACK, JESSE, Leominster. Private, Capt. Joshua Wood's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Slack and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SLACK, JOHN, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.
- SLACK, JOHN, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments, made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton.
- SLACK, JOHN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition.
- SLACK, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.
- SLACK, JOHN, JR., Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition.
- SLACK, JOSEPH, Norwich (also given Preston). Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.
- SLACK, JOSEPH, Wrentham. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; engaged for town of Wrentham; term, 3 years.
- SLACK, JOSEPH. Capt. Asa Stowers's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Saratoga: roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward, travel (70 miles) included; roll dated Equivalent.
- SLACK, SAMUEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- SLACK, SAMUEL. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Slack, Ensign, and others, for service on an alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.
- SLACK, WILLIAM, Leominster. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Slack and others, dated Cambridge, June 3, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; en-

SLACK, WILLIAM, *continued*.

listed May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.

SLACK, WILLIAM. Capt. Asa Stowers's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Saratoga; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward, travel (70 miles) included; roll dated Equivalent.

SLADE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Slaed, Slaid, Slaide, Slead.]

SLADE, CUFF. Private, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

SLADE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; reported helping the sick; company marched by order of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army on an alarm.

SLADE, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

SLADE, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 7 [1780]; discharged Aug. 8 [1780]; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

SLADE, JACK. Receipt dated Paxton, April 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Slade by the town of Paxton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Washburn's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Paxton; engaged Feb. 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co.; entry dated Oct. 17, 1783, of an order for wages for May-July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

SLADE, JOHN, Alstead (also given Marlow, N. H.). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

SLADE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

SLADE, PELEG. 2d Major, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers; service, 16 days; regiment marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. John Dagget's regt.; return dated Taunton, Jan. 6, 1778, made by Brig. Gen. George Godfrey, of officers of a regiment raised from his brigade for 3 months service under Gen. Spencer, agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 22, 1777; *also*, same regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; regiment stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll approved at Providence, and also at Tiverton by Brig. Gen. Esek Cornell, who states that service was performed in his brigade.

- SLADE, PHILIP.** Captain, 8th co., 1st Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1778.
- SLADER, HENRY,** Great Barrington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SLADER, THOMAS.** Enlistment agreement, signed by said Slader and others, engaging themselves to serve until April 1 "next" in a company commanded by Capt. James Stedman, of Windham, and in a regiment raised by proclamation of the Governor, dated Jan. 20, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Jonah Palmer, dated June 17, 1776, signed by said Slader and others belonging to Capt. James Stedman's co., Col. John Douglass's regt., for wages, etc., for 2 mos. service in the Continental Army.
- SLAED, CUFF.** List of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 2, 1777, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 16, 1777; Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Marshal's (Marshall's) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Freetown.
- SLAID, DANIEL,** Swanzey. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; reported enlisted April 9, 1777, joined June 1, 1777, died Feb. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1777, to June 1, 1777; credited with 15 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Swanzey; enlisted for town of Swanzey; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; reported sick and absent.
- SLAID, JACK.** Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.
- SLAID, PELEG.** Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 8, 1779; said Slaid chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1779; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.
- SLAIDE, DANIEL,** Taunton. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; residence, Taunton; term, 3 years.
- SLAIN, JOHN.** Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780. [Name appears as John Hains on a duplicate roll.]
- SLAITON, PHINEAS.** Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Newport.
- SLAITOR, BAR.** Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown.
- SLAK, JOHN.** List dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk.

SLARROW, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Slorrow, Slrrow.]

SLARROW, JOSEPH, Leverett. Captain; return dated Boston, April 8, 1777, signed by Brig. Gen. Timothy Danielson, of companies of militia from Hampshire Co. which turned out as volunteers under Col. David Leonard and Lieut. Col. May to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga, agreeable to order of Council of Feb. —, 1777; said Slarrow's co. and Lieut. John Trask, Jr.'s co. raised in Northfield, Sunderland, Shutesbury, New Salem, Montague, Leverett, Ervingshire, and Warwick, and from Col. Wright's regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. David Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; company marched on expedition to Ticonderoga; *also*, Captain, Col. David Wells's regt.; pay roll made up for service of said Slarrow's co. from Sept. 23, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, on expedition to the Northward; *also*, Captain, Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; engaged Aug. 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 11, 1779; service, 5 mos. 2 days, at Peekskill; *also*, order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Ezra Wood's regt., payable to said Slarrow, dated Ashfield, Dec. 1, 1778, signed by Azariah Shelden, for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1778; receipt for above wages, dated Continental Village, Jan. 12, 1779, and signed by said Slarrow; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778; commissioned May 10, 1776.

SLARROW, SAMUEL, Leverett. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Slarrow; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Slarrow credited with allowance for 5 days (100 miles) travel.

SLARROW, SAMUEL, Leverett. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, to be delivered to Gen. Warner, at Fishkill, by Mr. Johnson, according to an order signed by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county, dated South Hadley, June 17, 1778; Capt. Slarrow's co., Col. Wright's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, light; residence, Leverett; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Leverett.

SLARROW [SAMUEL]. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

SLARTER, BARTHOLOMEW, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

SLATAR, JAMES. Receipt dated Springfield, May 25, 1782, for bounties paid said Slatar and others by Addison Richardson, one of the committee of the town of Salem, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

SLATE, AARON. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's regt.; entered service July 6, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Kingsbury July 6, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.

SLATE, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (115 miles) home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

SLATE, EBENEZER. Corporal, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported exchanged for John Hastings Feb. 11, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment: entered service Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 24, 1777, 98 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.

SLATE, JONATHAN, Bernardston (also given Deerfield). Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.: pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Slate; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Slate credited with allowance for 6 days (120 miles) travel.

SLATE, JOSEPH, Bernardston (also given Greenfield). Lieutenant, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 6, 1775, and returned home; service, 15 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's (4th) co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen agreeable to order of Council of Feb. 14, 1776, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, communication dated Brimfield, Aug. 28, 1776, signed by Timothy Danielson, Brigadier, stating that he had drafted every twenty-fifth man borne on the train band and alarm lists in the 5th and 6th regts. of his brigade, and had formed them into a company which he had ordered to march to Dorchester Heights, having appointed Samuel Taylor, Captain of said company, and said Slate, Ensign, under him; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co.: return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "Off'rs to be Commissioned;" company probably joined from Brig. Danielson's brigade; *also*, Ensign; return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Slate, with other officers of Capt. Taylor's co., marched Aug. 26, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Taylor's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Slate; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Slate credited with allowance for 6 days (120 miles) travel; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; term to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Wells's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 19, 1780.

SLATE, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll certified at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27 (also given Aug. 23), 1779;



**SLATE, LEMUEL.** *continued.*

service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for 1 month: *also*, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home: regiment raised for 3 months.

**SLATE, ZEBADIAH,** Bernardston. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.: muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days: *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.: pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 100 miles travel allowed said Slate; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776: *also*, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.: enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

**SLATEN, PHILIP.** Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co.; enlisted Jan. 5, 1779; discharged April 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, with guards at Rutland. [Name appears as Phineas Slayton on a duplicate roll.]

**SLATER, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Slader, Slaitor, Slarter, Slatar, Slator, Slatter, Sleater.]

**SLATER, BARTHOLOMEW,** Boston. Gunner, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.: enlisted May 26, 1776, 4 days preceding march: service to Nov. 1, 1776, 161 days: rolls sworn to at Boston: *also*, Gunner, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779: *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.: return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., endorsed "Feb'y 11th 1780:" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780: *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781: Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.: age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.: complexion, light: engaged for town of Dedham; engaged July 1, 1777, by Lieut. Proctor; term, 3 years; reported discharged April 1, 1780.

**SLATER, BARTHOLOMEW,** Salem. Order on Col. Bridge, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Micajah Gleason, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Slater and others, for advance pay: *also*, Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days: *also*, company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776 [5], dated Camp Winter Hill.

**SLATER, BARTHOLOMEW.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 12, 1780; age, 36 yrs.: stature, 5 ft. 6 in.: complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield Aug. 10, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Boardman; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.: complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Charlestown; engaged Jan. 22, 1781; term, 3 years.

- SLATER, BAT., Dedham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham, dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's regt.
- SLATER, BENJAMIN. Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet: list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned July 3, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned July 21, 1780; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 12, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos.; said Slater reported as having received wages on account in France; also reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize; roll dated Boston: *also*, 1st Lieutenant, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged March 18, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days; roll dated Boston.
- SLATER, HENRY. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Great Barrington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 5 mos.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home: regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porters Reg't."
- SLATER, HENRY. Receipt dated Springfield, Sept. 16, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Slater of Timothy Burbank, Chairman of a class of the town of West Springfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, and had duly mustered him into the service; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; enlisted Aug. 30, 1782.
- SLATER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's co.: service between July 1, 1775, and Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SLATER, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.: muster rolls for Sept., Nov., and Dec., 1778; enlistment, during war; reported on command at the Northward; *also*, pay roll of a detachment of artillery commanded by Lieut. James Hall, Col. Crane's regt., for Nov. and Dec., 1777, detachment having served and received pay in Northern department to the last of Oct., 1777. [See James Slatter and James Staten.]
- SLATER, JAMES. Receipt given to Reuben Ely, Jr., dated Hancock, Aug. 6, 1780, signed by said Slater, for £9 silver money; *also*, Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- SLATER, PADDY. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.
- SLATER, PETER, Worcester. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 6, 1777, to April 6, 1780; residence, Worcester; credited to town of Worcester; term, 3 years.

- SLATON, PHINEAS, Westminster. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included.
- SLATON, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- SLATOR, BENJAMIN. Master's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 4, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Master, same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. —, 1779, signed by said Slator, Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," and others, asking compensation for losses sustained while serving on Penobscot expedition; *also*, petition signed by said Slator, Master, and other officers of the ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson, intended to call at a port in France during her cruise, complaining of the rating of prize shares as established by the Council, and requesting that the same be altered in order that the vessel might be manned effectively; referred to a committee in Council July 6, 1780, and their report allowing to the seamen of the "Mars" one-half of all prizes captured was accepted July 7, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged June 18, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.
- SLATOR, HENRY. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Jan., 1783.
- SLATTER, BENJAMIN. Quarter Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Jan. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 2 days; reported promoted April 1, 1779.
- SLATTER, GILES. Capt. Noah Lanckton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows. Roll sworn to at Tyringham.
- SLATTER, JAMES. Matross, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1777; reported on command at the Northward. [See James Slater and James Staten.]
- SLAUGHTER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Slatter, Slauter, Sleter, Slighter, Slortor, Slouter.]
- SLAUGHTER, AMOS. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service July 6, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Kingsbury July 6, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- SLAUGHTER, EPHRAIM, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 1 mo.; reported returned home; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Williams's co. who came forward with Col. Patterson but wished to return: permission granted by vote of Council of War May 13 [1775], that such men as had not enlisted might return home.
- SLAUGHTER, GILES. Sergeant, Lieut. Joseph Willson's detachment from Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's (Herrick's) co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.)

SLAUGHTER, GILES, *continued.*

regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; detachment marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll sworn to at Tyringham.

SLAUGHTER, HENRY. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

SLAUSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; company raised in Berkshire Co.

SLAUSON, JEHIEL. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was dismissed 97 miles from home; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

SLAUTER, AMOS, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775.

SLAUTER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Dennis's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

SLAWSON, EZRA. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Sept. 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel from camp; company detached from Col. Dana's regt.; regiment raised to join Continental Army near West Point for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

SLAY, JOHN. Capt. Popkin's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776. [See John Shay.]

SLAYTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Slaiton, Slaten, Slaton.]

SLAYTON, EBENEZER. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average  $5\frac{1}{2}$  months for each single poll in said precinct; said Slayton credited with  $1\frac{1}{2}$  mos. service; *also*, list of men mustered; said Slayton appears among men raised from Col. Wade's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Cutler's co.; mustered June 8 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

SLAYTON, JOHN. List of men mustered between Feb. 2, 1778, and March 7, 1778, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered March 5, 1778; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty.

- SLAYTON, JOSHUA. Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge and endorsed "Dec 23th 1775."
- SLAYTON, PHINEAS, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Speneer; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge and endorsed "Dec 23th 1775."
- SLAYTON, PHINEAS. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average  $5\frac{1}{2}$  months for each single poll in said precinct; said Slayton credited with  $11\frac{1}{3}$  mos. service.
- SLAYTON, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 5, 1779; discharged March 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779. [Name appears as Philip Slaten on a duplicate roll.]
- SLAYTON, PHINEAS. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Brookfield; mustered June 25, 1779.
- SLAYTON, PHINEAS, JR. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average  $5\frac{1}{2}$  months for each single poll in said precinct; no service credited to said Slayton.
- SLAYTON, REUBEN, Brookfield. Sergeant, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 9 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Joel Green's co.; list of officers of Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; receipt for above commissions signed by Col. Learned [name crossed out on list]; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, Col. Sheppard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1779; reported resigned April 1, 1779; *also*, letter dated Camp Valley Forge, May 1, 1778, signed by said Slayton, Captain, and other officers of Col. William Shepard's regt., requesting that application be made to the President of the Board of War for clothing granted them by resolve of March 13, 1778; *also*, Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Headquarters Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported resigned March 20 [1779].
- SLAYTON, THOMAS. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average  $5\frac{1}{2}$  months for each single poll in said precinct; said Slayton credited with  $6\frac{1}{2}$  mos. service.
- SLEAD, EDWARD, Swanzey. Drummer, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777,

SLEAD, EDWARD, *continued.*

34 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel home from North Kingston; mileage (16 miles) also allowed from Providence.

SLEAD, EDWARD, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

SLEAD, JOB. Captain, 8th co., 1st Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Col. Thomas Carpenter; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27 [ ? ], 1776; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, signed by said Slead, stating that he had held for some time a commission as Captain in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt. of Mass. militia and had endeavored to perform his duty faithfully, but as the position was attended with considerable expense and the whole burden of duty in connection with the company laid upon him, owing to the fact that all his officers had left him, and he was not well able to undergo longer the fatigues attendant upon the office, asking permission to resign his commission; ordered in Council Jan. 8, 1778, that the resignation be accepted.

SLEAD, JOHN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel home from North Kingston; mileage (16 miles) also allowed from Providence.

SLEAD, JOHN (also given JACK). Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781: enlisted March 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to in Garrison West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison at West Point.

SLEAD, OLIVER, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

SLEAD, PELEG. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 8, 1776: said Slead chosen 2d Major, Col. Thomas Carpenter, 3d's (1st Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 10, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 10, 1776; *also*, petition dated Rehoboth, June 26, 1778, signed by said Slead, Major, and other officers of Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt., asking for a new choice of officers.

SLEAD, PHILIP, JR., Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

SLEAD, WILLIAM, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775: service, 8 days.

SLEAD, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 1, and Aug. 8, 1780, 6 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

- SLEAK, WILLIAM. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.
- SLEATER, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Cheldes's (Childs's) 3d co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers, year not given. [See Samuel Stoughton.]
- SLEEMAN, PETER. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I. on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; also Corporal, Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates in Northern department; roll dated Charlton.
- SLEEMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.
- SLEEPER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sleper.]
- SLEEPER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.
- SLEEPER, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; the word "Quebeck" appears after name.
- SLEEPER, JOHN. Ensign, Capt. John Lemont's (4th) co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, endorsed "to April 1st 1776;" commissions reported dated Feb. 15, 1776.
- SLEEPER, JOSEPH, Hawke. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sleeper and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.
- SLEEPER, MOSES, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.
- SLEEPER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Col. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; reported deserted; company served from Sept. 1, 1779, to Nov. 4, 1779, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.
- SLEEPER, FREDERICK, West Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Col. D'Armant's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; said Sleeper, with others, reported as prisoners of war or convention troops.
- SLEIGHT, HENRY B. Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, brown; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 29, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

- SLEPER, JOSEPH. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.
- SLETER, AMOS, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Beacon's (Bacon's) co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.
- SLEUMAN, JONATHAN. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent in the cartel "Favourite" [year not given]; reported a Boy.
- SLEVES, JEREMIAH. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 13, 1775.
- SLEWMAN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sleeman, Sleuman, Sluman.]
- SLEWMAN, JOHN. Captain, Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 20 mos. 6 days as Captain Lieutenant; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; reported wounded Oct. 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported sick at Reading; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; commissioned Feb. 1, 1777; reported "Furlough 20th April 78-Boston;" *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1778.
- SLEWMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 17 (also given Nov. 16), 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (125 miles) to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence (45 miles) and from place of discharge home (80 miles); company raised for 2 months.
- SLEYDER, CHRISTIAN. Receipt dated Boston, Aug. —, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Sleyder of the committee of the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; birthplace, America.
- SLIGHTER, AMOS. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.
- SLITER, JONAS. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deserted March 20, 1781.
- SLITER, NICHOLAS. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- SLOACOMB, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Tiverton, R. I.
- SLOACOMB, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Woods's (7th) co., Col. Grout's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 22, 1780.
- SLOAN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sloane, Sloas, Slon, Slone, Slown.]
- SLOAN, ALEXANDER, Williamstown. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minutemen, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; engaged April 22, 1775; service, 14 days; company discharged May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel



SLOAN, ALEXANDER, *continued.*

Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Sloan and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec. 22d, 1775;" *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a detachment from Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; entered service Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days; detachment marched from Berkshire Co. to Northern frontiers; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 8 days; company marched to Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

SLOAN, ALEXANDER. Corporal, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.

SLOAN, DAVID, Pelham. Matross, Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; return for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 30, 1776; regiment stationed at Boston.

SLOAN, DAVID, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported returned home April 29, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Lieut. Sylvanus Smith, in behalf of Capt. Robert Longley, certifying that said Sloan and others belonging to Capt. Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said Smith promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1775.

SLOAN, DAVID, Shirley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Shirley; enlisted for town of Shirley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

SLOAN, DAVID, JR., Shirley. Certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Lieut. Sylvanus Smith, in behalf of Capt. Robert Longley, certifying that said Sloan and others belonging to Capt. Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said Smith promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SLOAN, GEORGE, Hartwood (Becket). Sergeant, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Paterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1776, to Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 1½ days; reported returned home; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Stower's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Saratoga; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of field, staff, and commissioned officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain, 7th co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

- SLOAN, GEORGE. Private, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bennington. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- SLOAN, GEORGE. Sergeant, Lieut. Alexander Sloan's detachment from Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days; detachment marched from Berkshire Co. to Northern frontiers.
- SLOAN, GEORGE, JR. Private, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 17, 1777; service, 4 days, at Bennington; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Asa Stower's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 24, 1777; service, 3 days, at Stillwater; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- SLOAN, HUGH. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- SLOAN, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778. Roll dated North Kingston. [See Israel Stone.]
- SLOAN, JAMES, Greenwich. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage for 160 miles allowed said Sloan.
- SLOAN, JAMES, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 21 days; reported discharged May 7, 1775.
- SLOAN, JAMES, Williamstown. Receipt dated Williamstown, March 15, 1781, for bounties paid said Sloan and others by the town of Williamstown to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Clark's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Williamstown; engaged for town of Williamstown; term, 3 years; reported received for by Capt. Smith.
- SLOAN, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 4, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 16 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 1, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 19 days; roll dated Boston.
- SLOAN, JOHN, Townsend (also given Shirley). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Hosley's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Townsend; enlisted for town of Townsend; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 13, 1780; residence, Shirley; reported deceased.
- SLOAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 22 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; reported died Oct. 22, 1778; detachment raised for 6 months.

- SLOAN, JOHN.** List of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; engaged for town of Braintree. [See John Slone and John Stone.]
- SLOAN, JOHN PROUT.** Captain, sloop "Enterprise;" engaged May 3, 1775; discharged July 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days, including time to return (15 days); roll sworn to at New Haven; *also*, petition dated Boston, March 17, 1779, signed by William and John Shattuck, of Boston, asking that said Sloan be commissioned as commander of the schooner "General Heath" (privateer); ordered in Council March 17, 1779, that a commission be issued.
- SLOAN, NORMAN.** Private, Capt. Asa Stower's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Saratoga; *also*, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 17, 1777; service, 4 days, at Bennington; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. James McKnight's detachment, Col. David Rositer's regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at the Northward; detachment ordered to march to Bennington by Gen. Fellows; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Merry's co., Col. Hyde's regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 7 days; company ordered to march to the Westward under command of Maj. Oliver Root; roll endorsed "on an Alarm at the Northard."
- SLOAN, ROBERT.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Col. Stevens's battalion; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service prior to Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, certified at Park of Artillery near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; credited to town of Boston; engaged Feb. 7, 1777, by Lieut. Ingersoll; term, during war; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt; furlough reported to have expired April 5, 1781.
- SLOAN, SAMUEL,** Williamstown. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; engaged April 22, 1775; service, 14 days; company discharged May 5, 1775; *also*, Captain; general return of Col. John Paterson's regt., showing field and company officers; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Captain, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 11, 1781; left service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 14 days; mileage out (80 miles) allowed; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.
- SLOAN, SAMUEL.** List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., who refused to march on a secret expedition; *also*, resolve dated Sept. 30, 1777, directing Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., to arrest and confine said Sloan and others who had refused to march as ordered, and have them later conveyed under guard to Rhode Island and there deliver them to the commanding officer of the detachment raised in Massachusetts for a secret expedition.
- SLOAN, STURGIN** (also given STURGIS), Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21,

SLOAN, STURGIN (also given STURGIS), *continued.*

1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; company mustered by County Muster Masters; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam, dated Camp White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1778, signed by said Sloan and others, for the State donation on account of service in the Continental Army; *also*, Col. Bailey's regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Dorchester, Sept. 28, and Boston, Oct. 6, 1778; *also*, same regt.; list of officers in need of clothing, certified at Dorchester, Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester, Sept. 24, 1779; *also*, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam; return of officers, certified at Boston, Dec. 7, 1779; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; engaged May 1, 1782; service, 8 mos.; reported joined from 2d Mass. regt.; difference in pay between that of Ensign and Lieutenant made up from Aug. 14, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. M. Jackson; return of effectives, dated Oct. 31, 1783; reported at the Lines.

SLOAN, WILLIAM, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage for 83 miles allowed said Sloan; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12 (also given Aug. 23), 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 (also given 3 mos. 15) days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 8 days (154 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Springfield and signed by Capt. Chapin; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

SLOAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo.; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 14 days, at Machias; roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

SLOAN, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 17, 1777; service, 4 days, at Bennington; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

SLOANE, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war.

- SLOANE, EZEKIEL. Receipt dated Boston, June 28, 1782, for bounty paid said Sloane by Reuben Kimball, Chairman of Class No. 8 of the town of Woburn, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- SLOANE, GEORGE. Captain, Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 24, 1778.
- SLOANE, JAMES. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days.
- SLOANE, JOHN, JR., Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days.
- SLOANE, PETER, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days.
- SLOANE, ROBERT, Boston. Fifer, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; term, during war.
- SLOANE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 2 days, at Machias.
- SLOAN, NORMAN. Private, Capt. Asa Stower's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 12 days, at Stillwater. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- SLOCOM, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 27 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.
- SLOCOM, CHARLES, JR. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomes, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.
- SLOCOM, EBENEZER. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Aug. 2, 1782; discharged Aug. 30, 1782; service, 28 days; reported "Run away." Roll sworn to at Boston.
- SLOCOM, ELEAZER. Lieutenant, Capt. John Hamilton's detachment, Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 21; returned Nov. 17 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 28 days; detachment marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army.
- SLOCOMB, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sloacomb, Slocom, Slocome, Slocum, Slocumb, Slokim, Slokum, Slowcum.]
- SLOCOMB, BILLE. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SLOCOMB, ELEAZER, Templeton. Corporal, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 15 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- SLOCOMB, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Slocomb and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15 "next;" reported enlisted Jan. 3, 1776, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

- SLOCUMB, ELEAZER.** Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparrowhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (133 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 30 days.
- SLOCUMB, GEORGE.** Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (60 miles) home.
- SLOCUMB, JEREMIAH.** Corporal, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SLOCUMB, JOSHUA, Franklin.** Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., 1779-June, 1780; reported discharged April 25 (also given May 25), 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Franklin raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, including travel (200 miles) home.
- SLOCUMB, JOSHUA.** Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; entered service June 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 1 day, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- SLOCUMB, SAMUEL, Wrentham.** List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Wrentham; drafted into Capt. Fisher's co.
- SLOCOME, CAESAR.** Private, Lieut. Robert Earl's detachment, Col. John Hatheway's regt.; marched May 1, 1777; returned May 13, 1777; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island; detachment raised in Dartmouth.
- SLOCUM, CAESAR.** Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, July 6, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard, but reported as having been delivered to Maj. Pettingall, at Boston; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Dartmouth; engaged June 30, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Nov., 1781; enlisted June 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.
- SLOCUM, EBENEZER.** Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomes, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.
- SLOCUM, EBENEZER.** Captain, Col. John Cooke's regt.; regimental pay abstract from July 20 to July 31, 1778, approved at Tiverton.
- SLOCUM, EBENEZER.** Corporal, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.
- SLOCUM, EDWARD.** Captain, 5th co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1779, dated Camp East Greenwich; appointed May 26, 1778.

- SLOCUM, ELEAZER.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Hammiton's (15th) co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia: list of officers chosen in said company, as returned by John Mosely and Timothy Robinson, dated Westfield, May 20, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned: reported commissioned May 31, 1776.
- SLOCUM, HOLDEN.** Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Milton: engaged Aug. 11, 1781.
- SLOCUM, JOHN.** List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777: engaged for town of Wrentham; term, 3 years.
- SLOCUM, JOSHUA.** List of men raised in Suffolk Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Metcalf's co.: age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.: complexion, dark; engaged for town of Franklin: delivered to Ensign John Hubbel: *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780: age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.: complexion, dark; engaged for town of Franklin: arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lient. Jackson, of the artillery.
- SLOCUM, POMP.** Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780: age, 35 yrs.: occupation, seaman; reported as belonging to Rhode Island; *also* reported a negro.
- SLOCUM, PRIMUS, Taunton.** Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island: *also*, same co. and regt.: pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 23 days service at Rhode Island: *also*, same co. and regt.: pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (36 miles) home.
- SLOCUM, PRIMUS.** Fifer, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.: service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.
- SLOCUM, PRIMUS.** List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. at Rhode Island until April 1, 1780, dated Taunton, Oct. 28, 1779: engaged for town of Rehoboth.
- SLOCUM, SAMUEL.** List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777: engaged for town of Wrentham; term, 3 years.
- SLOCUM, SIMON.** Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780: service, 12 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Bellingham.
- SLOCUM, THOMAS.** Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.: service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days: *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warwick; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Squire Millerd's (2d Warwick) co. Sept. 28 [year not given].
- SLOCUM, THOMAS.** Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen: entered service Aug. 11, 1778; service, 15½ days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

- SLOCUMB, JOSHUA, Franklin.** Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Hezekiah Read Miller, at Dorchester, July 19, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Farbanks's co., Col. Haws's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Franklin; engaged for town of Franklin.
- SLOCUMB, SIMON.** List of men detached to go to Providence, R. I., agreeable to regimental orders, dated Medway, July 26, 1778.
- SLOKIM, SIMON, Holliston.** Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Slokim reported as in camp and fit for duty.
- SLOKUM, CAESAR.** Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlistment, 3 years.
- SLOMAN, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Slomon, Slowman.]
- SLOMAN, CHRISTOPHER.** Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.
- SLOMAN, JOHN, Woolwich.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Bailey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Woolwich; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay abstract made up to May 26, 1777; enlisted March 10, 1777; *also*, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 3, 1780; reported died Feb. 3, 1780. [See John Stoman.]
- SLOMAN, WILLIAM.** Corporal, Capt. Solomon Walker's co.; service, 2 days; company assembled and was in service at the time of taking the mast-ship in Sheepscoot river Sept. 10, 1777. Roll dated Pownalborough.
- SLOMON, CHRISTOPHER, Boston.** Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Fry's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebec.
- SLOM, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SLONE, DAVID, Shirley.** Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Shirley; credited to town of Shirley; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master.
- SLONE, DAVID, Townsend (also given Worcester).** Descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Light Infantry co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; rank, Private; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; enlisted for town of Townsend; enlisted Dec. 26, 1776, by Lieut. J. Clap; enlistment, during war.
- SLONE, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.



- SLONE, GEORGE. Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; left service Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.
- SLONE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm and served from Oct. 12 to Oct. 19, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- SLONE, ISRAEL. Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Groton.
- SLONE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co. Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm and served from Oct. 12 to Oct. 19, 1780.
- SLONE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.
- SLONE, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 10, 1777; service, 21 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home. [Name appears as John Stone on a duplicate roll.]
- SLONE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- SLONE, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Belcher's co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Braintree; delivered to Lieut. Reuben Lilley. [See John Sloan and John Stone.]
- SLONE, JOHN, JR., Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's co.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Braintree, Dec. 28, 1775.
- SLONE, PETER. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.
- SLONE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- SLONE, SILAS, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 7, 1779; discharged Oct. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo., under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.
- SLONE, WILLIAM, Palmer. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage for 83 miles allowed said Slone.

- SLOPE, WILLIAM.** Sergeant, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 10, 1777; left service July 20, 1777; service, 10 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the Grants in the State of Vermont."
- SLOO, WILLIAM.** Blacksmith; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; reported an apprentice.
- SLOPER, DANIEL, Kennebec.** Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1776; *also*, return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.
- SLOPER, DANIEL, Winslow.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Winslow; engaged for town of Winslow; term, 3 years.
- SLOPER, DANIEL (also given DANIEL, Jr.).** Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 30, 1776, and March 30, 1776; reported enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.
- SLOPER, DAVID.** Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 31, and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 31; service, probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.
- SLOPER, JAMES.** List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.
- SLOPER, SAMUEL, Glasgow.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Cannon's (12th) co., Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, endorsed "April 26 1776;" reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; term to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Blandford, Sept. 30, 1778, signed by William Cannon, asking permission to resign his commission as Captain of a Blandford co. on account of his advanced years, and recommending said Sloper and others as suitable persons from whom a choice might be made to fill his place; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1778, that Col. Mosley, of 3d Hampshire Co. regt., direct the 12th co. in said regiment to meet and make choice of a Captain in room of said Cannon who was given leave to resign his commission; *also*, return dated Blandford, March 29, 1779, of men in Continental service, being one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Blandford, including the alarm list, belonging to the 12th co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt., attested by said Sloper as Lieutenant, and sworn to by said Sloper as Captain April 6, 1779; *also*, Captain, 12th co., Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 31, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Captain, 12th co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to Northampton June 12, 1782, in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.

- SLOORROW, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1777; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 2 mos. 23 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.
- SLORTOR, AMOS.** Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.
- SLOSEN, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department.
- SLOSEN, JOHN.** Private, Capt. William Foord's (Ford's) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21 [?], 1780; service 3 mos. 6 days. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- SLOSON, ELEAZER.** Sergeant, Capt. William Foord's (Ford's) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- SLOSSON.** —. [This name also appears under the form of Slauson, Slawson, Slosen, Sloson, Slouson.]
- SLOSSON, DANIEL.** Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward; roll dated Richmond; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington.
- SLOSSON, DAVID.** Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; service, 22 days, in Northern department; company served until July 26, 1777.
- SLOSSON, ELEAZER.** Sergeant, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond and signed by Capt. Hill.
- SLOSSON, ELIPHALET.** Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond. [Name appears as Eliphalet Kosson on a duplicate roll.]
- SLOSSON, JEHIEL.** Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Nov. 5, 1780.
- SLOSSON, JOHN.** Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 9 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond. [Name appears as John Kosson on a duplicate roll.]
- SLOSSON, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Stillwater, including travel (60 miles) home.
- SLOTLEY, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported deserted.

- SLOUSON, JEHIEL.** Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 10, 1777; service, 17 days, at Stillwater.
- SLOUSON, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.
- SLOUTER, ADAM.** Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.
- SLOWCUM, POMP, Boston.** Landsman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, cooper; residence, Boston.
- SLOWMAN, CHRISTOPHER.** Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 7, 1776.
- SLOWMAN, WILLIAM.** Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 (also given 2 mos. 29) days, at Penobscot.
- SLOWN, DAVID, Braintree.** Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days.
- SLOWN, JOHN, Braintree.** Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days.
- SLOWN, JOHN, Townsend.** Private, Capt. Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Townsend; credited to town of Townsend; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted March 5, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near "the Gulf;" reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777-Feb., 1778, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March, April, and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at Princeton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported sick at Providence in July and Aug., 1778, sick in general hospital in Sept., 1778, sick at Townsend Oct., 1778-Jan., 1779, sick and absent in Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; reported on guard at Ridgefield; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to (late) Capt. Martin's co. Sept. 1, 1779.
- SLRROW, JOSEPH.** Captain, 8th (Leverett) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Phineas Wright and others, field officers, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776.
- SLUMAN, JOHN.** Captain, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers who continued in the service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781.

- SLUMAN, PETER. Trumpeter, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days.
- SLUMP, MARTIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deserted March 24, 1781.
- SLY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Sutton; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Corbin's (Dudley) co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; service, 13 days; company detached for service at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.
- SLY, STEPHEN, Dudley. Private, Col. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp;" *also*, receipt for bounty coat, signed by said Sly and others, dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.
- SMALE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- SMALE, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- SMALE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- SMALL, AARON, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; reported as in camp and fit for duty; *also*, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28 (also given Sept. 27), 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 40 (also given 43) days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford, and Dunstable, and marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.
- SMALL, BENJAMIN, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 9 days.
- SMALL, BENJAMIN, 3d. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's co.; service between July 1, 1775, and Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 1 day, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SMALL, CATO. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; engaged for town of Sutton; engaged Jan. 15, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SMALL, DANIEL, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Fickett's (Cape Elizabeth) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Cape Elizabeth; enlisted for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Skillings's (also given Capt. Maybery's) co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Clarke's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 11, 1779; reported invalided; also reported discharged Dec. 11, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col.

SMALL, DANIEL, *continued.*

Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 13 [1776], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 98 days subsistence, including allowance for 336 miles travel; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 12, 1776; reported transferred to Capt. Greenleaf's co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; reported on furlough on roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; reported on furlough.

SMALL, DANIEL, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported taken prisoner July 7 [year not given]; retaken and returned home.

SMALL, DANIEL, Narraguagus. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 29, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 24 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for expedition to St. Johns, N. S.

SMALL, DANIEL, Pleasant River. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1775; service, 4 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Gouldsbrough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast.

SMALL, DANIEL (also given DANIEL, Jr.), Scarborough (also given Falmouth). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Scarborough (also given Falmouth); *also*, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 8, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 60 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Small; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Tupper's regt.; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men on account of depreciation of their wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

SMALL, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth.

SMALL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

SMALL, DANIEL. 1st Sergeant, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.;

SMALL, DANIEL, *continued*.

service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

SMALL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Hall's detachment; enlisted June 24, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 6 days; detachment drafted from militia for service at Machias.

SMALL, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. William Nickels's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 16, 1777; discharged Sept. 24, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Machias on an alarm and served there when British ships lay in the harbor.

SMALL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted July 4, 1777; discharged Nov. 25, 1777; service, 4 mos. 22 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Small and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co., the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns.

SMALL, DANIEL. Private, in a detachment under Lieut. John Bohannan belonging to Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Dec. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 19, 1778; service, 3 days; detachment called out by Lieut. Col. Campbell in defence of State stores on board the "Merry Sheet," from Boston, bound to garrison at Machias. Roll dated Narraguagus.

SMALL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Forster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Nov. 8, 1780; discharged Nov. 17, 1780; service, 9 days; company ordered out by Col. John Allen to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay. Roll sworn to at No. 4 and certified at Headquarters, Eastern Indian Department, Machias.

SMALL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

SMALL, DANIEL. List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota.

SMALL, DAVID. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonas (also given Joseph) Stevens's (4th co., 4th Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. -, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonas Stevens's (Gray) co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., attested Nov. 24, 1778, by said Small, Lieutenant.

SMALL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1777; discharged Dec. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 24 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence.

SMALL, EDWARD, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 160 miles allowed said Small; warrant drawn for amount of abstract stated to be for mileage to Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 340 miles travel allowed said Small; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 434 miles travel allowed said Small.

- SMALL, ELIJAH. Captain, 13th (4th Harwich) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Joseph Doane: ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 20, 1776. [See Elijah Smalley.]
- SMALL, ELISHA, Cape Elizabeth (also given Scarborough). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Strout; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Richard Mabery's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.: subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bemington; credited with 59 days allowance; 328 miles travel allowed said Small; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.: return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Maj. Isley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point: enlisted Jan. 3, 1777; reported on command in garrison; *also*, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 3, 1780; reported discharged.
- SMALL, ELISHA, Township No. 4 (also given Narraguagus). Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 25 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for expedition against St. Johns, N. S.; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. William Nickels's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 7 days; also reported as in service 16 days and discharged Oct. 2, 1777; company marched to Machias on alarms and served there when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, Corporal, in a detachment under Lieut. John Bohannan belonging to Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Dec. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 19, 1778; service, 3 days; detachment called out by Lieut. Col. Campbell in defence of State stores on board the "Merry Sheet," from Boston, bound to garrison at Machias; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce Aug. 7, 1779, by order of Gen. Lovel; roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; engaged March 14, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department; *also*, same co.; roll made up for rations and sworn to at Boston: said Small credited with 47 rations; company raised in No. 4, Pleasant River, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, and Narraguagus.
- SMALL, ELISHA. Private, Capt. David Stront's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 27 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.
- SMALL, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.: enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 7 mos. 27 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth and certified at Thomaston.
- SMALL, EPHRAIM. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Harpswell; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.: enlisted May 30, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 20 days, at North river, N. Y., including 20 days (400 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept.,



SMALL, EPHRAIM, *continued*.

1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at King's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 7 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to at Brunswick and certified at Thomaston.

SMALL, GEORGE, Danvers. Ensign, Capt. John Putnam's (Alarm) co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

SMALL, GEORGE, JR., Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

SMALL, HENRY, Cape Elizabeth. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, July 8, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 3 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

SMALL, HENRY, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. W. North's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Camp Pawtuxet.

SMALL, HENRY. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

SMALL, ISAAC, Pearsontown (Standish). Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage for 400 miles allowed said Small.

SMALL, JACOB. List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota.

SMALL, JAMES, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on command at Castleton attending the sick.

SMALL, JAMES, Scarborough. Sergeant, Capt. North's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Camp Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; appointed June 6, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 15, 1780; reported deserted Jan. 15, 1780, but made up for

SMALL, JAMES, *continued.*

service from Sept. 29, 1780, to Dec. 30, 1780, in corps of invalids; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Scarborough; engaged June 10, 1778; term, 3 years; reported deserted Jan. 15, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 29, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war; reported a deserter in Col. Jackson's return, but "Capt McFarlin says he was not a Deserter."

SMALL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 28, 1775; service, 5 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

SMALL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 24 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

SMALL, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; company marched from York Co. to Manchester to join army under Gen. Gates.

SMALL, JAMES. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

SMALL, JAMES. List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota.

SMALL, JEREMIAH, Narraguagus. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1775; service, 4 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Gouldsbrough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast.

SMALL, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 27 months 12 days.

SMALL, JOHN, Bradford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Bradford; engaged for town of Bradford.

SMALL, JOHN, Narraguagus. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; engaged Sept. 11, 1775; service, 3 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; company stationed at Gouldsbrough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast.

SMALL, JOHN. Company receipt for wages and travel allowed on pay roll of Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co. of militia, Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched from Dunstable to Cambridge on the alarm of April 19, 1775. [See Nathan Small.]

SMALL, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Small's 13th (4th Harwich) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Joseph Doane; ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 20, 1776.

SMALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Redman's co. in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

- SMALL, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Falmouth.
- SMALL, JONATHAN, Dunstable.** Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days.
- SMALL, JONATHAN.** Return of sentences by a general court-martial appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 24, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Small, of Col. Reed's regt., tried on charge of selling liquor against the orders of the commanding officer, pleaded guilty, sentenced to receive 39 lashes on the bare back, and ordered to return to duty.
- SMALL, JOSEPH, Narraguagus.** Private, Lieut. William Nickels's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Machias on an alarm and served there when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1777; discharged Dec. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce Aug. 7, 1779, by order of Gen. Lovel; roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot;" *also*, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 14, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department; *also*, same co.; roll made up for rations and sworn to at Boston; said Small credited with 47 rations; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narraguagus; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Forster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Nov. 9, 1780; service, 14 days; company ordered out by Col. John Allen to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay; roll sworn to at No. 4 and certified at Headquarters, Eastern Indian Department, Machias.
- SMALL, JOSHUA.** Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.
- SMALL, LEMUEL.** Receipt dated Boston, May 4, 1782, for bounty paid said Small by Benjamin Evans, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Salisbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- SMALL, MICAH.** Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 7 mos. 15 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth and certified at Thomaston.
- SMALL, MICHAEL.** Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 26, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 17 days. Roll dated Boston.
- SMALL, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Dunstable.** Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 9 days [see John Small]; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 1 mo. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; reported deserted June 7, 1775.

**SMALL, NATHANIEL**, Gloucester. List of men belonging to Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 9 weeks; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; reported a negro; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Chelsea, Nov. 13, 1775, signed by said Small and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt. for the term of 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, return dated Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1775, signed by Capt. Dodge, of men enlisted by him to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt.; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported engaged in the service; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. A. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Child's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 12, 1778; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; term, during war; reported died July 13 (also given July 5), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by State Muster Master Barber.

**SMALL, NEHEMIAH**. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted July 4, 1777; discharged Nov. 25, 1777; service, 4 mos. 22 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, certificate dated Machias Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Small and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co., the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns.

**SMALL, REUBEN**. Private, Lieut. William Nickels's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 16 days; company marched to Machias on an alarm and served there when British ships lay in the harbor.

**SMALL, SAMUEL**, Cape Elizabeth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., 1st Cumberland Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Strout; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Hsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Strout's co., Col. Noys's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; mustered June 2, 1778; *also*, list of men returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, June -, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for Cumberland Co., by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20,

- SMALL, SAMUEL, *continued*.  
1778; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged March 22, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.
- SMALL, SAMUEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- SMALL, SAMUEL, Narraguagus. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1775; service, 4 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast.
- SMALL, SAMUEL, Salisbury. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Salisbury; engaged for town of Salisbury; engaged May 4, 1782; term, 3 years.
- SMALL, SAMUEL, Sutton (probably). Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co., Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported returned home.
- SMALL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 17, 1775; reported discharged Jan. 31, 1776.
- SMALL, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Lieut. William Nickels's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Machias on an alarm and served there when British ships lay in the harbor.
- SMALL, SAMUEL. Private; pay roll dated Machias, Oct. -, 1777, of sundry persons who served at Machias but whose wages, etc., were not made up in any previous roll; service between Aug. and Oct., 1777, 7 days.
- SMALL, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted Aug. 31, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Small and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co., the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns.
- SMALL, SAMUEL. List of men raised from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Thomas Emes is returned on above list, but said Small is reported in a marginal note as having enlisted to serve in place of said Emes for the term of 3 years.
- SMALL, SAMUEL. Pay roll for wages of a detachment from 2d Harpswell co. under Capt. Nath. Purenton for 5 days service, etc., at the works on Falmouth Neck, as returned to Col. Jonathan Mitchell; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 23, 1779.
- SMALL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.
- SMALL, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Elliott's 4th (2d Sutton) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Elliott's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt.

SMALL, SAMUEL, *continued.*

- Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.: engaged Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co.; pay abstracts dated Scarsdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Small credited with rations from April 13 [1777], to Dec. 9 [1777], 119 rations; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.: marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including  $3\frac{1}{2}$  days (75 miles) travel home.
- SMALL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 7 mos. 19 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Brunswick and certified at Thomaston.
- SMALL, SAMUEL. List of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota; reported lost in the ship "Cumberland," commanded by Capt. Collens.
- SMALL, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Robbins's (5th) co., 5th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers, year not given. [See Thomas Smawley.]
- SMALL, TIMOTHY. List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota.
- SMALL, WILLIAM, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous May 9, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.
- SMALL, WILLIAM, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Nov. 13, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 6 days, at Falmouth by order of Col. Freeman; company had been previously ordered to Falmouth by Col. Freeman to fortify that place and serve under Col. Jonathan Mitchel.
- SMALL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.
- SMALL, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston.
- SMALL, ZACHARIAH, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft.  $4\frac{3}{4}$  (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Falmouth; residence, Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; enlisted for town of Falmouth; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, 5th co.; entries dated Oct. 22, and Dec. 26, 1783, of orders for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

- SMALLAGE, JOSEPH.** List of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised to serve for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of South Brimfield; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.
- SMALLCORN, SAMUEL.** 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Reprisal" (privateer); petition dated Sept. 30, 1776, signed by Sam. White, in behalf of himself and others, asking that John Wheelwright be commissioned as commander of said vessel lying in Boston harbor; ordered in Council Oct. 3, 1776, that a commission be issued.
- SMALLE, JOSEPH, Truro.** Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated Boston, June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (120 miles) allowed said Smalle; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 4 mos.
- SMALLEDG, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.
- SMALLEDGE, JOHN, Woburn.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Walker's (8th Woburn) co., Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years.
- SMALLEDGE, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.
- SMALLEY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Smale, Smalle, Smally, Smaly, Smawley, Smoly.]
- SMALLEY, EBENEZER.** Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SMALLEY, ELIJAH.** Captain, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co. [See Elijah Small.]
- SMALLEY, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SMALLEY, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's detachment from Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Machias when British ships lay in the harbor. [Name appears as Samuel Kingsley on a duplicate roll.]
- SMALLIDGE, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Smallage, Smalledg, Smalledge, Smalllodge, Smelage, Smeledge, Smeleg, Smelige, Smelage, Smelleg.]
- SMALLIDGE, JOHN.** Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Smallidge, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month.
- SMALLIDGE, JOHN.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.
- SMALLIDGE, SAMUEL.** Capt. Lennuel Tresscott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Tresscott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.;

SMALLIDGE, SAMUEL, *continued.*

muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 20, 1776, as Sergeant in Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.

SMALLODGE, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition to Majorbagaduce.

SMALLPEECE, ROBERT, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 mos. service in 1775; *also*, Gunner, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 2, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 7 mos. 18 days; *also*, Gunner, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 20, 1778; discharged Oct. —, 1778; service, 3 mos. 26 days; *also*, Gunner, brig "Hazard;" list of officers of the State Navy: warrant issued Nov. 30, 1778; *also*, account of rations issued to under-officers of the State ship "Protector" previous to her going to sea: rations allowed said Smallpeece, Gunner, from Oct. 14, 1779, to March 14, 1780, 153 days.

SMALLPEECE, ROBERT. Gunner, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged April 20 (also given April 10), 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 18 days; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; nationality, American; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, account of rations allowed said Smallpeece, Gunner, on board the ship "Protector" from April 10, to May 10 [year not given]; *also*, memorandum of shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" and delivered to officers and men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard" [year not given].

SMALLPEECE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Smallpeece, Smallpeice, Smalpeece, Smalpeece.]

SMALLPEECE, ROBERT, Boston. 2d Corporal, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Gunner, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Oct. 15, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Gunner, State ship "Protector;" list of officers of the State Navy; warrant issued Oct. 14, 1779; *also*, Gunner, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Aug. 18, 1780; returned from captivity May 19, 1782; service, 21 mos. 1 day.

SMALLWOOD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Smalwood.]

SMALLWOOD, JACOB, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smallwood and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged.

SMALLY, HICKS, Truro. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph Doane's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Chatham, March 4, 1777; residence, Truro.

SMALLY, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 7 in.

SMALPEECE, ROBERT. Gunner's Mate, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 8, 1776; service to Dec. 25, 1776, 4 mos. 17 days.

SMALPEECE, ROBERT. Gunner, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 10 mos. 3 days.



- SMALWOOD, JACOB.** Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.: order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Beverly, March 12, 1776.
- SMALY, ENOCH.** Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SMALY [JOHN].** Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SMART, ALEXANDER, Boston.** Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged July 7, 1777; term, 3 years; said Smart appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted July 11, 1777.
- SMART, HUGH PERCY, Penobscot.** Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 20 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast.
- SMART, JAMES, Kittery.** Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Oct'r 3d 1775," including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Plimney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in barracks; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1778; reported died Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by Esq. Wells.
- SMART, JOHN, Kingston.** Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 20, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Kingston; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; engaged Dec. 22, 1777; term, 3 years; said Smart appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Feb. 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported joined from desertion June 12, 1780.

**SMART, JOHN, Kittery.** Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phimney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1779; reported deserted or taken Sept. -, 1779; also reported deceased; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 79 rations, including rations for 14 days travel to Bemington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by State Muster Master.

**SMART, JOHN, Winchendon.** Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Winchendon; engaged for town of Winchendon; engaged July 17, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Smart, of Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt., tried Dec. 24, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Turner, President, on charge of disposing of his hat; sentenced to be reprimanded; sentence reported omitted; *also*, tried May 24 [year not given, probably 1783], by regimental court-martial, Capt. Hastings, President, on charge of being absent from roll call; reported acquitted; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Smart discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

**SMART, THOMAS, Danvers.** General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 5, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book: said Smart, of Col. Wigglesworth's regt., promoted to Adjutant, vice Adj. Clark, discharged; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 21, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book: said Smart, of Col. Wigglesworth's regt., promoted to 2d Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Clark, discharged; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.: pay abstract of field and staff officers for travel allowance; etc., from Albany home: 215 miles travel allowed said Smart; service in Northern department on the "late Campaign;" warrant allowed in Council Jan. 28, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 215 miles travel allowed said Smart; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Smith's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, recommendation addressed to the Council, signed by Col. Wigglesworth, recommending said Smart and others for staff officers of his regiment [year not given]: said Smart recommended for Paymaster; *also*, Paymaster, Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same regt.; return of officers dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant and Paymaster, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (13th) regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Lieutenant and Paymaster, 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; return for clothing delivered, dated Camp at Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Captain, 13th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept.

SMART, THOMAS, *continued.*

6, 1779; commissioned June 15, 1779; *also*, return of officers of Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt. for clothing, endorsed "Sep'r 22d 1779," and signed by said Smart, Captain, 13th Mass. regt., and Agent to Gen. Glover's brigade; *also*, Captain, 13th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780.

SMAWLEY, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Robens's (4th) co., Col. Jonathan Buck's (5th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council July 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 23, 1776. [See Thomas Small.]

SMEAD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Smeed.]

SMEAD, AMASA, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 6, 1775, and returned home; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

SMEAD, DAVID. Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.

SMEAD, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (113 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

SMEAD, EZRA, Montague. Corporal, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15½ days.

SMEAD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (117 miles) travel home.

SMEAD, LEMUEL. Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.

SMEAD, OLIVER, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.

SMEAD, SAMUEL, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage for 110 miles allowed said Smead; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Smead credited with allowance for 5 days (100 miles) travel; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

SMEAD, SOLOMON. Corporal, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same

SMEAD, SOLOMON, *continued*.

co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department.

SMEADLEY, JOSHUA. Sergeant, Capt. William Duglass's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

SMEDLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Smeadley, Smedly, Smedlye.]

SMEDLEY, AARON, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 weeks.

SMEDLEY, AARON, Williamstown. Descriptive list of deserters from 15th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. John Paterson, dated Ticonderoga, July 23, 1776; Capt. Sloan's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Williamstown; deserted June 20, 1776.

SMEDLEY, JEDEDIAH, Williamstown. Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Judah Williams's (Williamstown) co.; residence, Williamstown; engaged for town of Williamstown; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Seth Drew's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, florid; hair, sandy red; occupation, carpenter; residence, Williamstown; enlisted May 1, 1777, by Ensign Sloan, of Great Barrington; enlistment, during war.

SMEDLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 24, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann. Roll certified at Williamstown.

SMEDLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

SMEDLEY, JOSHUA, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minutemen, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 22, 1775; service, 14 days; company discharged May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 27, 1775.

SMEDLEY, JOSHUA. Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

SMEDLEY, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 28 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann. Roll certified at Williamstown.

- SMEDLEY, JOSHUA.** Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallunsick near Bemington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield. Roll certified at Williamstown.
- SMEDLEY, JOSHUA.** Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- SMEDLEY, NEHEMIAH.** Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 9 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- SMEDLY, JEDEDIAH, Williamstown.** Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Williamstown; credited to town of Williamstown; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.
- SMEDLY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777, discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home. Roll certified at Williamstown.
- SMEDLY, JOHN, Jr.** Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted May 10, 1775; returned May 16, 1775; service, 8 days, on expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point.
- SMEDLY, JOSHUA, Williamstown.** Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Smedly and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 12, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- SMEDLY, LEVI.** Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 11, 1781; left service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 14 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.
- SMEDLY, NEHEMIAH.** Captain, 4th (1st Williamstown) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment: ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3 [?], 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, serving as Volunteer, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home; roll certified at Williamstown.
- SMEDLY, NEHEMIAH.** Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

- SMEDLYE, AARON.** Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted May 10, 1775; returned May 16, 1775; service, 8 days, on expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point.
- SMEED, ELIHU.** Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Springfield, Aug. 28, 1778; detached July 1, 1778; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779. [See Elihu Bullard.]
- SMEED, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 27 (also given Oct. 26), 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.
- SMEED, OLIVER.** Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.
- SMEED, SIMEON, Putney.** Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, 14 days; reported returned home.
- SMELEGE, JOHN, Bristol.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Brackett's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.
- SMELEDGE, JOHN, "Grants."** Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to Jan. 10, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, "Grants;" mustered by County Muster Master Barber.
- SMELEDGE, SAMUEL, Boston.** Private, Capt. Lemuel Tresscott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- SMELEG, SAMUEL, Boston.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.
- SMELEG, SAMUEL.** Account dated Bristol, July 28, 1777, rendered against the state of Massachusetts Bay by Henry Alexander, formerly Lieutenant in the service of Rhode Island, for bounties, etc., paid said Smeleg and others for engaging in Dec., 1776, to serve to the credit of Rhode Island for the term of 15 months, the said men having been permitted by the General Assembly of Rhode Island to enlist in Col. Sherburne's regt. in the Continental Army to the credit of Massachusetts without having performed the service for which they had previously engaged.
- SMELEGE, SAMUEL.** Certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Benjamin Hastings, certifying that said Smelege and others belonging to his company, Col. Whitcomb's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said Hastings promised to be accountable.
- SMEEL, BARNABAS.** Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.
- SMEEL, ELISHA.** (Late) Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

- SMELLAGE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.
- SMELLAGE, SAMUEL, Boston. Drummer, Capt. John Burman's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay abstract made up to May 26, 1777; enlisted March 2, 1777.
- SMELLE, SAMUEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- SMEK, PETER (also given JOHN PETER). Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 27, 1779; discharged April 29, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Corporal, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 1, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; engaged Nov. 11, 1779; discharged Feb. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos.; above service from May 1, 1779, with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months; *also*, pay roll of a number of men belonging to Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards who enlisted into the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged June 23, 1780; service, 1 mo. 23 days, with guards at and about Boston; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston term., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Boyle's co.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Candler, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780. [See John H. Smykn.]
- SMETH, JONATHAN, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days.
- SMETH, JONATHAN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 2 days.
- SMETH, "ZARANAH," Dudley. Descriptive list of men raised from Capt. Healle's (Healy's) co., Col. Holman's regt., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Capt. Samuel Green to Col. Denny, dated Leicester, May 25, 1778; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dudley; joined Capt. Green's co., Col. Denny's regt. [See Zachariah Smith.]
- SMETHERS, EDWARD, Salem. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SMETHERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; company receipt, given to Capt. Daniel Hopkins, for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775.
- SMETHERS, WILLIAM, New Marlborough (also given Glastonbury). Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 16, 1779; residence, New Marlborough; term, 3 years; reported died June 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's

SMETHERS, WILLIAM, *continued.*

co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Glastonbury; enlisted for town of New Marlborough; mustered by Truman Wheeler, State Muster Master; reported missing. [See William Smith and William Smithers.]

SMIH, DANIEL. Receipt dated Boston, May 27, 1782, for bounty paid said Smih by Lieut. Nathaniel Bradley, Chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Haverhill, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

SMIH, PHILIP. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.: receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smih and others, dated Charlestown Camp, June 26, 1775.

SMILEY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Smily, Smyle, Smyley].

SMILEY, ALEXANDER. Petition dated Boston, July 4, 1782, signed by James Jarvis, of Boston, asking that said Smiley be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Iris" (privateer), fitted out for a voyage to the West Indies; advised in Council July 4, 1782, that a commission be issued.

SMILEY, DAVID, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 17 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.: enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SMILEY, FRANCIS, Haverhill. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.: enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

SMILEY, HUGH, Haverhill. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.: receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smiley and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

SMILEY, HUGH. Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777, and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 19, 1777; enlistment, 8 months.



- SMILEY, JAMES, Haverhill.** Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home.
- SMILEY, WILLIAM, Haverhill.** Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smiley and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.
- SMILEY, WILLIAM.** Company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.
- SMILEY, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.
- SMILY, HUGH.** Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.
- SMILY, JAMES.** Capt. McFarland's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smily and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.
- SMIT, JEREMIAH.** Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6, and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.
- SMITH, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Smeth, Smih, Smit, Smithe, Smith, Smth, Smyth. ]
- SMITH, —, Ipswich.** Sergeant, Capt. Abraham How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 1 day.
- SMITH, —, Medford.** Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.
- SMITH, —, Shrewsbury.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe, dated Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years.
- SMITH, —.** General order dated July 7, 1775; said Smith, Lieutenant Colonel, reported as officer of the main guard for July 8, 1775.
- SMITH, —.** General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 6, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Smith, Ensign, Col. Whitcomb's (6th) regt., promoted to 2d Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Winchester, promoted.

- SMITH, —. Surgeon, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; abstract for wages and mileage due staff officers for service on sundry alarms at Bedford and Falmouth; service, 20 days, viz., 2 days, on the alarm of May 20, 1778, 10 days, on the alarm of Sept. 16, 1778, 5 days, on the alarm of April 1, 1779, and 3 days, on the alarm of May 16, 1779.
- SMITH, —. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; abstract for wages and mileage due staff officers for service on sundry alarms at Bedford and Falmouth; service, 17 days, viz., 9 days, on the alarm of Sept. 16, 1778, 5 days, on the alarm of April 1, 1779, and 3 days, on the alarm of May 16, 1779.
- SMITH, —. Surgeon's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- SMITH, —. Captain; copy of an inspection return for May and June, 1783.
- SMITH, —. 3d co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of men who died or were discharged in 1783; said Smith discharged Dec. 17, 1783, at West Point.
- SMITH, —. 4th co., 6th Mass. regt; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 1. [See John Smith.]
- SMITH, AARON, Hadley. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Cook; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 25, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs. 11 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Hadley; enlisted July 25, 1778, by Capt. Benson; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison West Point.
- SMITH, AARON, Needham. Private, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Pater-son's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Oct. 27, 1775.
- SMITH, AARON, Needham. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 61 days, at Providence, R. I.
- SMITH, AARON, Needham. Captain of a company of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Captain of West co. in Needham, Col. William McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Captain, 9th co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated May 7, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, 9th co., 1st Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 18, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, same regt.; rations allowed from Aug. 15, 1777, to

SMITH, AARON, *continued.*

- Dec. 12, 1777; credited with 238 rations; service in Northern department; *also*, same regt.: pay abstract for travel allowance home from camp near White Plains; warrant allowed in Council June 19, 1778.
- SMITH, AARON, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 18 days; reported returned home.
- SMITH, AARON, Shrewsbury. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Rice's 3d (Shrewsbury) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by John Goulding and others, field officers, dated Westborough, April 15, 1776; ordered in Council April 17, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co.; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company drafted from Col. John Golding's regt. to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathian Sparhawk's regt.
- SMITH, AARON, Wenham. Private, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of Light Horse Volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.: enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 43 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith in Northern department, and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.
- SMITH, AARON, Worcester. Return of men mustered by Thomas Newhall. Muster Master for Worcester Co.: Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's regt.: mustered June 19 [1777]; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 12, 1777, to June 12, 1780; residence, Worcester; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; reported sick at Bethlehem.
- SMITH, AARON. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.: enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.
- SMITH, AARON. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army. Roll attested at New Salem.
- SMITH, AARON. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.
- SMITH, AARON. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.: enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.
- SMITH, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.: engaged Sept. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days, in Northern department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; reported furloughed; company allowed travel from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol.
- SMITH, AARON. Matross, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; enlistment, 3 years. [See Nathaniel Smith.]
- SMITH, AARON. Private, Capt. John Maynard's detachment, Col. Job Cushing's regt.: marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including 9 days (170 miles) travel home; detachment marched to Stillwater under command of Lieut. Col. Moses Wheelock on an alarm to serve for 30 days. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

- SMITH, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. James Morton's co., Col. Pierce's detachment of militia; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 32 days, at Governor's Island.
- SMITH, AARON. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 (also given 14) days; company marched to Roxbury March 23, 1778.
- SMITH, AARON. Private, Lieut. John Dix's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 8, 1778, 7 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.
- SMITH, AARON. Receipt dated Worcester, June 22, 1782, for bounty paid said Smith by Jacob Goodhue, Chairman of Class No. 13 of the town of Ipswich, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 20, 1782, 6 mos. 10 days.
- SMITH, AARON. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; said Smith allowed wages for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.
- SMITH, AARON. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; enlistment, during war; reported as serving in room of Jedediah Hewett.
- SMITH, AARON, JR., Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- SMITH, AARON, JR., Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.
- SMITH, AARON, JR., Needham. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s (2d) co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.
- SMITH, ABBOT. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; reported entered service June 21, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor. [See Albert Smith.]
- SMITH, ABEL, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 64 miles travel allowed said Smith.
- SMITH, ABEL. Corporal; pay roll made up for men who marched on the alarm at Concord of April 19, 1775, under command of Isaac Locker, Captain of Sudbury troop, Col. James Brett's (Barrett's) regt.; service between April 19, and April 21, 1775, 2 days.
- SMITH, ABEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.
- SMITH, ABEL. Private, Capt. Asabel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, in Northern department; mileage (200 miles) from home to camp allowed.
- SMITH, ABIEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth

SMITH, ABIEL, *continued.*

Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; entered service April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service between July 29, 1778, and Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

SMITH, ABIEL, Natick. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

SMITH, ABIEL, Raynham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July -, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

SMITH, ABIEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days [the two Rehoboth alarm cos. under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll]; *also*, list of men drafted to guard the Lines at Rhode Island for 2 months, dated April 19, 1777; *also*, list of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778; said Smith paid £7 10s; *also*, list of men drafted to march to Tiverton for 6 days service, dated July 28, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service.

SMITH, ABILAH, Stoughton. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Swan's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 24 (also given 25) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; hair, sandy; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; conducted to camp by Elkanah Hixson; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Sergt. Elkanah Hixson, of Col. Alden's regt., at Dorchester, May 27, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778. [See Elijah Smith.]

SMITH, ABILAH, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Green's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as probably serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Smith and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Smith and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from

SMITH, ABIJAH, *continued.*

May 24, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

SMITH, ABISHAI, Norton. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.: enlisted June 2, 1778; service, 7 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

SMITH, ABISHAI, Norton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

SMITH, ABISHAI. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island: said Smith reported as among those who agreed to tarry for 2 months; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 54 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

SMITH, ABISHAI. Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

SMITH, ABISHAI. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.

SMITH, ABISHAI. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed dated April 30, 1842, acknowledging receipt of the return from Israel Fisher, of Warwick, who served in above company, also states that said Fisher claimed the service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island.

SMITH, ABISHAI. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day (also given 1 mo. 2 days); company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

SMITH, "ABITHA," Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.: muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

SMITH, ABNER, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

SMITH, ABNER, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; reported returned home.

SMITH, ABNER, Dedham. Private, Capt. David Fairbanks's co. of militia, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

SMITH, ABNER, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.: marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; service to Nov. 17, 1776, 28 days; company marched to Mt. Independence under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Roberson on the alarm of Oct. 21, 1776.

SMITH, ABNER, Pelham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 26, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pelham; marched to camp July 26, 1780, under command of Capt. Fox; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig.

SMITH, ABNER, *continued.*

- Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1780; enlisted July 26, 1780; *also*, (late) Maj. Harwood's co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pelham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 30, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including travel (160 miles) home.
- SMITH, ABNER, Pelham. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Pelham; engaged for town of Pelham; engaged April 24, 1782; term, 3 years.
- SMITH, ABNER, Whately. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage for 110 miles allowed said Smith; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776. [See Adna Smith.]
- SMITH, ABNER. Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel home; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga and was discharged July 8, 1777.
- SMITH, ABNER. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged Feb. 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 3 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, under Col. William Williams in Northern department, including 7 days (148 miles) travel home; roll attested at Warwick.
- SMITH, ABNER. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 19, 1778; service, 28 days, at Roxbury and Boston; said Smith, with others, detached from Capt. Richards's co. to serve in Capt. Danna's (Dana's) co. at Boston; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SMITH, ABNER. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- SMITH, ABNER. Receipt dated Springfield, May 21, 1782, for bounty paid said Smith by Capt. Eames, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of East Sudbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- SMITH, ABNER. Private, 3d co.; entries dated Oct. 28, Oct. 30, and Dec. 27, 1783, of orders for wages for May-Sept. and 28 days in Oct. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- SMITH, ABNER, JR. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- SMITH, ABRAHAM, Boxford (also given Middleton). Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 months service in 1775; memorandum on reverse of order states that money was paid to Capt. Prince Dec. 21 [1775].

- SMITH, ABRAHAM, Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Bridge; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 11 to May 15, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given, probably 1776]; said Smith reported as in camp at White Plains and fit for duty.
- SMITH, ABRAHAM, Lynn. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (85 miles) included.
- SMITH, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.
- SMITH, ABRAHAM. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.
- SMITH, ABRAHAM. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.
- SMITH, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergeant's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company raised to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.
- SMITH, ABRAHAM, JR., Lynn. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (85 miles) included.
- SMITH, ADAM, Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern department and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.
- SMITH, ADAM, Ipswich. Seaman, brigantine "Defence," commanded by John Edmonds, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 26, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich.
- SMITH, ADNA, Whately. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 110 miles travel allowed said Smith [see Abner Smith]; *also*, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched at request of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, including travel (111 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga.
- SMITH, AENEAS. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., [Gen.] G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 31 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey and home (32 miles) allowed.



- SMITH, AHIRA. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade: entered service Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Nov. 5, 1780.
- SMITH, ALBERT, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.: enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 20, 1779; service, 5 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 23 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.: pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (60 miles) included.
- SMITH, ALBERT. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; reported entered service June 21, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor. [See Abbot Smith.]
- SMITH, ALBERT. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.: marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Castle Island, including travel (4 days) home: company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.
- SMITH, ALBERT. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pembroke: arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, including travel (200 miles) home.
- SMITH, ALEXANDER, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.: service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.
- SMITH, ALEXANDER, Taunton. Private, 4th co., Col. Bradford's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Taunton: credited to town of Taunton: *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 23, 1777, to June 1, 1777; credited with 8 days allowance: reported joined June 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported sick in general hospital at Albany; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; service, 2 mos.
- SMITH, ALEXANDER, Taunton. Descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781"; Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.: age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Taunton; residence, Taunton; enlisted Feb. -, 1779, by Capt. Redding; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.: master rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported deserted April 12, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; Capt. Lincoln's co.: age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; deserted May -, 1781, from Virginia.
- SMITH, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.: marched Oct. 1, 1776; service, 52 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth.
- SMITH, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn

SMITH, ALEXANDER, *continued*.

to in Camp at or near Stillwater; enlisted Feb. 22, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted July 9, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; reported deserted.

SMITH, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

SMITH, ALEXANDER. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 16, 1779; reported on board the "Tyrannicide;" roll made up for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 20, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 days.

SMITH, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 11, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; birthplace, England.

SMITH, ELICK (ALEXANDER). Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Jan. 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

SMITH, ALEXANDER. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Weston; engaged May 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; mustered April 11, 1781.

SMITH, ALLEN, Wilbraham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Ethan Smith.]

SMITH, ALLEN. Master-at-Arms, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 25 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SMITH, ALLYN. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 28, 1776; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the Continental Army Aug. 10, 1776; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

SMITH, AMASA, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 33 days.

SMITH, AMASA. Corporal, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.

SMITH, AMASA. Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. John Fellows and ordered to Bennington.

SMITH, AMASA. Capt. John Wells's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

SMITH, AMASA. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.

- SMITH, AMASA. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 1st or 9th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black and short; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Deerfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; engaged July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SMITH, AMASA. Sergeant, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob. Roll dated Belchertown.
- SMITH, AMMI. Drummer, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; service between Nov. 1, 1775, and Jan. 1, 1776, 2 mos.; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed there.
- SMITH, AMOS, DANVERS. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 215 miles travel allowed said Smith; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to Capt. Asa Prince's (1st Danvers) co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master, and by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted May 18 [1777]; enlistment, 3 years; reported furloughed Jan. 30, 1779, by Gen. Paterson for 50 days; *also*, Major's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 21, 1781; Capt. Daniel Lunt's co., 10th Mass. regt.; rank, Sergeant, age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Danvers; engaged Jan. 10, 1780, by Lieut. Buxton; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.
- SMITH, AMOS, LYNN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- SMITH, AMOS, REHOBOTH (probably). List of men drafted to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month, dated July 17, 1777; *also*, list of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778; said Smith paid £7 10s.
- SMITH, AMOS, SANDSFIELD. Private, Capt. Jacob Brown's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; roll made up from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775; service, 12 days; mileage for 140 miles allowed said Smith; *also*, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.
- SMITH, AMOS, SANDSFIELD. Return of men raised for Continental service; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Allin's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) 13th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward

SMITH, AMOS, *continued.*

- Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich and sworn to at Camp Stamford; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported sick at Sandisfield; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, gray; residence, Sandisfield; enlisted Feb. 15, 1777, by Capt. Allen; enlistment, during war.
- SMITH, AMOS, Worcester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Worcester; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; joined July 13, 1780; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; reported sick in flying hospital; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SMITH, AMOS. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775.
- SMITH, AMOS. Private, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y., June 30, 1777.
- SMITH, AMOS. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.
- SMITH, AMOS. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 9, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 15 days, at St. "Coyx" (St. Croix); *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bemington.
- SMITH, AMOS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Guiteau's (7th) co. (South co. in New Marlborough), 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bemington at the time of the battle.
- SMITH, AMOS. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of New Marlborough; delivered to Lieut. Storey; *also*, Fifer, Colonel's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 21, 1779; discharged April 21, 1780; term, 9 months.

- SMITH, AMOS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780, and there served under Gen. Hieth.
- SMITH, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on an alarm in Berkshire.
- SMITH, AMOS. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780; roll endorsed "Col Rosseter Reg.;" *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780; roll endorsed "Colo Rosseter Reg't."
- SMITH, AMOS. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days, at the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- SMITH, AMOS. Private, Capt. Simon Adams's co., Col. John Coller's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company ordered out by Col. John Ashley on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 13, 1781.
- SMITH, AMOS. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.
- SMITH, AMOS. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.
- SMITH, AMOS. Receipt dated Boxford, May 11, 1781, for bounty paid said Smith by the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug.-Nov., 1781; reported on command with boatmen in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.
- SMITH, AMOS. Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; treasury pay roll dated March 26, 1783.
- SMITH, ANDREW, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.
- SMITH, ANDREW, Marblehead. Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.
- SMITH, ANDREW, Middleborough (also given Hatfield and Boston). List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Taunton, April 9, 1778; residence, Middleborough; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 30, 1778, to June 14, 1779;

SMITH, ANDREW, *continued.*

- residence, Hatfield; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Joshua Orne's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted March 30, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported re-enlisted March 10, 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged March 30, 1778; term, during war; reported deserted June 14, 1779.
- SMITH, ANDREW, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage from Peekskill home (275 miles) allowed; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.
- SMITH, ANDREW. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "Travel from Fort Edward;" 240 miles travel allowed said Smith; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.
- SMITH, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.
- SMITH, ANTIPAS. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Smith and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."
- SMITH, ANTIPAS. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.
- SMITH, ANTIPAS. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Tiverton, R. I.
- SMITH, ANTIPAS. Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanne's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home; company detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.
- SMITH, ARCHELAUS, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 216 miles allowed said Smith; *also*, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 14, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.
- SMITH, ARCHIBALD, Providence. Private, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. P. D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 75 days.
- SMITH, ARCHIBALD. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Smith appears among men "in the years Service in 1776," among men who went at the time of taking [Gen.] Burgoyne [year not given], and among men in service with Maj. Brown in 1778.

- SMITH, ARUNAH, Norton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2' days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.
- SMITH, ARUNAH. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 26 days; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed dated April 30, 1842, acknowledging receipt of the return from Israel Fisher, of Warwick, who served in the above company, also states that said Fisher claimed the service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island.
- SMITH, ARUNAH. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day (also given 1 mo. 2 days); company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- SMITH, ARUNAH. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll dated Norton.
- SMITH, ASA, Andover. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ephraim Stockwell to Col. Nathan Sparhawk; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover (also given Temple Precinct); joined Capt. Blanchard's co.; term, 8 months; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered July 11, 1777; term, 8 months.
- SMITH, ASA, Athol. Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service May 3, 1775; service, 13 days.
- SMITH, ASA, Belchertown. Corporal, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 30, 1775, 11 days; *also*, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; reported promoted from Corporal July 11, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.
- SMITH, ASA, Belchertown. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Elisha Porter's regt. returned as having deserted between time of raising regiment and July 16, 1776; Capt. Lyman's co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Belchertown; deserted June 14, 1776.
- SMITH, ASA, Boxford. Sergeant, Capt. William Pearley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Perley's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.
- SMITH, ASA, Danvers. Private, Major's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*,

SMITH, ASA, *continued.*

- descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Danvers; engaged Jan. 10, 1780, by Lieut. Buxton; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.
- SMITH, ASA, Lancaster (probably). Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 26, 1775; service, 9 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment.
- SMITH, ASA, Lancaster (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's (2d) co., Col. John Whitcomb's (Whitcomb's) regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 28, 1775; service, 10 days.
- SMITH, ASA, Lynn. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.
- SMITH, ASA, Montague. Private, Capt. Thomas Grover's co., Col. Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Charlestown Camp, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775. [See Zebadiah Smith.]
- SMITH, ASA, Petersham (also given Athol). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Jan. 10, 1780; residence, Athol (also given Petersham); term, during war.
- SMITH, ASA, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Allin's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to April 10, 1780; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich and sworn to at Camp Stamford; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 10, 1777.
- SMITH, ASA, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; reported returned home; *also*, Corporal,



SMITH, ASA, *continued*.

- Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement endorsed "Col'l Doollittle Regiment Capt. Stearns Company," signed by said Smith and others, who engaged themselves between April 26, 1775, and Aug. 24, 1775, to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged.
- SMITH, ASA, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.
- SMITH, ASA. Private, Capt. Joshua Clap's co. (North co. in Walpole), Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 6 days, at Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SMITH, ASA. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said Smith reported as among those who agreed to tarry for 2 months; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 54 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.
- SMITH, ASA. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.
- SMITH, ASA. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Deimey on an alarm at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Maynard's detachment, Col. Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, including 9 days (170 miles) travel home; detachment marched to Stillwater under command of Lieut. Col. Moses Wheelock on an alarm to serve for 30 days; roll dated Shrewsbury.
- SMITH, ASA. Sergeant, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.
- SMITH, ASA. Private, Capt. Asahel Gunn's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service between Sept. 23, 1777, and Oct. 18, 1777, 26 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll dated Montague.
- SMITH, ASA. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Norton.
- SMITH, ASA. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.
- SMITH, ASA. Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.
- SMITH, ASA. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed dated April 30, 1842,

SMITH, ASA, *continued.*

acknowledging receipt of the return from Israel Fisher, of Warwick, who served in above company, also states that said Fisher claimed the service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island.

SMITH, ASA. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

SMITH, ASA. List of men mustered in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Trow's (also given 5th) co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Norton; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1779; discharged May 9, 1780; term, 9 months.

SMITH, ASA. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll dated Norton.

SMITH, ASA. Private; list of men who had not received their pay for service in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months under Capt. Nathan Thayer, with amounts due them. [The service above referred to was in Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt., from July 14, 1780, to Oct. 9, 1780, and included 10 days travel home; regiment was stationed at West Point.]

SMITH, ASA. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Col. Hubbard's (late Col. Denny's) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Holden; engaged March 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

SMITH, ASA. Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Private, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; treasury pay roll dated March 26, 1783.

SMITH, ASA. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; said Smith allowed wages for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to \$80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 6th co., 6th Mass. regt.

SMITH, ASAHIEL, Granby. Lieutenant, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 30, 1775, 11 days; reported returned home.

SMITH, ASAHIEL, Stoughton. Captain of a Stoughton co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights.

SMITH, ASAHIEL, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitecomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home.

- SMITH, ASAHUEL.** Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- SMITH, ASAHUEL.** Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- SMITH, ASAPH.** Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, in defence of seacoast.
- SMITH, ASAPH.** Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 24 and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 24; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.
- SMITH, ASAPH.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.
- SMITH, ASHBEL.** Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 24 (also given Sept. 25), 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous Sept. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Bolton.
- SMITH, ASHER, Shrewsbury.** Return of men raised prior to May 20, 1778, from Capt. Asa Rice's co. (co. of 1st Parish in Shrewsbury) to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, sworn to in Worcester Co., Sept. 14, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Smith appears among men belonging to Capt. Rice's co. and other companies in Col. Cushing's regt.; mustered May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. A. Rice's (1st Shrewsbury) co., Col. Cushing's regt., for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shrewsbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including travel (180 miles) home.
- SMITH, ASHER.** Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 8 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (115 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

- SMITH, ASHER. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.
- SMITH, ASHER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- SMITH, ASHER. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 10 days (192 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SMITH, "AZADIAH." Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.
- SMITH, AZOR. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service, 1 mo. 9 days; reported died July 3, 1776; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston.
- SMITH, BARAK (also given BARUCH), Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, enlistment agreement dated June -, 1776, signed by said Smith and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay abstract for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 9, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 23, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 11 days, guarding Continental stores at and about Watertown; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties; *also*, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- SMITH, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 7, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.
- SMITH, BARNABY. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 17, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.
- SMITH, BARNEY. Private, Capt. James Macomber's (3d) co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780, on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

- SMITH, BARTHOLOMEW. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for Feb.-Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 10 [year not given, probably 1776].
- SMITH, BARTHOLOMEW. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 21, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 12 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.
- SMITH, "BARZALAH." Sailor, sloop "Republic," Caleb Dyer, Master; engaged Dec. 5, 1778; service to Jan. 12, 1779, 38 days. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston.
- SMITH, BARZILLAI. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 15, 1776, signed by Elijah Freeman Payne, of Boston, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Eagle" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 16, 1776, that a commission be issued.
- SMITH, BARZILLAI. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 1, 1781, signed by Isaac Smith, of Boston, asking that said Barzillai Smith be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Betsy" (privateer); advised in Council Jan. 1, 1781, that a commission be issued and that the naval officer of the port of Boston be directed to clear said vessel with a lading of fish for the West Indies, the same being unfit for home consumption.
- SMITH, "BELEZER." Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. White's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Whately; mustered July -, 1780. [See Bezaluel Smith.]
- SMITH, BENEDICT. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent: said Smith reported as belonging to the brig "Samuel."
- SMITH, BENJAMIN, Barnstable. Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; list of officers raised to reinforce the army until April 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Hamblin's (Matross) co., Brig. Otis's brigade; list of officers of Barnstable Co. militia; commissioned June 5, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Hamlen's (Barnstable) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth in Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 14 days, on four alarms; company served subsequent to April 5, 1779, on four alarms at Falmouth, two in April, one in May, and one in Sept., 1779.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN, Boston. Private, Capt. Hawes's corps of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; reported a stranger; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Jan. 16, 1781 [?], signed by a committee, certifying that the non-commissioned officers and

SMITH, BENJAMIN, *continued.*

privates in Capt. William Hawes's co. of artificers doing duty at Springfield were entitled to wages for the last 3 months in 1780, agreeable to resolve of March 7, 1781; term, 3 years.

SMITH, BENJAMIN, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.: marched Dec. 23, 1776; service, 9 days; company marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

SMITH, BENJAMIN, Freetown. List of men mustered between March 22, and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Freetown; enlisted by Capt. Ephraim Burr; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; engaged for town of Freetown.

SMITH, BENJAMIN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; reported killed June 17, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; entry credits amount due to heirs of said Smith; *also*, certificate dated Gloucester, June 15, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that Capt. William Ellery, of Gloucester, was entitled to the wages of said Smith, a soldier in Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., an apprentice to said Ellery, who was killed in battle at Bunker Hill, and who had no estate or relatives in this country, having been born in England.

SMITH, BENJAMIN, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days; reported returned home.

SMITH, BENJAMIN, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days.

SMITH, BENJAMIN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Smith appears among men belonging to Capt. White's co. and other companies in Col. Whitney's regt.; mustered May 13 [year not given]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; reported as being thick set and having dark eyebrows; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

SMITH, BENJAMIN, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days.

- SMITH, BENJAMIN, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bulard's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Smith marched April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN, Needham. Descriptive list dated Hutts New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Needham; enlisted Nov. 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; enlisted Nov. 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 13 months 4 days; *also*, list of men belonging to 3d co., 3d Mass. regt., who died or were discharged in 1783; said Smith discharged Dec. 18, 1783, at West Point.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days, including travel (13 days) home.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN, Sandisfield. Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; company served to May 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Soul's co., Col. Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN, Southborough. Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 27), 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; company proceeded from Southborough to Hadley on horses, by order of the Brigadier, and horse hire and mileage (80 miles) allowed home.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Smith; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Smith.

- SMITH, BENJAMIN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN, Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, via Concord, to Cambridge, and returned home; service, 3 days.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN, Temple. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Lynn; residence, Temple; enlisted April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Oct. 25, 1776.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; service, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at the Gumet for defence of Plymouth harbor.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN. Captain of a company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; engaged Oct. 7, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, Captain, 2d co.; list of seacoast officers; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands and Martha's Vineyard; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; service from Jan. 16, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 7 days.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776. Roll dated Duxbury.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 19, 1777; service, 12 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.



- SMITH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched for relief of Bennington on an alarm Aug. 17, 1777.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN. Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. E. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 16, 1777; service, 39 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company marched to Moses Creek to reinforce Continental Army under Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including 6 days (114 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Smith, Private, allowed wages for April and May, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July -, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Spruntt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 20 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1778; discharged Feb. 14, 1779; service, 8 mos. 29 days, at North River, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Warner's co., Col. Collins's

SMITH, BENJAMIN, *continued.*

regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Gloucester; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.: entered service Aug. 12, 1779; discharged May 12, 1780; term, 9 months.

SMITH, BENJAMIN. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Milton for service in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; said Smith reported "Supposed to have deserted."

SMITH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.: enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; roll dated Natick; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Natick.

SMITH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rochester's (Rossiter's) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

SMITH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lient. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Gloucester.

SMITH, BENJAMIN. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota.

SMITH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug.-Nov., 1781; reported on command with Col. Swift in Sept., 1781, on command at the Block House in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Jan., 1782, on main guard in Feb., 1782.

SMITH, BENJAMIN. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers: list of men belonging to Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co. [year not given]; reported a Private.

SMITH, BENJAMIN, JR. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SMITH, BENJAMIN, 2d. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.: entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.

SMITH, BENJAMIN, 4th. Receipt dated Sandisfield, June 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Smith by a class of the town of Sandisfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Sandisfield, June 4, 1781, signed by said Smith and others raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, for mileage from Sandisfield to Springfield; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Wolcott's

- SMITH, BENJAMIN, 4th, *continued*.  
co., Col. Ashley's regt.: age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; term, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith.
- SMITH, BENONI. Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- SMITH, BENONI. Private, Lieut. William Muzzey's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 5, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Hubbardston.
- SMITH, BERLAH, Partridgefield. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, list of men belonging to Maj. Cady's co. who came forward with Col. Patterson but wished to return; permission granted by vote of Council of War of May 13 [1775], that such men as had not enlisted might return home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co. Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 11, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 16 days, at the Northward; roll dated Equivalent; *also*, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 7 days, on expedition to Bemington.
- SMITH, BETHUEL, Williamsburg. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Williamsburg; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamsburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days, including travel (140 miles) home.
- SMITH, BETHUEL. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days; reported deserted Oct. 29, 1777; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.
- SMITH, BEZALEEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (97 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, "BEZALIEL." Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 25 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See Belezzer Smith.]
- SMITH, "BEZEBIEL." Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777: credited to town of Whately; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- SMITH, BLODGET. Sergeant, Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 2, 1776; service, 18 days; company composed of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.: entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 29 days, under Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Capt. Silvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm; company allowed horse rations.

- SMITH, BRADDYL. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 2, 1775 [6]; said Smith chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. James Barret's (3d Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 8, 1776; Francis Faulkner chosen Lieutenant Colonel of 3d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia in the room of said Smith, excused.
- SMITH, BRYANT. List of men belonging to Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Crafts's regt., who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.
- SMITH, CAESAR, Falmouth. Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 23, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 88 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Smith.
- SMITH, CAESAR, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.
- SMITH, CAESAR. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.
- SMITH, CAESAR. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1781; service, 17 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; no wages allowed said Smith; reported transferred from 10th Mass. regt.
- SMITH, CALEB, Athol. Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service May 3, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Lord's (13th) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated March 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged May 15, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island, including 10 days (198 miles) travel to camp and home; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.
- SMITH, CALEB, Hadley. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SMITH, CALEB, Hadley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Spring-

SMITH, CALEB, *continued.*

field, July 7, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hadley; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

SMITH, CALEB, Lanesborough. Ensign, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester (50 miles) July 13, 1777, on an alarm.

SMITH, CALEB, Salem. Sergeant, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775.

SMITH, CALEB, Salem. Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who enlisted for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

SMITH, CALEB. Captain, 19th (2d Stockbridge) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; commissions dated June 1, 1776.

SMITH, CALEB. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.

SMITH, CALEB. Capt. David Wheeler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

SMITH, CALEB. Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

SMITH, CALEB. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780.

SMITH, CALVIN, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

SMITH, CALVIN, Mendon. List of men belonging to Capt. Nelson's co. and other companies, Col. Wood's regt., mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; engaged for town of Mendon; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received by Andrew Haskell, at Leicester, June 2, 1778; Capt. Samuel Cragin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, freckled; hair, red; eyes, light; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; conducted to camp by Andrew Haskell; *also*, list of men returned

SMITH, CALVIN, *continued.*

as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

SMITH, CALVIN, Mendon. Major, Col. Joseph Read's regt.; regimental return dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; commissions for officers of said regiment received by Col. Read at Watertown, May 24, 1775; *also*, Major, same regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days; roll sworn to at Watertown; *also*, same regt.; return of field and staff officers, dated Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 26 mos. 10 days as Lieutenant Colonel, 9 mos. 20 days as Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 12th Mass. regt.; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for rations between June 11, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, certified at Albany; credited with 166 days allowance; *also*, Col. Thomas Nixon's 4th (also given 5th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; appointed Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers made up to May 4, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel and Captain, Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 13th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned March 10 (also given March 9), 1779; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, Col. Nixon's regt., dated Camp Highlands, Aug. 11, 1779, signed by said Smith, Lieutenant Colonel, for money received of Jonathan Marsh by order of Gen. McDougall; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; rations allowed from June 1, 1778, to Aug. 1, 1780; said Smith credited with 283 days allowance; reported promoted and transferred to 13th Mass. regt. March 10, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 13th Mass. regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 6th Mass. regt.; returns for wages of field and staff officers for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Smith from Jan. 1, 1781, to Oct. 31, 1782, 22 mos.; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of officers entitled to the commutation of 5 years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to act of Congress of March 22, 1783; reported deranged Dec. 31, 1782, by a resolve of Congress.

SMITH, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

SMITH, CATO, Lincoln. Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Smith and others belonging to (late) Capt. Butler's co., for wages for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1776; *also*, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported died Jan. 23, 1777.

- SMITH, CHAPMAN. Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co.; treasury pay roll dated Oct. 28, 1783. [See Chatman Smith.]
- SMITH, CHARLES, Arundel. Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; roll dated Scarborough, showing men entitled to allowance for travel to headquarters at Cambridge and billeting before marching in Dec., 1775, and subsequent to Jan. 1, 1776; credited with 108 miles travel and 10 days billeting; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 6, 1776.
- SMITH, CHARLES, Harwich. Corporal, Capt. Isaiab Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., due certain men who had joined said company subsequent to last previous return; order for payment of amount of abstract, dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776, and signed by Capt. Higgins; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service June 12, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 20 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.
- SMITH, CHARLES, Ipswich. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, receipts dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, and Sept. 30, 1775, signed by said Smith, Captain, and others, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, given to Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Smith and others raised in Ipswich and stationed there; *also*, Captain of a company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; engaged July 8, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 20 days; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 14, 1776; said Smith chosen 1st Major, Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s (3d Essex Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 14, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen by the several companies in 3d Essex Co. regt., as returned by said Smith and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; *also*, Major, in command of a regiment of volunteers from Essex Co. militia; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill.
- SMITH, CHARLES, Roxbury (also given Boston). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greation's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April -, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greation's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greation's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 11 mos. 13 days as Corporal, 21 mos. 1 day as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. John Greation's regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1777; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greation's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. Greation's (3d) regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, black; enlisted April 17, 1777, by Lieut. Richards; enlistment, during war.
- SMITH, CHARLES, South Hadley (also given Southampton). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; enlisted for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Montague's co., Col.

SMITH, CHARLES, *continued.*

Porter's regt.; residence, South Hadley; enlisted for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.: enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Nov. 10, 1777; reported deserted Nov. 10, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Major's co.; rank, Private; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, tailor; birthplace, South Hadley; residence, Southampton; deserted Nov. 10, 1777.

SMITH, CHARLES, Woolwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans; residence, Woolwich; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Baley's co., Col. M. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, Oct. 2, and Nov. 1, 1779.

SMITH, CHARLES. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 13, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

SMITH, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.: service, 7 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.

SMITH CHARLES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallett's regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Barnstable Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SMITH, CHARLES. Receipt dated Boston, April 24, 1782, for bounty paid said Smith by Alexander Hodgdon, in behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

SMITH, CHATMAN. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield. [See Chapman Smith.]

SMITH, CHILEAB, Amherst. Private, Lieut. Noah Dickenson's co. which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2½ days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; service, 26 (also given 32) days; reported a volunteer; also reported as having left camp Oct. 12, 1777, without leave; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.: return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Smith credited with 8 mos. service.

SMITH, CHRISTIAN. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt. by order of Brig. Cushing for service from Sept. 21, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, as guards at Broad Bay. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.



- SMITH, CHRISTOPHER, Blandford. Return of men in Continental service comprising one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Blandford, including the alarm list, who belonged to (late) Capt. William Knox's (6th) co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Lieut. David McConoughey, Jr.; residence, Blandford; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 2, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive return dated West Point, Feb. 20, 1780; 2d co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given dark); enlisted April 20, 1778, by Capt. Smith; joined Capt. Othniel Taylor's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 6 mos.; reported deserted June 1 (also given June 30), 1781.
- SMITH, CHRISTOPHER, Needham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Needham; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 15, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Needham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days, including travel (220 miles) home.
- SMITH, CHRISTOPHER, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage for 63 miles allowed said Smith; company reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- SMITH, CHRISTOPHER, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SMITH, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; reported entered service June 24, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.
- SMITH, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Castle Island, including travel (4 days) home; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.
- SMITH, CHRISTOPHER. Corporal, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day (also given 2 mos. 5 days), at

SMITH, CHRISTOPHER, *continued.*

Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. John Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from time of arrival at camp.

SMITH, CHRISTOPHER. Prize Master, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, mariner; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.

SMITH, CHRISTOPHER. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Needham; engaged April 25, 1781.

SMITH, CHRISTOPHER. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 27, 1781.

SMITH, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's (3d) co. (formerly Capt. Peter Clayer's co.), Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Smith from April 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 21 mos.; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Heywood, Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Lieut. Joseph Miller, dated Petersham [March] 15, 1784, signed by said Smith, for wages or certificates received by said Heywood for said Smith.

SMITH, COMFORT, Great Barrington. Descriptive list of deserters from 15th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. John Paterson, dated Ticonderoga, July 23, 1776; Capt. Sloan's co.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Great Barrington; deserted June 30, 1776.

SMITH, COMFORT. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; no wages allowed said Smith; reported transferred from 6th co.

SMITH, CORNELIUS, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies of a regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill, Feb. 27, 1776; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; company raised in Easton, Taunton, Mansfield, and Bridgewater.

SMITH, CORNELIUS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 19 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

SMITH, CORNELIUS. Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days.

SMITH, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I. on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

SMITH, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; service, 16 days; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm.

SMITH, CYRIL, Rehoboth. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (2d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service,

SMITH, CYRIL, *continued.*

- 2 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.
- SMITH, CYRIL. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co. stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776.
- SMITH, CYRIL. Fifer, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.: service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SMITH, CYRIL. Fifer, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 17, 1777, at Tiverton; reported returned Oct. 17, 1777. Roll dated Rehoboth.
- SMITH, CYRIL. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.
- SMITH, DANIEL, Belchertown (also given Hartford). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 19, 1775; service, 3 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; list of officers of Col. Dike's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of officers of a regiment ordered to be detached to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; commissioned Aug. 4, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779 (also given Jan. 2, 1780); service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp Providence, Oct. 2, 1779; reported absent acting as Adjutant in camp; *also*, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (110 miles) home.
- SMITH, DANIEL, Boston. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 15, 1779, signed by said Smith, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Recovery" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 16, 1779, that a commission be issued.
- SMITH, DANIEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. David Fairbanks's co. of militia, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- SMITH, DANIEL, Dedham. Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 3 days.
- SMITH, DANIEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted June 13, 1775.
- SMITH, DANIEL, Duxbury (also given Bridgewater). Order on David Jeffers, Paymaster, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., payable to Capt. Thomas Turner, Jr., dated Boston, June 7, 1776, signed by said Smith and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days.
- SMITH, DANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Smith credited with allowance for 2 days (42 miles) travel;

SMITH, DANIEL, *continued.*

- company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp; company raised for 2 months; roll certified at Warren; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage (275 miles) allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.
- SMITH, DANIEL, Lexington. Private, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775; receipt for amount of abstract dated at Chelsea and signed by Capt. Wood; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wood's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776 [name appears twice on account]; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 320 miles from home.
- SMITH, DANIEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.
- SMITH, DANIEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; copy of a company receipt for wages for service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; copies of company receipts for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Smith credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles) travel; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton.
- SMITH, DANIEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth.
- SMITH, DANIEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- SMITH, DANIEL, Salisbury. Pay roll of a detachment which marched under command of Capt. Joseph Page, of Salisbury, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7½ days.
- SMITH, DANIEL, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 19 days; reported returned home.

- SMITH, DANIEL, Westminster (also given Woodstock). Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Westminster; *also*, list of men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war, and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781: Capt. Dix's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Drummer; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Windham; residence, Woodstock; enlisted Sept. -, 1779, at West Point, by Capt. Dix; enlistment, during war.
- SMITH, DANIEL. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 24, and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; reported enlisted Jan. 24; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.
- SMITH, DANIEL. Account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776. [Name appears twice on account.]
- SMITH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SMITH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Harrow's (Slarrow's) co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; company marched on expedition to Ticonderoga.
- SMITH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.
- SMITH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.
- SMITH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.
- SMITH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched for relief of Bennington on an alarm.
- SMITH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- SMITH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.
- SMITH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- SMITH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

- SMITH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, at Tiverton; reported enlisted out Oct. 10, 1777. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.
- SMITH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2½ days, with Northern army, including travel (130 miles) home. Roll dated Belchertown.
- SMITH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, including 6 days (114 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.
- SMITH, DANIEL. Quarter Master, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; marched Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 21 days, including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; regiment marched to reinforce Northern army at request of Gen. Gates.
- SMITH, DANIEL. Copy of a list dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the brig "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19[?], 1778.
- SMITH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service between Dec. 10, 1777, and March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 18 days, at Dorchester.
- SMITH, DANIEL. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.
- SMITH, DANIEL. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778; reported a Seaman; also reported sick at Newport.
- SMITH, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., with guards at Cambridge; company detached from militia.
- SMITH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Dodge's detachment of militia, Col. Gerrish's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; service guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.
- SMITH, DANIEL. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.
- SMITH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.
- SMITH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at and about Boston; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SMITH, DANIEL. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 5, 1779, signed by Edmund Dunkin, in behalf of Henry Mitchell and others, of Boston, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Abigail" (privateer); ordered in Council Feb. 6, 1779, that a commission be issued.
- SMITH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

- SMITH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service July 8, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.
- SMITH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester. [Name appears as Nathaniel Smith on a duplicate roll.]
- SMITH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.
- SMITH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (202 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SMITH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob. Roll dated Belchertown.
- SMITH, DANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob. Roll dated Belchertown.
- SMITH, DARIUS, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 20, 1775; service, 15 $\frac{3}{4}$  days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., on expedition to Northern department, including travel (108 miles) home; *also*, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, on expedition to Northern department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.
- SMITH, DAVID, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- SMITH, DAVID, Barre. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including 8 days (170 miles) travel to camp and home.
- SMITH, DAVID, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc.; said Smith credited with allowance for 3 days (65 miles) travel; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 27 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage for 40 miles allowed said Smith.
- SMITH, DAVID, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days.

- SMITH, DAVID, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported returned home.
- SMITH, DAVID, Eastham. List of men belonging to Capt. Abijah Bangs's co. raised from various towns in Barnstable Co., dated Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1776; said Smith reported as belonging to an Eastham co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from home and return, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; credited with 5 days allowance; mileage (184 miles) to and from camp also allowed.
- SMITH, DAVID, East Hoosuck. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of East Hoosuck; drafted into Capt. Stratton's co.
- SMITH, DAVID, Freetown (also given Middleborough). Private, Major's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 22, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Freetown; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Middleborough; *also*, descriptive list made up from Nov. 6, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1780, dated West Point; Major's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light and freckled; hair, red; residence, Freetown; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "W Point Jan'y 11th 1781;" Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, red; engaged Oct. 28, 1779, by Lieut. Smith; term, during war; *also*, Drummer, Col. Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; reported appointed Drummer June 1, 1781.
- SMITH, DAVID, Granby. Private, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 98 miles allowed said Smith.
- SMITH, DAVID, Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co. of militia, 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 8½ days.
- SMITH, DAVID, Holden. Private, Capt. Samuel Thomson's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Deany's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including 8 days (170 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, DAVID, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co. (Alarm co. in Needham), Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- SMITH, DAVID, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Wright's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.
- SMITH, DAVID (also given DAVID, 2d), New Marlborough. Return of men raised for Continental service; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Allin's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; enlisted March 10 [year not given, probably 1778]; joined May 24; term, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich and sworn to at Camp Stamford; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1778.
- SMITH, DAVID, Oxford. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Dorchester, travel (55 miles) included; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778.



SMITH, DAVID, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

SMITH, DAVID, Rehoboth. Receipt dated Rehoboth, Feb. 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Smith by John Brown, on behalf of the town of Rehoboth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Willmarth's co., 1st regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; eyes, gray; hair, brown; occupation, tailor; residence, Rehoboth; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted Feb. 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peckskill; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on command at the Southward; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at the Southward in Oct. and Nov., 1781, sick at the Southward in Dec., 1781, died Jan. 1, 1782.

SMITH, DAVID, Rutland. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 19 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage home from Camp Providence Dec. 31, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Smith.

SMITH, DAVID, Rutland. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Smith appears among men belonging to Capt. Bent's co. and other companies in Col. Sparhawk's regt.; engaged for town of Rutland; mustered May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Bartlet's (also given Capt. David Bent's and Capt. Bennett's) co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Rutland; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

SMITH, DAVID, Rutland. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; regiment raised for 3 months.

SMITH, DAVID, Salem. Boatswain, brigantine "Addition" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Joseph Pratt; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

SMITH, DAVID (also given DAVID, Jr.), Salem. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1779, signed by Elias Hasket Derby, of Salem, asking that Joseph Cook be commissioned as commander of the ship "Salem Packet" (privateer) and that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Nancy" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1779, that commissions be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 18, 1780, signed by Elias Hasket Derby, of Salem, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the brig "Lexington"

SMITH, DAVID (also given DAVID, Jr.), *continued.*

(privateer); ordered in Council April 18, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, Master, brig "Lexington;" descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Oct. 2, 1780; age, 37 yrs; stature, 4 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1781, signed by William Colman, in behalf of Elias Hasket Derby and others, of Salem, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Lexington" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 24, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 29, 1782, signed by William Colman, in behalf of Elias H. Derby and others, of Salem, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the ship "Patty" (privateer); advised in Council July 3, 1782, that a commission be issued.

SMITH, DAVID, Sandisfield. Return of men raised for Continental service; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Col. Allin's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to April 10, 1780; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich and sworn to at Camp Stamford; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 10, 1777.

SMITH, DAVID, Sandisfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandisfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (75 miles) home.

SMITH, DAVID, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 22, 1778; arrived at camp and joined Aug. 28, 1778; discharged Nov. 28, 1778; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury.

SMITH, DAVID, Sudbury. Fifer, Capt. Thaddens Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775; reported as having received cash.

SMITH, DAVID, Waltham. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 96 days; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Abijah Child, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 25, 1775, signed by said Smith and others, for money due in lieu of bounty coats; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

SMITH, DAVID. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 18, 1775.

- SMITH, DAVID. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. David Fairbanks, of Dedham, Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 3 days, at Dorchester Heights; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776.
- SMITH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days: company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776.
- SMITH, DAVID. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Eli Parker's (Amherst) co.; list of officers chosen March 14, and 15, 1776, in the presence of John Chester Williams, Moderator; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Parker's (10th) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers: commissioned April 1, 1776.
- SMITH, DAVID. Account rendered by Phineas Stearns to the committee of the General Court for receiving and examining the accounts of those that sustained losses April 19, 1775, and June 17, 1775, of the losses sustained by his apprentice, said Smith, amounting to £3 16s 4d; a certificate dated Watertown, March 19, 1776, signed by Capt. Samuel Barnard, certifying that said Smith was at the battle of Lexington and was wounded by the bursting of his gun, appears on above account; resolved in the House of Representatives, March -, 1776, that £3 2s 8d be paid in full of said account: account endorsed "to be withdrawn;" *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Watertown, July 17, 1776, for bounties paid said Smith and others by Jonathan Brown, Town Treasurer.
- SMITH, DAVID. List of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Dench's co.; said Smith discharged Nov. 11, 1776.
- SMITH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 27 days: company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days: company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.
- SMITH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 11, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 18, 1776.
- SMITH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 25, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 19, 1776.
- SMITH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; abstract for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.
- SMITH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1777; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Ticonderoga; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Saratoga.
- SMITH, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y., June 30, 1777.
- SMITH, DAVID. Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

- SMITH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.
- SMITH, DAVID. Private, Capt. James Davis's detachment of Holden militia, Col. Benjamin Flagg's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 5 days; detachment marched to Hadley on the alarm of Aug. 19, 1777.
- SMITH, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington at the time of the battle.
- SMITH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 16 days, on expedition to the Northward, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leverett.
- SMITH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to the Northward, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.
- SMITH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- SMITH, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (141 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.
- SMITH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.
- SMITH, DAVID. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777.
- SMITH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.
- SMITH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, in Northern department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company allowed travel from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol.

- SMITH, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 18 days, at Dorchester.
- SMITH, DAVID. Petition dated Roxbury, April 6, 1778, signed by Aaron Waitt, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Cut-ter" (privateer); ordered in Council April 6, 1778, that a commission be issued.
- SMITH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 11, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.
- SMITH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and about Watertown.
- SMITH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- SMITH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home. Roll dated Worcester.
- SMITH, DAVID. Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge; roll certified at Lancaster; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days, guarding troops of convention, including travel (62 miles) home; roll certified at Lancaster.
- SMITH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Phineas Walker's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 20, 1779; service, 18 days; detachment stationed at Rutland.
- SMITH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.
- SMITH, DAVID. Order for wages that might become due, dated July 15, 1780, signed by said Smith and others who had been detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months, payable to the Selectmen of Winchendon; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (214 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.
- SMITH, DAVID. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Millor's co.; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- SMITH, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

- SMITH, DAVID. Volunteer, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. 7, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.
- SMITH, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Miles's detachment from Col. Jonathan Grout's regt.; entered service Dec. 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 14 days; detachment escorted prisoners of war from Rutland to New London Conn., to be exchanged Dec. 26, 1780.
- SMITH, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; engaged Aug. 25, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, DAVID. Receipt dated Boston, Sept. 26, 1782 [?], signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Smith of John Prentice, one of the committee of the town of Ward (Auburn), Feb. 24, 1783, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for April, 1783; term, during war.
- SMITH, DAVID, JR. Quarter Gunner, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 13, 1776; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company raised in Salem.
- SMITH, DAVID, JR. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, DOMINICUS, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (338 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777.
- SMITH, DOMINICUS, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 130 miles allowed said Smith; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776.
- SMITH, DOMINICUS. Private, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; reported deserted; company marched from York Co. to Manchester to join army under Gen. Gates.
- SMITH, DUDLEY, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; *also* marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 20 days; said Smith allowed 108 miles travel to and from Mystic and to and from Cambridge; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23 (also given May 2), 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 25 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 11, 1775.
- SMITH, DUDLEY. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 19, 1777; enlistment, 8 months.
- SMITH, EBEN. Captain; entry dated Nov. 19, 1783, of an order for £14 7s 6d, given in favor of M. Smith, appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc. [See Ebenezer Smith.]
- SMITH, EBENEZER, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.

- SMITH, EBENEZER, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted May 24, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 5 mos. 20 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast.
- SMITH, EBENEZER, Buxton. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright; pay abstract for billeting; mileage for 140 miles allowed said Smith; warrant allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776.
- SMITH, EBENEZER, Buxton. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 322 miles travel allowed said Smith; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 412 miles travel allowed said Smith.
- SMITH, EBENEZER, Buxton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co.; said Smith, with others, mustered July 3, 1779, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; 1st co., 3d regt.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Buxton; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdall, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, Major's co.; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; term, 9 months.
- SMITH, EBENEZER, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported engaged Sept. 12, 1775, in the room of Richard Seaver who was discharged; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.
- SMITH, EBENEZER, Concord. Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Concord, Dec. 20, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; service with Northern army; no travel allowed said Smith; reported deceased.
- SMITH, EBENEZER, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's (Dedham) co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- SMITH, EBENEZER, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 6 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; reported as one of several who were on guard when the rest of the company were discharged.
- SMITH, EBENEZER, Granby. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 98 miles allowed said Smith; *also*, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bemington Aug. 17, 1777.
- SMITH, EBENEZER, Granville. Corporal, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 18, 1775; service, 1 mo.
- SMITH, EBENEZER, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days.

- SMITH, EBENEZER, Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.
- SMITH, EBENEZER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- SMITH, EBENEZER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.: muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775.
- SMITH, EBENEZER, Middleborough (also given Middleton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sproutt's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.: residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Capt. James Kieth's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Storey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. -, 1781; 5th co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Middleborough; residence, Middleborough; enlisted April 1, 1777, by Capt. Keith, at Middleborough; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men entitled to \$20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 8th Mass. regt.; residence, Middleton.
- SMITH, EBENEZER, Newbury. Corporal, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.: marched from home Feb. 3, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. 26 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls sworn to in Lincoln Co.; *also*, same co.: service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.
- SMITH, EBENEZER, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.
- SMITH, EBENEZER, Reading. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 (also given 6 mos. 3) days, including travel (60 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SMITH, EBENEZER, Reading. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 28 days, including 11 days (224 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SMITH, EBENEZER, Richmond. Lieutenant, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, to May 22, 1775, 4 weeks 2 days; reported returned home; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Rossiter's co., who came forward with Col. Patterson, but wished to return; permission granted by vote of Council of War of May 13 [1775], that such men as had not enlisted might return home.



- SMITH, EBENEZER, Sandisfield (probably). Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days: company served to May 7, 1775.
- SMITH, EBENEZER, Sandisfield. Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days: company served to May 7, 1775 [name appears twice on roll]; *also*, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775: enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775.
- SMITH, EBENEZER, Swanzy. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel home from North Kingston; mileage from Providence (16 miles) also allowed.
- SMITH, EBENEZER, Swanzy. List of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 2, 1777, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Swanzy; *also*, Private, Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph" Mills; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Swanzy; engaged for town of Swanzy; engaged Sept. 8, 1777; term, 3 years; said Smith appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported died April 18, 1778.
- SMITH, EBENEZER, Taunton. Fifer, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 15 days: company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island: company marched Jan. 6, 1778, and was discharged April 1, 1778; regiment drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island.
- SMITH, EBENEZER. Receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Smith, signed by said Ebenezer Smith and others, for wages for service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776.
- SMITH, EBENEZER. 3d Corporal, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.
- SMITH, EBENEZER. Ensign, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) 6th co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to 2d Lieutenant Oct. 1, 1776, re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, as 1st Lieutenant, in Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; also reported acting as Paymaster, having been appointed July 1, 1776.

- SMITH, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Lexington; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- SMITH, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington.
- SMITH, EBENEZER. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Joseph Boynton, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, at Bennington on an alarm, including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 13 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- SMITH, EBENEZER. Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. John Fellows and ordered to Bennington; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 28 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.
- SMITH, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 (also given 61) days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, pay roll for same service certified at Sheffield.
- SMITH, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 1 day, with Northern army; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton.
- SMITH, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 24 (also given Sept. 10), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 26) days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 30, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 4 days, with guards at Cambridge; company detached from militia.
- SMITH, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged April 29, 1778; service, 3 mos. 21 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.
- SMITH, EBENEZER. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Speedwell" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Oct. 31, 1778, signed by Thomas Melvill and John Hinkley, in behalf of themselves and others, of Boston, asking that Jacob Dummell be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 31, 1778, that a commission be issued

- SMITH, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos.; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.
- SMITH, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.
- SMITH, EBENEZER. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Black's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, dark; engaged for town of Murrayfield; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clark; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779.
- SMITH, EBENEZER. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of New Marlborough; delivered to Lieut. Storey.
- SMITH, EBENEZER. Capt. Warner's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 27, 1779; discharged April 18, 1780; term, 9 months.
- SMITH, EBENEZER. List of 9 months men; entered service Aug. 18, 1779; discharged May 18, 1780.
- SMITH, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 27, 1780; discharged July 4 (also given July 1), 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.
- SMITH, EBENEZER. Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days.
- SMITH, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on an alarm in Berkshire.
- SMITH, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 30 (also given Sept. 23), 1779; discharged Dec. 1 (also given Nov. 26), 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day (also given 2 mos. 3 days), at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SMITH, EBENEZER. Receipt dated York, May 8, 1781, signed by said Smith and others, for bounties paid them by the town of York in consideration of their having enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged [name crossed out on receipt and no bounty allowed said Smith].
- SMITH, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Windsor Oct. 21, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; entered

SMITH, EBENEZER, *continued.*

service Oct. 13, 1781; service, 16 days; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm at the Northward.

SMITH, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Stillwater in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

SMITH, EBENEZER. Lieutenant, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 3d Lieutenant, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay abstract dated May 26, 1777; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, April 27, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Jackson's (8th) regt.; list of officers, dated West Point, Nov. 8, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Burnam's co.; list of officers and men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's (Mass. Line) regt., returned probably in 1779; *also*, Lieutenant and Captain, Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war; reported as serving 9 mos. 6 days as Lieutenant, 2 mos. 24 days as Captain; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Jackson's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued July 4, 1780; *also*, communication addressed to the General Court, dated Camp at Totoway, Oct. 15, 1780, signed by Michael Jackson, Colonel of 8th Mass. regt., requesting that warrants be issued for the promotion of said Smith and other officers to fill certain vacancies in above-named regiment; said Smith, Captain Lieutenant, promoted to Captain, vice Capt. James Varnum, who resigned Oct. 6, 1780; *also*, Captain; return dated Phillipsburgh, July 18, 1781, made by Ezra Badlam, Lieut. Colonel Commandant, 8th Mass. regt., of officers of said regiment doing duty upon warrants; warrant dated Oct. 6, 1780; *also*, Captain, 7th co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for April, 1783.

SMITH, EBENEZER. Captain, Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 27 mos. as Lieutenant, 21 mos. as Captain; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on furlough in May, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich and sworn to at Camp Stamford; *also*, Subaltern, same regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Captain, 9th co., (late) Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed April 1, 1779; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Captain, 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; return of officers for clothing, dated Camp at Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Captain, 13th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned March 30, 1779; *also*, Captain, 13th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Smith for 24 mos.; *also*, Captain, 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper; return of officers entitled to the commutation of 5 years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to act of Congress of March 22, 1783; *also*, Captain, 5th co., 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout; return of effectives, dated Philadelphia, July 11, 1783.

- SMITH, EBENEZER, 2d, [New] Marlborough. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775.
- SMITH, EBER. Private, (late) Capt. Keep's co. commanded by Lieut. John Wright, Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; enlisted May 1, 1778; enlistment, 8 (also given 9) months; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence.
- SMITH, EDMUND, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Hull.
- SMITH, EDMUND, Braintree. Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster roll of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 16 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.
- SMITH, EDMUND (also given EDWARD), Braintree. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SMITH, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.
- SMITH, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.
- SMITH, EDMUND. Corporal, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days (also given 41 days), at Tiverton, R. I., including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, on expedition to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.
- SMITH, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Dec. 23, 1779; discharged April 5, 1781; service, 15 mos. 14 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- SMITH, EDMUND. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged May 7, 1781.
- SMITH, EDWARD, Beverly. Seaman, schooner "Valiant," commanded by Joshua Ellingwood, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 3, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.
- SMITH, EDWARD, Eastham. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Boston, June 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; entered ser-

SMITH, EDWARD, *continued.*

vice May 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 5 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Oct. 4, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 27 days.

SMITH, EDWARD, Eastham. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 7 mos. 20 days. Roll dated Boston.

SMITH, EDWARD, Egg Harbor. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted Sept. 14, 1775.

SMITH, EDWARD, Pembroke (probably). Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.

SMITH, EDWARD, Pembroke. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pembroke; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

SMITH, EDWARD, Shirley. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Shirley; delivered to Ensign J. Habel; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Shirley; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Shirley raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (206 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SMITH, EDWARD, Wellfleet. 2d Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, same co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. -, 1777; reported discharged at Ticonderoga; 302 miles travel allowed said Smith;

SMITH, EDWARD, *continued.*

*also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Smith's detachment of militia from the town of Wellfleet, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; detachment marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1778, by order of Brig. Joseph Otis on an alarm.

SMITH, EDWARD, Woburn. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn.

SMITH, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, in defence of sea-coast.

SMITH, EDWARD. Private; certificate signed by Lieut. Joseph Wood, stating that he had enlisted said Smith and others Nov. 25, 1776, in accordance with an order of Council of Nov. 21, 1776, and marched them into the Lines in the town of Beverly; certificate endorsed "Seacoast Company."

SMITH, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

SMITH, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

SMITH, EDWARD. List of deserters from Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Private; deserted March 11, 1777.

SMITH, EDWARD. Sergeant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Aaron Phelps, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, in Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah White's (9th) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; engaged Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob; roll dated Belchertown.

SMITH, EDWARD (also given EDWARD, JR.). Petition dated Boston, March 5, 1782, signed by Nathaniel Coiet Webb, in behalf of George Williams and others, of Salem, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Hazard" (privateer); advised in Council March 6, 1782, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 14, 1782, signed by said Smith, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the boat "Jack Lanthorn" (privateer); advised in Council Sept. 18, 1782, that a commission be issued.

SMITH, EDWARD. Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; reported deserted.

SMITH, EDWARD, JR. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, in defence of sea-coast.

SMITH, EDWARD, JR. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Rumery's 9th (Little Falls) co., 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several

SMITH, EDWARD, Jr., *continued.*

companies in said regiment, as returned by Tristram Jordan and others, field officers, dated Wells, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council March 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

SMITH, ELEAZER, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

SMITH, ELEAZER, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 day; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

SMITH, ELEAZER, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. James Warriner's (Wilbraham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

SMITH, ELEAZER. Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; report of guard detail and prisoners under confinement, dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 26, 1776, made to Gen. Gates, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Smith confined by Francis Johnson, President of the court-martial, for passing counterfeit money; *also*, return of sentences by a general court-martial, Lieut. Col. Johnson, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 3, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Smith tried on charge of counterfeiting Massachusetts currency, found guilty, and sentenced to receive 39 lashes on his bare back.

SMITH, ELEAZER. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; list of men raised from Medfield militia to reinforce the Continental Army at Canada, etc., agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776; reported enlisted to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia, comprising one-half the town militia, who were ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes; said Smith reported as having marched; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes dated Sept. 25, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service, 29 days, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Oct. 23, 1777; roll dated Medfield.

SMITH, ELEAZER. Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth. Roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."

SMITH, ELEAZER, Jr. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 21 yrs.; said Smith reported detached May 27, 1776; also reported in the army July -, 1776.

SMITH, ELI, Medfield. Receipt dated Medfield, May 7, 1781, for bounties paid said Smith and Joseph Morse by the town of Medfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutt's New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millin; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, yeoman. (also given laborer); residence, Medfield; enlisted for town of Medfield; enlisted April 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted April 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781.



**SMITH, ELI, *continued.***

dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 6 mos. 29 days; *also*, accounts current showing clothing charged to men belonging to Capt. James Tisdale's co.; clothing charged to said Smith on various dates between Dec. 14, 1782, and Nov. 18, 1783.

**SMITH, ELI, South Hadley.** Private, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 304 miles travel allowed said Smith.

**SMITH, ELI.** Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards: enlisted May 9, 1780; service to Aug. 1, 1780, 2 mos. 23 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't."

**SMITH, ELIAB.** Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on Penobscot expedition.

**SMITH, ELIAKIM, Hadley.** Captain of a company which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Captain, Gen. Artemas Ward's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned, dated May 24, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, May 25, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Gen. Ward's regt.; returns of officers for provisions, dated Roxbury, July 27, and July 28, 1775; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for provisions, dated Dorchester, Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

**SMITH, ELIAS, Amherst.** Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1778; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

**SMITH, ELIAS, Middleton.** Chaplain, Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., dated Oct. 6, 1775.

**SMITH, ELIAS.** Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 114

SMITH, ELIAS, *continued.*

miles travel allowed said Smith; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

SMITH, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777.

SMITH, ELIAS. Laborer, under Timothy Leonard, Assistant Commissary of Issues, N. D., in Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 18 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

SMITH, ELIAS. Petition signed by John Dyson, of Beverly, in behalf of himself and others, of Beverly and Boston, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Washington" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 3, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, May 2, 1777, signed by said Smith, in behalf of himself and others, owners of the brigantine "Washington," stating that he had been commissioned to command said brigantine Oct. 3, 1776, bound on a cruise under Capt. Manly; that during stress of weather the vessel had shipped a sea that destroyed his commission and other things; and asking that a new commission might be issued; ordered in Council May 2, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, June 2, 1778, signed by William Pickman and William Orne, in behalf of themselves and others, of Salem, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the ship "Black Prince" (privateer); ordered in Council June 17, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Aug. 22, 1780, signed by John Dyson, in behalf of himself and others, of Beverly, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the ship "Count D'Estaing" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 22, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, armed ship "Count D'Estaing;" descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Beverly, Sept. 14, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to New England; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 8, 1781, signed by Job Prince, Jr., in behalf of William Leach and others, of Beverly, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the ship "Mohawk" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 20, 1781, that a commission be issued.

SMITH, ELIHU, Whately. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester, Dec. 18, 1775.

SMITH, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army. [See Elijah Smith.]

SMITH, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.: enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, including travel (111 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Hatfield.

SMITH, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.: enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

- SMITH, ELIJAH, Brimfield. Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SMITH, ELIJAH, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester, Dec. 18, 1775. [See Elihu Smith.]
- SMITH, ELIJAH, Montague. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Charlestown Camp, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 18, 1775.
- SMITH, ELIJAH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- SMITH, ELIJAH, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co. of militia, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- SMITH, ELIJAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 29, 1775.
- SMITH, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor.
- SMITH, ELIJAH. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May-Aug., 1776.
- SMITH, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Smith.
- SMITH, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Waltham; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- SMITH, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 196 miles travel allowed said Smith; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.
- SMITH, ELIJAH. Private, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton.
- SMITH, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.
- SMITH, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

- SMITH, ELIJAH. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.: enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.
- SMITH, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Chap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel (112 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.: enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- SMITH, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 5 (also given April 6), 1778; service, 17 (also given 18) days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh. Roll dated Stoughton.
- SMITH, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 4, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 13 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.
- SMITH, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Bassett's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Bedford in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SMITH, ELIJAH. List of men raised by the town of Stoughton to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Robert Swan and Capt. James Endicott; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, Private, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlisted June 14, 1778; discharged March 14, 1779; enlistment 9 months. [See Abijah Smith.]
- SMITH, ELIJAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bridgewater; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Capt. Cooper's co.; entered service July 24, 1779; discharged April 24, 1780; term, 9 months.
- SMITH, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point. Roll sworn to at Charlton. [See Elisha Smith.]
- SMITH, ELIJAH. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 1st or 9th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 58 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; engaged for town of Deerfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SMITH, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

- SMITH, ELIJAH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.: service from March 10, 1781, 21 mos. 21 days; reported appointed Corporal April 1, 1782.
- SMITH, ELIJAH. Captain of Marines, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 6, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 25 days; term, 5 months.
- SMITH, ELIJAH. Receipt dated May 16, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- SMITH, ELIPHALET, Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of militia, Gen. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathon Ward's regt.: order for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated June 10, 1775; *also*, receipt for blanket, given to Capt. Drury, dated Cambridge Camp, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.: muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 3, 1775.
- SMITH, ELIPHALET, Grafton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Warrin; residence, Grafton; engaged for town of Grafton; joined Capt. Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.: return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Esq. Newall, State Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 12, 1780; reported discharged.
- SMITH, ELIPHALET, Sandisfield (also given Grafton). Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.: muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Albin's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.: reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 15, 1778; residence, Grafton; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.: muster roll for March, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on furlough; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Capt. Allen's co.; rank, Private; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Suffield, Hartford Co.; residence, Sandisfield; reported deserted in March, 1778.
- SMITH, ELIPHALET, Walpole. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. James Metcalf; service, 21 days; said Smith, with others, drafted to remain 3 weeks at Warwick; company marched on the alarm at Warwick, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island. [See Liffe Smith.]
- SMITH, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home.
- SMITH, ELISHA, Douglas. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached Aug. 24, 1781; marched to join regiment Aug. 30, 1781;

SMITH, ELISHA, *continued.*

arrived at West Point Sept. 6, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; residence, Douglas; engaged for town of Douglas; regiment raised for 3 months.

SMITH, ELISHA, Exeter. List of men belonging to Capt. Sherman's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 24, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by said Smith and others; *also*, Private, Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; muster roll for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; reported discharged 400 miles from home.

SMITH, ELISHA, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned May 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days.

SMITH, ELISHA, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days; reported returned home.

SMITH, ELISHA, New Marlborough. Receipt dated July 31, 1781, for bounty paid said Smith by Obadiah Ward, on behalf of a class of the town of New Marlborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Collar's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Shepard; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Smith from Aug. 3, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 16 mos. 29 days.

SMITH, ELISHA, Worcester. Order for advance pay, etc., payable to Capt. J. Swan, dated Boston, July 3, 1776, signed by said Smith and others belonging to Capt. Swan's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 92 days; reported as serving 28 days as Matross, 64 days as Gunner; roll dated Boston.

SMITH, ELISHA. Capt. Sloan's co., Col. Patterson's (26th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Dec 22d 1775."

SMITH, ELISHA. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Montigue's 2d (Sunderland) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by said company, as returned by Phineas Wright and others, field officers, dated Northfield,

SMITH, ELISHA, *continued.*

April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776.

SMITH, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from April 11, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 7 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

SMITH, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; term to expire March 15, 1777.

SMITH, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the block house at the mills; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Jan. 6, 1777; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 86 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

SMITH, ELISHA. Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel home; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga and was discharged July 8, 1777.

SMITH, ELISHA. Capt. Salmon White's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

SMITH, ELISHA. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to the Northward at the time of the battle of Bennington. Roll dated Ashfield and sworn to at Deerfield.

SMITH, ELISHA. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 27 days; company marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet.

SMITH, ELISHA. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

SMITH, ELISHA. Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses commanded by Lieut. Paul Dewey, Brig. Gen. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 26 days; detachment ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department.

SMITH, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Ticonderoga; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Saratoga; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.

SMITH, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Thomas French's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

SMITH, ELISHA. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Sprague's division in service in Oct., 1777.

- SMITH, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 (also given 3 mos. 18) days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- SMITH, ELISHA. Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.
- SMITH, ELISHA. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1779, signed by Isaac Sears and Samuel Broome, of Boston, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Betsey" (privateer), bound from Boston to Virginia; ordered in Council Jan. 12, 1779, that a commission be issued.
- SMITH, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 (also given 2) days, on one alarm; company served subsequent to April 5, 1779, on four alarms at Falmouth, two in April, one in May, and one in Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SMITH, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SMITH, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, ELISHA. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 27, 1780; discharged July 4 (also given July 1), 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.
- SMITH, ELISHA. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. White's co.; age, 18 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Whately; mustered July -, 1780. [See Elizur Smith.]
- SMITH, ELISHA. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.
- SMITH, ELISHA. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SMITH, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Collier's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col John Ashley Reg."
- SMITH, ELISHA. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Sturbridge, March 28, 1782, signed by said Smith and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt., in 1780. [See Elijah Smith.]
- SMITH, ELIZUR. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 25 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See Elisha Smith.]



- SMITH, ELKANAH, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.
- SMITH, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SMITH, ELKANAH. Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.
- SMITH, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island.
- SMITH, ELKANAH. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Jan. 4, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 17, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 15 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SMITH, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.
- SMITH, ELKANAH. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Brown's detachment, Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 10 days; detachment raised in Adams, ordered out on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.
- SMITH, ELKANAH, JR., Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.
- SMITH, "ELLISH." Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Smith for 12 mos.
- SMITH, ELNATHAN, Sherburne (also given Boston). Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Smith and others by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Greaton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned by Aaron Gardner, Captain, 1st co., and Moses Perry, Lieutenant, 9th co.; residence, Sherburne; engaged for town of Sherburne; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Graton's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Graton's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at or near Stillwater; enlisted Dec. 2, 1776; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777; reported deserted Oct. 20, 1777; *also*, return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported deserted; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported joined from desertion Aug. 3, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, sworn to in Camp at Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*,

SMITH, ELNATHAN, *continued.*

muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; reported at the Lines at N. Castle; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Greateon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greateon's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, sworn to at Orangetown; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orringtown; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greateon's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greateon's (3d) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Boston; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777, by Lieut. Chapin; enlistment, during war.

SMITH, ENOCH, Rutland. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Bent and Capt. Phincas Walker; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Weston; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in need of clothing, dated Feb. 6, 1780; *also*, Light Infantry co., 6th Mass. regt.; return of men in need of clothing, dated Peekskill, July 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith (also given Col. Nixon's regt.); rank, Private; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light, hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Rutland; enlisted Feb. 19, 1777, by Capt. Wheeler; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Smith for 24 mos.

SMITH, ENOS (also given EBENEZER), Belchertown. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Belchertown; arrived at Springfield July 4, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Belchertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob.

- SMITH, ENOS, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned April 22, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, at Watertown, May 29, 1776, signed by said Smith, stating that he had marched to Cambridge on the alarm in April, 1775, and when he returned home left his gun for the use of the government; that said gun, valued at £2 4s, was used by David Patch, of Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., who went to Canada in Col. Arnold's detachment and was there killed or captured; and asking recompense for the loss of his gun; petition endorsed "ordered to lye."
- SMITH, ENOS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.
- SMITH, ENOS. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; engaged July 12, 1778; discharged Jan. 11, 1779; service, 6 mos., at Peekskill; roll dated Leverett; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartwell's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for July, 1778; service, 19 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 1st co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 27, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Cooke's (1st) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].
- SMITH, ENOS. Volunteer (also given Seaman), ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 20, 1780; discharged May 12, 1781; service, 4 mos. 22 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM, Barre. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM, Bedford. Private, Lieut. Moses Abbott's (Bedford) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775; reported enlisted; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, (late) Capt. Walker's co., Col. Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM, Beverly. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM, Easton (also given Taunton). List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; residence, Easton; enlisted by Capt. Ephraim Burr; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Easton; credited to town of Easton; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 43 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Easton; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental

SMITH, EPHRAIM, *continued.*

- Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Taunton; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. A. Williams's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Easton; enlisted Feb. 1, 1780, by Capt. Hayward, at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; 2d Mass. regt.; reported disabled by rheumatism, etc.; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 17 yrs.; reported as in the army July -, 1776; *also*, same co.; list of men raised from Medfield militia to reinforce the Continental Army at Canada, etc., agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776; reported enlisted to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged; *also*, same co.; list of men who were drafted in accordance with an order from Col. Ephraim Wheelock, dated Medfield, April 15, 1777; said Smith reported hired by Francis Hamant, who was drafted; *also* reported as having marched April 22, 1777, and returned June [May] 12, 1777; service, 20 days, in a company made up from Medfield, Medway, Bellingham, and Walpole, and placed under command of Capt. Mann, ordered to march to Providence, R. I., and there serve under Gen. Spencer until discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM, Medway. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (55 miles) home.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM, Salem. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Sep'r 30th 1775;" *also*, Capt. Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported died Jan. 21, 1777; *also*, orders on Paymaster Howard (Heywood), payable to Richard Pierce, dated Allenstown, Jan. 1, and Somerset, Jan. 5, 1777, signed by said Smith, for 36s and 18s, respectively.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM, Shirley. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Robert Longly's co.; return dated Camp at Cambridge, June 3, 1775, made by Col. Asa Whitcomb, of subalterns of the several companies in his regiment, recommended to the Committee of Safety by their captains, who had already received their commissions; said officers recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 9, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert

SMITH, EPHRAIM, *continued.*

- Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SMITH, EPHRAIM, Shirley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Eli Parker, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 8 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted June 14, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near the "Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777, and Feb., 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 service, 4 days.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM, Sudbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM. Private: list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loamm Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM. Return of sentences by a general court-martial, Brig. St. Clair, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters Ticonderoga, Oct. 16, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Smith tried on charge of mutiny, but found not guilty.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported deserted July 1, 1776.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 (also given 3 mos. 23) days, including 10 days (190 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

- SMITH, EPHRAIM. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM. Private, Lieut. John Dix's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 8, 1778, 7 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM. Corporal, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 29 days.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; list of officers appointed to command two regiments raised for defence of the New England states and commanded by Col. Jacobs and Col. Wade; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM. Corporal, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 9 days, at and about White Plains, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. Asa Lawrance's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrance's co. commanded by Lieut. John Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 28 (also given Sept. 25), 1779; discharged Nov. 28, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 7) days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; reported a foreigner.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM. Private; list of men who had not received their pay for service in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months under Capt. Nathan Thayer, with amounts due them. [The service referred to was in Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt., from July 14, 1780, to Oct. 9, 1780, and included 10 days travel home; regiment was stationed at West Point.]
- SMITH, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 5 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lyon," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light.

- SMITH, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (202 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM. Order dated Barre, May 10, 1782, signed by said Smith and others belonging to Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., for wages, etc., for service at West Point in 1780.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Topsfield; *also*, petition dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by said Smith and others, asking for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt., in 1780.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM, JR. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; entered service March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778, under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce.
- SMITH, ESEK. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Sprague's division in service in Oct., 1777.
- SMITH, ETHAN, Wilbraham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Wilbraham; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 3, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, Dec. 18, 1780, 4 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wilbraham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 (also given 6 mos. 4) days, including travel (140 miles) home; *also*, discharge dated Quarters at West Point, Dec. 18, 1780, signed by Col. Thomas Nixon, given to said Smith, of the 6th Mass. regt., in consequence of a general order. [See Allen Smith.]
- SMITH, ETHAN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.
- SMITH, ETHAN. Descriptive list of men mustered by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, of 4th Hampshire Co. regt., to serve for 3 months; Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of South Hadley; mustered July -, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job. Alford's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SMITH, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll dated Rehoboth.
- SMITH, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army, including travel home; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 3 mos.; *also*, receipt dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by said Smith and others, for wages

SMITH, EZEKIEL, *continued.*

- and rations received of Capt. Munroe for service in his company, Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778; *also*, entry dated Sept. -, 1779, reporting said Smith and others as having been hired by the committee (probably town committee) and to be paid £40 per month with what "the Continent" and State allowed [the foregoing appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 27 (also given Sept. 25), 1779; discharged Nov. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 5) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.
- SMITH, EZEKIEL. Corporal, Capt. Israel Hieks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.
- SMITH, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- SMITH, EZRA, Medfield. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; *also*, list of men credited with terms of service "Done in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt. Morse the first And Captain Collidge," made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Smith credited with  $\frac{1}{2}$  turn and as having paid £37 10s.; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, both train band and alarm list, to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to warrant of Nov. 21, 1776; said Smith reported drafted but paid £5 in lieu of service; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia drafted to complete the quota for the Continental Army in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; said Smith reported as having paid £5.
- SMITH, EZRA, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Lieut. Sylvanus Smith, in behalf of Capt. Robert Longley, certifying that said Smith and others belonging to Capt. Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said Sylvanus Smith promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SMITH, EZRA, Shirley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Shirley; enlisted for town of Shirley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to May 15, 1780; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted May 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near the "Gulf;" reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on command at Albany in Dec., 1777, on furlough in Jan. and Feb., 1778, promoted to Corporal June 1, 1778; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.;



SMITH, EZRA, *continued.*

muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, 1778–Feb., 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported on quarter guard in July and Aug., 1778, promoted to Sergeant March 1, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March–June, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command at North Castle; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; reported discharged May 15, 1780.

SMITH, EZRA, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775, signed by said Smith and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodnow [service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodnow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Moor's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Dec. 20, 1775.

SMITH, EZRA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 5 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776, and sworn to at Middleborough.

SMITH, EZRA. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

SMITH, EZRA. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777, near Fort Ann; service, 22 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

SMITH, EZRA. Corporal, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; *also*, receipt for State bounty, given to Lieut. William Bent, dated Sudbury, Oct. 19, 1778, signed by said Smith and others.

SMITH, EZRA. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (202 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SMITH, FRANCIS, Barre. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.

SMITH, FRANCIS, Beverly. Corporal, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

SMITH, FRANCIS, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

SMITH, FRANCIS, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 29, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, New Marlborough; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 1, 1781, 14 mos.; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1782; *also*, Capt. King's co.; account of rations, small stores, etc., delivered officers and soldiers of 10th Mass. regt. by E. Lunt, State Commissary [year not given].

SMITH, FRANCIS, Westford (also given Lynn). Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., commanded by Capt. Oliver Bates prior to May 24, 1775, Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 93 days; *also*, company return endorsed "September the 27th 1775;" *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 15 days (300 miles) travel home also allowed; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Westford; enlisted for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported deserted Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 27, 1777; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 27, 1780.

SMITH, FRANCIS. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, in Northern department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company allowed travel from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol.

SMITH, FRANCIS, Jr., Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

SMITH, FREEMAN. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 10 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co. for defence of seacoast; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's (1st) co. (co. of East District in Chatham), Col. Joseph Doane's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by said company; said Smith chosen in room of David Buck, who declined the appointment; ordered in Council June 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 27, 1776.

SMITH, GAD, Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's (1st) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Western (also given Brookfield); joined Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; mustered March 5, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col.

SMITH, GAD, *continued.*

Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall, Worcester Co. Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, certificate dated Brookfield, Jan. 26, 1779, signed by Maj. Daniel Whiting, certifying that said Smith, Quartermaster Sergeant, (late) Col. Alden's regt., had been in actual service from May -, 1777, to date of certificate; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 4 [ ? ] yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Brookfield; residence, Brookfield; engaged Jan. -, 1777, by Capt. Coburn; term, during war; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; reported sick at West Point in Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported transferred to Capt. Day's co.; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Huts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; rank, Quartermaster Sergeant; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Brookfield; residence, Brookfield; engaged Jan. -, 1777; term, during war; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Smith tried May 18, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Maynard, President, on charge of fraud and selling liquor; sentenced to be reduced.

SMITH, GAD, Guilford (also given Grafton). Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 3, 1775.

SMITH, GAD. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Smith and others belonging to Capt. Butler's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.

SMITH, GAD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 110 miles travel allowed said Smith; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

SMITH, GAD. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched at request of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, including travel (111 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga; roll sworn to at Hatfield.

SMITH, GAUIS, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.: list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Capt.

SMITH, GAUIS, *continued.*

Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; copy of a company receipt for wages for service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Smith credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles) travel; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service.

SMITH, GEORGE, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Samuel Cook; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Lyman's co.; Col. William R. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Hadley to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Smith; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Aug. 8, 1777; said Smith appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted May 1, 1778.

SMITH, GEORGE, Boston. Boatswain, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, June 20, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

SMITH, GEORGE, Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of militia, Gen. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; father or master, Jonathan Stow; *also*, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 3, 1775.

SMITH, GEORGE, Grafton. List of men from Col. Cushing's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until the first of Jan. "next" [year not given]; Capt. Warren's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June

SMITH, GEORGE, *continued.*

23, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i.e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

SMITH, GEORGE, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

SMITH, GEORGE, Medfield. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 50 yrs.; *also*, same co.; Medfield militia records; entry stating that said Smith was excused by the Selectmen and Committee of the town from being drafted to complete the quota of the Continental Army, said draft having been made in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777.

SMITH, GEORGE, New Salem. Private, Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.

SMITH, GEORGE, Roxbury (also given Milton and Boston). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April -, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to July 21, 1777; residence, Milton; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Stoughton; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master.

SMITH, GEORGE, Rutland. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 24 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Camp Providence home Dec. 31, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Smith.

SMITH, GEORGE, Salem. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

SMITH, GEORGE, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

SMITH, GEORGE (also given GEORGE W.), Scarborough (also given Cape Elizabeth and Falmouth). Adjutant, Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; entered service May 7, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 1 day, travel (127 miles) included; *also*, same regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. John Brackett's co., dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, regimental return with accompanying petition to the Council, dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Phinney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during

SMITH, GEORGE (also given GEORGE W.), *continued.*

"the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers in his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Phinney's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Tobias Fernald's (2d) co., Col. Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged as Captain, Col. Patterson's regt., Nov. 13, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Fickett's (Cape Elizabeth) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth); engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Col. Paterson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a Captain; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 16, 1779; reported resigned April 16, 1779; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778, and signed by Col. Vose; *also*, same regt.; regimental pay abstract for Sept., 1778, approved at Providence; *also*, same regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Feb., March, and April, 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; reported discharged on roll for March and April, 1779.

SMITH, GEORGE, Springfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Springfield; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Baneroff; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, travel (120 miles) included; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fresh; occupation, shoemaker; engaged for town of Springfield; engaged June 22, 1781; term, 3 years.

SMITH, GEORGE, Winslow. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Capt. Samuel McCobb, certifying that said Smith and others belonging to his company, Col. Nixon's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes and had each received one, for which said McCobb promised to be accountable; *also*, Capt. McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 15 days; reported deserted July 13, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

SMITH, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Nailor Hatch's co., Lient. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.

SMITH, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised in Salem for defence of seacoast.

SMITH, GEORGE. Corporal, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Smith.

- SMITH, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army. Roll attested at New Salem.
- SMITH, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester (50 miles) July 13, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.
- SMITH, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.: enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (135 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Bennington.
- SMITH, GEORGE. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander: engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.
- SMITH, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- SMITH, GEORGE. Private, in a detachment under Lieut. Jonas Temple; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged July 4, 1778; service, 4 days; detachment served with guards at Sherburne, Medfield, and Marlborough, at desire of Maj. Gen. Heath, after the expiration of their term.
- SMITH, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.: service, 1 day, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SMITH, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Eilihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, GEORGE. Petition dated Boston, May 4, 1781, signed by Benjamin Goodhue, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that Silas Smith be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Hero" (privateer); said George Smith probably an officer on board said brigantine; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; advised in Senate May 5, 1781, that a commission be issued to said Silas Smith.
- SMITH, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.: enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Ephraim Stearns, dated Petersham, May 16, 1782, signed by said Smith and others, for wages, etc., for 3 mos. service in Col. John Rand's regt. at West Point in 1780.
- SMITH, GEORGE. List of men from Col. Cushing's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until the first of Jan. "next" [year not given]; Capt. Inglesby's co.
- SMITH, GEORGE. Master's Mate, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; *also*, list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Smith, Gunner, reported as having been taken in the schooner "General Gates" (privateer), by the British brig "Hope."

- SMITH, GEORGE, JR. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm.
- SMITH, GIDEON, East Hoosuck. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of East Hoosuck; drafted into Capt. Stratton's co.
- SMITH, GIDEON, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; reported returned home April 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. E. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched July 12, 1777; discharged Aug. 16, 1777; service, 39 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company marched to Moses Creek to reinforce Continental Army under Maj. Gen. Schuyler.
- SMITH, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.
- SMITH, GIDEON, JR. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, in Northern department (also given at the Westward) on an alarm.
- SMITH, HARLOCK. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.
- SMITH, HASADIAH, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.
- SMITH, HEMAN, Chatham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (95 miles) allowed said Smith; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.
- SMITH, HEMAN, Chatham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 16, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Chatham; arrived at Springfield Aug. 15, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Burbank; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chatham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (280 miles) home.
- SMITH, HEMAN. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; engaged Feb. 7, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.
- SMITH, HEMAN. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 4, 1777; discharged Dec. 18, 1777; service, 4 mos. 14 days.
- SMITH, HEMAN. Private, Capt. Simeon Fowler's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 4, 1778; service to July 8, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.



- SMITH, HEMAN. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.
- SMITH, HEMAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- SMITH, HEMAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benaiah House's co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 9, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Fellows's co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of matross companies [year not given]; *also*, Captain of a company in Lieut. Col. Collier's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col John Ashley Reg."
- SMITH, HENRY, Easton. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. A. Williams's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Easton; enlisted Dec. 18, 1779, by Lieut. Mitchell, at West Point; enlistment, during war.
- SMITH, HENRY, Great Barrington (also given Tyringham). Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 18, 1775; reported re-engaged as Private in Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt., Nov. 14, 1776; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service; residence, Tyringham; engaged for town of Tyringham; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Means's co., Col. Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 35 mos. as Private, 1 mo. as Corporal; appointed Corporal Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by T. Wheeler; *also*, Private, Capt. J. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. James Means's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Tyringham; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Chadwick, at Ticonderoga; enlistment, during war.
- SMITH, HENRY, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Smith marched April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester, Dec. 26, 1775.
- SMITH, HENRY, Norton (also given Taunton). List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated March 20, 1780; Capt. Abraham Haword's co., Col. Baley's regt.; residence, Norton; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Taunton.
- SMITH, HENRY, Petersham. Receipt dated Hull, June 22, 1776, signed by said Smith and others belonging to Capt. William Warner's co., for advance pay

SMITH, HENRY, *continued.*

for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, attested at Boston.

SMITH, HENRY, Pittsfield. Receipt dated Pittsfield, Feb. 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Smith by Rufus Allen, Chairman of a class of the town of Pittsfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county: Capt. Ford's co., Col. Rosseter's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, reddish; occupation, laborer; residence, Pittsfield; engaged for town of Pittsfield; term, 3 years; reported deserted.

SMITH, HENRY, Rehoboth (probably). Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; entered service Dec. 12, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 12 days, on the alarm at Bristol, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted to guard the Lines at Rhode Island for 2 months, dated April 19, 1777; *also*, list of men drafted to guard the shores at Rhode Island for 3 months, dated Dec. 29, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 6, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, list of men drafted for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island, dated July 27, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.

SMITH, HENRY, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord, and returned home; service, 3 days.

SMITH, HENRY, Walpole. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Smith credited with allowance for 1 day (22 miles) travel; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

SMITH, HENRY, Wilbraham. Certificate signed by Phineas Newton and others, certifying that Jonathan Mirick, of Wilbraham, in behalf of a class of which he was a member, had hired said Smith April 5, 1781, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Wilbraham; engaged April 2, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 2 (also given March 3), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1781; reported on command foraging in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted May 2, 1781; reported on command at Springfield in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, light; birthplace, Britain; residence, Wilbraham; enlisted March 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent

**SMITH, HENRY, continued.**

- to Jan. 1, 1781; said Smith tried Jan. 27, 1782, by general court-martial, Col. Shepard, President, on charge of desertion: sentenced to receive 100 lashes: reported pardoned: tried again Aug. 10, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Bates, President, on charge of being absent 2 days without leave; sentenced to receive 35 lashes: *also*, list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781: said Smith deserted Nov. -, 1782, from Windsor.
- SMITH, HENRY.** Private, Capt. Samuel Walcutt's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777: discharged July 27, 1777: service, 28 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- SMITH, HENRY.** Captain, 4th co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia: list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Joseph North, field officer: ordered in Council Aug. 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned: *also*, letter from said Smith to Joseph North, at Gardnerstown, dated June 24, 1777, stating that he had served the town for one year as an officer, that he was unable to continue longer in the performance of his duties, and requesting that his resignation be accepted: the aforesaid letter was transmitted to the President of the Council as shown by a communication signed by Joseph North, dated Gardnerstown, July 28, 1777, and the Council order was passed confirming the choice of one Samuel Oakman in the room of said Capt. Henry Smith.
- SMITH, HENRY.** Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.: enlisted Sept. 25, 1777: discharged Oct. 28, 1777: service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, HENRY.** Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.: entered service Sept. 26 (also given Sept. 23), 1779: discharged Dec. 1 (also given Nov. 25), 1779: service, 2 mos. 5 (also given 2 mos. 2) days, at Rhode Island.
- SMITH, HENRY.** Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 16 days.
- SMITH, HENRY.** List of men who enlisted to serve for the term of 3 months for the town of Sandisfield in 1780, certified as taken from Col. Ashley's returns; age, 17 yrs.; complexion, light; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.: entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months.
- SMITH, HENRY.** Corporal, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- SMITH, HENRY.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 5, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777: reported sick in hospital in Sept. and Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Lient. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 12, 1777; reported on command at Tiverton; *also*, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Conti-

SMITH, HENRY, *continued.*

mental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, dark; engaged March 15, 1777, by Capt. Perkins; term, during war; reported a foreigner.

SMITH, HENRY. Receipt dated Boston, March 28, 1782, for bounty paid said Smith by Lieut. Elisha Livermore, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Waltham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

SMITH, HENRY, JR., Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

SMITH, HEZEKIAH, Colrain. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 18, 1775.

SMITH, HEZEKIAH (also given HEZEKIAH, JR.), Granby. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; enlisted for town of Granby; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Eleazer Warner, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Granby; engaged for town of Granby; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; said Smith hired William Williams, of Brattleborough, to serve in his place.

SMITH, HEZEKIAH, Haverhill. Chaplain, Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Chaplain, Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Chaplain to Gen. Nixon's brigade; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Chaplain, Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported promoted to Brigade Chaplain June 1, 1777; *also*, Chaplain to Gen. Knox's brigade; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 13, 1780; reported discharged by permission of Gen. Washington.

SMITH, HEZEKIAH. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Smith chosen 1st Major, Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.

SMITH, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

SMITH, HEZEKIAH. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Aaron Phelps, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, in Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

SMITH, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

- SMITH, HEZEKIAH. Return for clothing, etc., supplied by the Board of War to said Smith and others, Commissaries, for the use of the Mass. troops in the service of the United States between June 24, 1777, and Jan. 29, 1779; *also*, Council warrant dated Sept. 20, 1779, for £410 6s 5d drawn in favor of said Smith, Commissary for the department at the Northward, on account of a balance due him upon the settlement of his accounts.
- SMITH, HOBART. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 3, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 23 days, including travel home; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll sworn to at Dedham.
- SMITH, HUGH, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to place of rendezvous at Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- SMITH, HUGH, Rutland. Ensign, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Wade's regt.; list of officers appointed to command two regiments raised for defence of the New England states and commanded by Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs; commissioned April 14, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service April 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 3, 1779; service, 9 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; engaged July 15, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; appointed March 14, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SMITH, HUGH, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- SMITH, HUGH. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 27 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co. for defence of seacoast.
- SMITH [?], HUGH. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged July 28, 1776.
- SMITH, HUGH. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home, 226 miles: service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.
- SMITH, HUGH. Gunner, brig "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; list of officers of the State navy; warrant issued March 17, 1777; *also*, Gunner, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged March 6, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 4 mos. 25 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.
- SMITH, HUGH. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (141 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.

- SMITH, HUGH. Lieutenant, schooner "Scorpion" (privateer); petition dated Salem, July 23, 1778, signed by Elias Hasket Derby and Miles Greenwood, of Salem, asking that William Gray be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council July 24, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Roe Buck" (privateer); petition dated Salem, Oct. 27, 1778, signed by Jonathan Ingersoll, asking that William Gray be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 29, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, March 13, 1781, signed by Israel Dodge, Jr., in behalf of George Dodge and others, of Salem, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the ship "Neptune" (privateer); advised in Council March 13, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- SMITH, HUGH. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 10, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 11 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- SMITH, "HUGHA," Rutland. 5th Bombardier, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; return for advance pay, mileage from home to camp, etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; mileage for 62 miles allowed said Smith; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; joined regiment, Nov. 19, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 18 days; also credited with 13 days pay as Bombardier which was omitted from previous roll.
- SMITH, HUTTON. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; abstract for 3 mos. pay in 1780. [See Stukely Smith.]
- SMITH, ICHABOD, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775.
- SMITH, ICHABOD, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Smith marched April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- SMITH, ISAAC, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Smith.
- SMITH, ISAAC, Bernardston (also given Barnstable). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bernardston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bernardston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780, 150 miles from home; service, 5 mos. 15 days.
- SMITH, ISAAC, Beverly. Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; detached Aug. 12, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 4 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SMITH, ISAAC, Beverly. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (110 miles) included.

- SMITH, ISAAC, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days.
- SMITH, ISAAC, Braintree. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Aug. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 5 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.
- SMITH, ISAAC, Deerfield. Corporal, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775: service, 33 days.
- SMITH, ISAAC, Framingham. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.: company return endorsed "1776;" said Smith reported as in camp fit for duty; also reported as having lost articles in battle.
- SMITH, ISAAC, Holliston. Fifer, Capt. John Lealand's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge: service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Charlestown, Winter Hill Camp, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 19 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, ISAAC (also given ISAAC, Jr.), Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge and endorsed "Aug. 1775;" enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 7 weeks 4 days; reported discharged June 24, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775.
- SMITH, ISAAC, Ipswich. Major, Lieut. Col. Michael Farley's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to the Committee of Safety, dated Cambridge, May 27, 1775, signed by Jacob Gerrish and others, Captains, stating that they had chosen Capt. Moses Little as Colonel and said Smith, Major, as Lieutenant Colonel, and asking that said officers be recommended for commissions; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; engaged May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; roll dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, same regt.; return of officers, dated June 26, 1775; said officers recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety June 26, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to command the six regiments to be raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Smith chosen Colonel of the regiment to be raised in Essex Co.; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776; *also*, Colonel; list of officers of a regiment raised to serve until April 1 [year not given], as a temporary re-enforcement to the army; ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776.
- SMITH, ISAAC, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co. of militia, Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Smith marched April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- SMITH, ISAAC, Norton. Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt.; return of officers, dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 24, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

- SMITH, ISAAC, Norton. Private, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- SMITH, ISAAC, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.
- SMITH, ISAAC, Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's (Rutland) co. of militia, Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported returned home.
- SMITH, ISAAC, Rutland. 3d Bombardier, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay, mileage from home to camp, etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; mileage for 62 miles allowed said Smith; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; joined regiment Nov. 19, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; also credited with 13 days pay as Bombardier which was omitted from previous roll.
- SMITH, ISAAC, Rutland. Sergeant, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 25 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage home from Camp Providence Dec. 31, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Smith.
- SMITH, ISAAC, Scarborough. List of men raised by the town of Amesbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen; residence, Scarborough; joined Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. W. North's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Camp Pawtuxet.
- SMITH, ISAAC, Sudbury. Descriptive list of men raised from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Cutting's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover; arrived at Fishkill July 11, 1778.
- SMITH, ISAAC. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Foster's (8th) co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776.
- SMITH, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.
- SMITH, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- SMITH, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga.



- SMITH, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.
- SMITH, ISAAC. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SMITH, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Sept. 4, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.
- SMITH, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.
- SMITH, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6 and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.
- SMITH, ISAAC. Gunner; pay roll for wages of men enlisted at Dartmouth in Capt. Perez Cushing's co., made up to Sept. 22, 1778, excluding the month of August, and endorsed "Collo Crafts' Regiment;" enlisted April 25, 1778; service, 3 mos. 28 days.
- SMITH, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SMITH, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (114 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.
- SMITH, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (114 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough. [Name appears twice on roll.]
- SMITH, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SMITH, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co. Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Holliston.
- SMITH, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Mansfield.
- SMITH, ISAAC. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 16, 1779, signed by Thomas Russell, of Boston, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the ship "Friendship" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 16, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Aug. 15, 1780, signed by Thomas Russell, of Boston, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Thomas" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 15, 1780, that a commission be issued.

- SMITH, ISAAC. Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.
- SMITH, ISAAC. Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780. [Name appears twice on roll.]
- SMITH, ISAAC. Receipt dated Lexington, May 8, 1781, for bounties paid said Smith and others by the town of Lexington to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Lexington; engaged March 2, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SMITH, ISAAC. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.
- SMITH, ISAAC. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 31, 1782, signed by William Gray, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Union" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 31, 1782, that a commission be issued.
- SMITH, ISAAC. Treasury pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from April 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle; the abbreviation "Rev'd" appears before name, probably meaning Chaplain.
- SMITH, ISAAC, JR., Braintree. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 3, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.
- SMITH, ISAAC SHELDON, Suffield. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.
- SMITH, ISALAH. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days, in Northern department; company raised in Berkshire Co.
- SMITH, ISRAEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated July 15, 1776; mileage for 24 miles allowed said Smith; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service July 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Danvers; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lient. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Danvers for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. [Jan.] 15, 1780; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (240 miles) home.
- SMITH, ISRAEL, Massabesec (also given Sanford and "Brunwood"). Private, Capt. John Smith's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of

SMITH, ISRAEL, *continued.*

April 19, 1775, probably from Massabesec; service, 4 days; residence given as "on the provence above Saunford Counte York;" *also*, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 3, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted.

SMITH, ISRAEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

SMITH, ISRAEL, Norton. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stewart's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.

SMITH, ISRAEL, Norton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Norton; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lient. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Norton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including travel (200 miles) from camp home.

SMITH, ISRAEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

SMITH, ISRAEL, Stoughton or Stoughtonham. Captain of an Alarm co. raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home.

SMITH, ISRAEL, Sudbury. Return dated Jan. -, 1778, made by Thomas Plympton, of men enlisted to serve as guards over the State stores at Sudbury until March 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private; pay roll of men raised to guard State stores at Sudbury; marched Jan. 2, 1778; discharged April 2, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Corporal Robert Emes; *also*, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

SMITH, ISRAEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos.

SMITH, ISRAEL, *continued.*

6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, receipt for cartridge boxes, given to Lieut. Abijah Lincoln, dated New York, May 31, 1776, signed by said Smith and others; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May-Aug., 1776; *also*, Corporal, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 24, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 65 days allowance: reported joined May 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Taunton; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780-Jan., 1781, dated Huts near West Point; *also*, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June-Nov., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scamell June-Sept., 1781, deserted Sept. 1, 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 27 (also given 26 and 24) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 (also given 5 ft. 8½) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Taunton; residence, Taunton; enlisted Dec. 2, 1779 (also given July -, 1779, by Capt. Cooper); enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Smith deserted Aug. -, 1781, from King's Ferry; joined on pardon at West Point May 27, 1782; reported reduced; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Smith discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

SMITH, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Claverack, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.

SMITH, ISRAEL. Company receipt, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, for muskets, etc., dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; service from May 15, 1781, to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 15 days, near Penobscot; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

SMITH, ITHAMAR, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co. (Alarm co. in Needham), Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Oct. 27, 1775.

SMITH, ITHAMAR, Needham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9 [1779], and endorsed "Sent by Sundry persons to Springfield;" Capt. Smith's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.: age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 10) in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, cabinet-maker; nationality, American; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; reported delivered to Lieut. Samuel Benjamin; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. L. Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service Aug. 26, 1779; discharged May 25 or May 27, 1780; term, 9 months.

- SMITH, ITHAMAR, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel (125 miles) home.
- SMITH, ITHAMAR, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minutemen and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Lieut. William Gates, in behalf of Capt. Hubbard, stating that said Smith and others were in need of cartridge boxes or bullet pouches; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated June -, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
- SMITH, ITHAMAR. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; abstract for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.
- SMITH, ITHAMAR. Sergeant, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Sept. 17, 1780; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- SMITH, ITHAMAR. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Needham; engaged June 16, 1781.
- SMITH, ITHAMAR, Jr., Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Pater-son's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, enlistment agreement dated June -, 1776, signed by said Smith and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.
- SMITH, ITHIEL. Drummer, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, list of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota.
- SMITH, J. Seaman, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Smith rated 1 share.
- SMITH, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. [See Jason Smith.]
- SMITH, JACOB, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days.

- SMITH, JACOB, Belchertown. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Josiah Lyman, 2d Major, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; Capt. Dwight's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Belchertown.
- SMITH, JACOB, Boxford (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- SMITH, JACOB, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's militia co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Bullard's co. (co. of South Parish in Dedham), Col. William McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776.
- SMITH, JACOB, Dedham. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Dedham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 24, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (220 miles) home.
- SMITH, JACOB, Deerfield. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Deerfield raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; reported deserted.
- SMITH, JACOB, East Hoosuck. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of East Hoosuck; drafted into Capt. Stratton's co.
- SMITH, JACOB, Kittery. Private, Capt. Nathian Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, certificate dated York, March 10, 1777, signed by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, certifying that he had mustered said Smith and others subsequent to Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 7, 1777; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by Capt. Joseph Bragdon, Muster Master; reported missing from July 7 [year not given].
- SMITH, JACOB, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; arrived at Fishkill June 12, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged March 12, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.
- SMITH, JACOB, Newburyport. 2d Mate, brig "Julius Caesar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Falmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 20 yrs. 2 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newburyport; said Smith rated 2 shares.

- SMITH, JACOB, Providence. Private, Capt. Jesse Sanders's co., Col. P. D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 41 days.
- SMITH, JACOB, Worcester. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay, mileage from home to camp, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 9, 1776; mileage for 50 miles allowed said Smith; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Oct. 17, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Philip Maret's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 7, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.
- SMITH, JACOB. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Mason's (East Hoosuck) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776.
- SMITH, JACOB. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died April 8, 1776.
- SMITH, JACOB. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 2 weeks 1 day; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.
- SMITH, JACOB. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- SMITH, JACOB. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 24, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 9 days, at Charlestown.
- SMITH, JACOB. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service between Dec. 10, 1777, and March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 19 days, at Dorchester.
- SMITH, JACOB. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.
- SMITH, JACOB. Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SMITH, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 23, 1779; discharged May 23, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.
- SMITH, JACOB. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on expedition to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.

- SMITH, JACOB. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.
- SMITH, JACOB. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; entered service March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- SMITH, JACOB. Private, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob. Roll dated Belchertown.
- SMITH, JAMES, Andover. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 1, 1778; Capt. Pettingal's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1778, to Nov. 23, 1778; residence, Andover; credited to town of Woburn; reported deserted Nov. 23, 1778.
- SMITH, JAMES, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775.
- SMITH, JAMES, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.
- SMITH, JAMES, Boston. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 182 miles travel allowed said Smith; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 270 miles travel allowed said Smith.
- SMITH, JAMES, Boston. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1780; Col. Crane's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Boston; mustered by Capt. James Hill; reported received State bounty.
- SMITH, JAMES, Boston. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, returns of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, certified at Durham, April 22, 1779, and at Fishkill, June 18, 1779; return dated Jan. 28, 1781, made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 4, 1777, by Capt. Crafts; term, during war.
- SMITH, JAMES, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's (Cape Ann) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Bristol, R. I.; 4 days (85 miles) travel allowed to place of rendezvous and 5 days (100 miles) travel allowed from place of discharge home. Roll dated Bristol, June 28, 1777.
- SMITH, JAMES, Granby. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 96 miles travel allowed said Smith.
- SMITH, JAMES, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 2 days.
- SMITH, JAMES, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co., Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were



SMITH, JAMES, *continued.*

ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. Wade's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 40 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775.

SMITH, JAMES, Ipswich (also given Salem). Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 8 1775;" age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

SMITH, JAMES (also given JAMES, Jr.), Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Colton's co., Col. Graton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Colton's co., Col. Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Cushing; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 20, 1780.

SMITH, JAMES, Ipswich. Account dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Smith and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated May 21, 1781; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 46 (also given 47) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, hatter; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged Feb. 3, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutt's New Boston; *also*, Capt. Watson's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for June-Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-April, 1783; *also*, order on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Paymaster, 3d Mass. regt., dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May 13, 1783, signed by said Smith and others belonging to Capt. William Watson's co., for wages for Feb. and March, 1783; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 4 months 13 days; *also*, list of men belonging to 3d co., 3d Mass. regt., who died or were discharged in 1783; said Smith discharged Oct. 28, 1783, term of enlistment having expired.

SMITH, JAMES, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Subaltern, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; list of officers stationed at Roxbury; resolved in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.;

SMITH, JAMES, *continued.*

muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment March 5, 1776, as returned by Ebenezer Sproutt and Ebenezer White, field officers; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

SMITH, JAMES, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including travel (13 days) home.

SMITH, JAMES, Palmer. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Spear's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 57 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, Palmer; engaged for town of Palmer; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

SMITH, JAMES, Plaistow. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat certified at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

SMITH, JAMES, Reading. Corporal, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Clerk; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

SMITH, JAMES, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to place of rendezvous at Cambridge [service not given].

SMITH, JAMES, Rutland. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Leicester; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leicester for

SMITH, JAMES, *continued.*

service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged at headquarters Oct. 26, 1780; service, 4 mos. 1 day, including travel (180 miles) home.

SMITH, JAMES, Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; company raised in Medfield and Walpole; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

SMITH, JAMES, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

SMITH, JAMES, Wells. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

SMITH, JAMES, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 19, 1775; service to April 21, 1775, 3½ days; reported returned home.

SMITH, JAMES. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775.

SMITH, JAMES. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Smith and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

SMITH, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Rolls sworn to at Barnstable.

SMITH, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776, 16 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

SMITH, JAMES. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.

SMITH, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

SMITH, JAMES. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Smith and others belonging to Capt. Winship's co., for wages due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.

SMITH, JAMES. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 26, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Dec. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

- SMITH, JAMES. List of men returned as probably serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. L. Baldwin's regt.; return of men who enlisted in Nov., 1775; said Smith enlisted Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, return dated Chelsea, Dec. 2, 1775, of men enlisted by Ensign Joseph Edes, Jr., to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt. the "Ensuing Campaign;" *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp New York; *also*, (late) Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance for the year 1776, etc.; reported discharged 300 miles from home; *also*, list of men belonging to 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, list of men belonging to 26th regt. who returned guns into the public store at Chatham; date of delivery Feb. 12, 1777.
- SMITH, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Walcutt's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 20, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce army at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- SMITH, JAMES. Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. May's regt.; enlisted July 9 [1777]; discharged July 25 [1777]; service, 21 days, with Northern army, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- SMITH, JAMES. Master, brigantine "Sturdy Beggar" (privateer); petition signed by Mungo Mackay, in behalf of himself and Thomas Adams, both of Boston, asking that Himan Doane be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council July 26, 1777, that a commission be issued.
- SMITH, JAMES. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.
- SMITH, JAMES. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. John Fellows and ordered to Bennington.
- SMITH, JAMES. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Spencer.
- SMITH, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, including 6 days (112 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Worner (Warner).
- SMITH, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Walcutt's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out at request of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.
- SMITH, JAMES (also given JAMES, Jr.). Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; entered service

- SMITH, JAMES (also given JAMES, Jr.), *continued*.  
Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (141 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.
- SMITH, JAMES. List of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (2d) co.
- SMITH, JAMES. Seaman or Marine, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 12, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SMITH, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.
- SMITH, JAMES. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; entered service March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778, under command of Lient. Col. Samuel Pierce.
- SMITH, JAMES. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month due under contract with the government, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.
- SMITH, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.
- SMITH, JAMES. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at New London, Conn., including  $3\frac{3}{4}$  days (75 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, JAMES. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 10 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SMITH, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.
- SMITH, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce.
- SMITH, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- SMITH, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1780, to May 17, 1780; reported a transient; also reported deserted May 17, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; engaged March 3, 1780; said Smith appears among recruits enlisted by Lient. Col. David Cobb subsequent to above arrangement; joined Capt. Turner's co.

- SMITH, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.
- SMITH, JAMES. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- SMITH, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (240 miles) home.
- SMITH, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 18 days, including travel (240 miles) home.
- SMITH, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, smith; engaged for town of Sutton; engaged March 10, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SMITH, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt; enlisted March 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- SMITH, JAMES. Return dated Beverly, June 20, 1781, of bounties paid said Smith and others by the town of Beverly and various classes and individuals in said town, to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Beverly; engaged March 10, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SMITH, JAMES. Receipt dated Leominster, May 31, 1781, for bounties paid said Smith and others by the town of Leominster to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Warner's co., Col. Ran's (Rand's) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Leominster; engaged July 30, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SMITH, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Denny's (Denny's) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, tanner; engaged for town of Leicester; engaged Feb. 5, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported sick in "F. Hospital" in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Quarters York Huts.
- SMITH, JAMES. Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 10, 1781; joined April 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported a prisoner of war in April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and

SMITH, JAMES, *continued*.

Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Quarters York Huts; reported garrison artificer.

SMITH, JAMES. Receipt dated Springfield, June 27, 1782, for bounty paid said Smith by Oliver Jones, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Acton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

SMITH, JAMES, *alias* ISAAC WALLIS. Receipt dated Boston, July 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Smith by the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of recruits who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, of the Artillery; mustered July 11, 1782, to the credit of the town of Salem; deserted July 11, 1782; acknowledgment was made by said Smith, *alias* Wallis, subsequent to his desertion that he had been induced to enlist under the fictitious name of Smith, by one Chandler, *alias* Tucker, of Townsend.

SMITH, JAMES, JR., Wells. Private, Capt. Stephen Titcomb's (3d Wells) co. of militia, Col. Tristram Jordan's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

SMITH, JAMES, JR., Weston. Private, Capt. Israel Whittmore's (Artillery) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

SMITH, JAMES, JR. List of men mustered to join the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Wells, Sept. 24, 1777; said Smith drafted from militia of the town of Wells, or hired by such as were drafted, to serve for 8 months from Sept. 4, 1777.

SMITH, JAMES, JR. Corporal, Capt. Phineas Walker's detachment of guards, 7th Worcester Co. regt.: entered service Oct 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 20, 1779; service, 18 days; detachment stationed at Rutland.

SMITH, JAMES, JR. Fifer, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days, including 2 days (28 miles) travel home; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

SMITH, JARED, Lunenburg. Ensign, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.: list dated Camp at Cambridge, June 3, 1775, of lieutenants and ensigns belonging to said regiment recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 9, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3½ mos.; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

SMITH, JARED, Mendon. Fifer, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Read's (20th) regt.: enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

SMITH, JARED, Mendon. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Mendon co., as returned by Lieut. Philip Ammidon to Col. Moses Wheelock; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 21, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, return of men who were in camp on or before

SMITH, JARED, *continued.*

- Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, return for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 1, 1779.
- SMITH, JARED, West Springfield. Fifer, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day; reported deserted.
- SMITH, JARED. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].
- SMITH, JARED. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.
- SMITH, JARED. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; engaged July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SMITH, JARED. Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 4 days; horse rations allowed said Smith; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted. Roll sworn to at West Springfield.
- SMITH, JARED. Account dated Mendon, Aug. 2, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Smith and others in March, 1781, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Mendon; engaged Feb. 8, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. J. K. Smith's (3d) co. (formerly Capt. Peter Clayes's co.), Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Smith from Feb. 8, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 10 mos. 21 days; reported promoted to Sergeant Oct. 1, 1781; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; return of commissioned officers, dated April 23, 1782; commissioned Dec. 1, 1782; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Smith from Jan. 1, 1782, to Nov. 18, 1782, 10 mos. 18 days; reported promoted to Ensign Dec. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1782; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Hayward, Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Jeduthan Rawson, dated Mendon, Feb. 25, 1784, signed by said Smith, for wages for service in 6th Mass. regt.
- SMITH, JASIEL. Private, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 11, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.
- SMITH, JASIEL. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia. Roll sworn to at Taunton.
- SMITH, JASIEL (also given JASIEL, 2d). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John



SMITH, JASIEL (also given JASIEL, 2d), *continued.*

Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Taunton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. [See Jonah Smith and Josiah Smith.]

SMITH, JASON, Needham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Needham; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 15, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported "B. Waggoner;" *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Needham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

SMITH, JASON. Treasury pay roll of Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., dated Oct. 25, 1782. [See Jabez Smith.]

SMITH, JEDEDIAH, Ashfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ashfield; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Maj. Trescott's co., 16th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; joined July 19, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ashfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 4 mos. 25 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

SMITH, JEDEDIAH, Biddeford. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Smith; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Elden, dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776, signed by said Smith and others, for wages for Continental service in Capt. Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Roboson's (Robinson's) regt.; said Smith signed receipt July 11, 1776, for himself and John Smith.

SMITH, JEDEDIAH, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.

SMITH, JEDEDIAH, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

- SMITH, JEDEDIAH. Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinsen's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- SMITH, JEDEDIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 (also given 3 mos. 10) days, in Northern department.
- SMITH, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.
- SMITH, JEREMIAH, Adams. Lieut. Jeremiah Brown's detachment, Col. Asa Barnes's regt. [service not given]; pay allowed said Smith for helping with the baggage; detachment raised in Adams, ordered out on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga; *also*, Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams. Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.
- SMITH, JEREMIAH, Arundel. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Charlestown, Winter Hill Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.
- SMITH, JEREMIAH, Brookline. [Capt. Timothy Corey's co.], Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, return for clothing, dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 11, 1775.
- SMITH, JEREMIAH, Ipswich (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Abram How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 11 weeks 4 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Dodge's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776; *also*, order on Paymaster, 26th regt., payable to Lieut. Paul Dodge, or order, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777, signed by said Smith and others belonging to Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt., for travel allowance and mileage; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 6, 1777; 290 miles travel allowed said Smith; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Maj. Stevens's battalion; reported received State bounty; *also*, Bombardier and Corporal, Capt. Winslow's co., Col.

SMITH, JEREMIAH, *continued.*

Crane's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.: return of men who were in actual service on or before Aug. 14, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "1777 to 1780;" Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; engaged in 1777, by Lieut. Welsh; term, during war.

SMITH, JEREMIAH, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

SMITH, JEREMIAH, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Nov. 22, 1775.

SMITH, JEREMIAH (also given JEREMY), Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, dark; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; arrived at Fishkill June 12, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged March 12, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days; reported died in service Oct. 15, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; service, 6 mos.; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

SMITH, JEREMIAH, New Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SMITH, JEREMIAH, Sanford. Private, Capt. John Smith's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, probably from Massabesec; service, 4 days; residence given as "on the provence above Sanford Counte York;" *also*, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Nov. 1, 1775.

- SMITH, JEREMIAH, Walpole. Captain of a company in Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- SMITH, JEREMIAH, Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; company raised in Medfield and Walpole; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.
- SMITH, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 9, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.
- SMITH, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Yarmouth; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- SMITH, JEREMIAH. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 9, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 15 days, at "St. Coix" (St. Croix).
- SMITH, JEREMIAH. List of men mustered between Aug. 18, 1777, and Sept. 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth co.; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Cole.
- SMITH, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- SMITH, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.
- SMITH, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- SMITH, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 25, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at North river, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- SMITH, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.
- SMITH, JEREMIAH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dartmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days, travel (220 miles) included.
- SMITH, JESSE, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 26 days.
- SMITH, JESSE, Lincoln (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll

SMITH, JESSE, *continued.*

dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. William Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779; residence, Lincoln (also given Newburyport); engaged for town of Lincoln; term, 3 years; *also*, account rendered against the United States for amounts paid by the Commonwealth to Maj. Caleb Gibbs and men in Col. Washington's guards and others, as exhibited by Committee on Claims in behalf of Massachusetts against the United States Sept. 21, 1787.

SMITH, JESSE, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

SMITH, JESSE. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

SMITH, JESSE. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

SMITH, JESSE. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

SMITH, JESSE. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

SMITH, JESSE. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, and there served under Gen. Heath; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

SMITH, JESSE. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SMITH, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

SMITH, JETHRO, Massabesec. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Fry's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

SMITH, JOAB, Holden. Private, Capt. Samuel Thomson's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Deany's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including 8 days (170 miles) travel home.

SMITH, JOAB. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days, including 2 days (28 miles) travel home; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

- SMITH, JOB, Danvers. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers. [See Jube Smith.]
- SMITH, JOB, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- SMITH, JOB, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between July 20, 1777, and Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- SMITH, JOB, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service between July 29, 1778, and Sept. 11, 1778, 21 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- SMITH, JOB (also given JOB, Jr.), Taunton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Taunton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; enlisted July 9, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported died Aug. 30, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Aug. 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 20 days.
- SMITH, JOB. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 12 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy.
- SMITH, JOB. Private, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.
- SMITH, JOB. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to alarm list.
- SMITH, JOB. Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's (Wade's) regt.; entered service June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SMITH, JOB. Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.
- SMITH, JOB. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SMITH, JOB, Jr. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Taunton to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.
- SMITH, JOEL, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days; reported returned home; *also*, certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Seth Murray, certifying that said Smith and others belonging to his company, Col. Woodbridge's regt., were in need of cartridge

SMITH, JOEL, *continued.*

- boxes, for which he promised to be accountable; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.
- SMITH, JOEL, Marblehead. Captain; list dated Watertown, June 15, 1775, of officers of companies that made choice of John Glover for Colonel, recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 22, 1775; above officers ordered to be commissioned with the exception of Capt. William Lee and his subalterns; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SMITH, JOEL, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 8 months; reported drafted.
- SMITH, JOEL, Sandisfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Brown's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; roll made up from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775; service, 27 days; mileage (280 miles) allowed said Smith.
- SMITH, JOEL, South Hadley. Private, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Smith.
- SMITH, JOEL, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.
- SMITH, JOEL, Worcester. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated June 17, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonas Hubbard, certifying that said Smith and others in his company, Col. Ward's regt., had been in need of pouches and that each man had been furnished with one, for which said Hubbard promised to be accountable; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester Oct. 7, 1775.
- SMITH, JOEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776, 12 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- SMITH, JOEL. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 13, 1775; reported on command with Capt. Allen.
- SMITH, JOEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 116 miles travel allowed said Smith; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.
- SMITH, JOEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

- SMITH, JOEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm.
- SMITH, JOEL. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll dated Montague.
- SMITH, JOEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.
- SMITH, JOEL. Corporal, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel (112 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- SMITH, JOEL. Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.
- SMITH, JOEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Walcutt's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 16 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out at request of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.
- SMITH, JOEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on expedition to the Northward, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leverett.
- SMITH, JOEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 (also given 61) days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, pay roll for same service certified at Sheffield.
- SMITH, JOEL. Corporal, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.
- SMITH, JOEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; *also*, same detachment; pay roll for Oct., 1778, certified at Northampton.
- SMITH, JOEL. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 3d or 10th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; engaged for town of Greenfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SMITH, JOEL, 2d. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Aug. 16,



SMITH, JOEL, 2d, *continued.*

1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. John Fellows and ordered to march to Bennington.

SMITH, JOHN, Albany. Private, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; the word "Quebec" appears after name.

SMITH, JOHN, Beverly. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

SMITH, JOHN, Beverly. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. June 22, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

SMITH, JOHN, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

SMITH, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1777-1779; neither time nor wages made up from the date of entry, May 15, 1777; reported deserted; also reported a transient; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return [year not given]; reported deserted.

SMITH, JOHN, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged May 28, 1777; term, 3 years; said Smith appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted July 25, 1777.

SMITH, JOHN, Boston. Receipt dated Boston, July 24, 1780, signed by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., stating that he had received said Smith of Ensign Edward Phelou, of Col. Henry Jackson's regt., to serve in said regiment during the war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 25, 1780; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Boston; mustered by Ensign Phelou; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt.

SMITH, JOHN, *continued.*

Hodgdon's co.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; reported enlisted for the war in Col. H. Jackson's regt.

SMITH, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Pattin's co., Gen. Knox's (Artillery) artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at West Point; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment, who engaged for 3 years or during the war: Capt. Nathaniel Clark's co. of artificers; residence, Boston; engaged March 1, 1777; term, during war.

SMITH, JOHN, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 8, 1776; mileage for 30 miles allowed said Smith; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 9, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 57 [?] days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

SMITH, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Eliakim Howard's (1st) co., Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between May 7, and May 14, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Marshall's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Stetson; *also*, Corporal, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; joined July 29, 1777; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on furlough.

SMITH, JOHN, Brimfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Brimfield; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1780; joined July 11, 1780; *also*, same co.; pay roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, same co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brimfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (7 days) home.

SMITH, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Smith marched April 20, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.;

**SMITH, JOHN, continued.**

muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; Jonathan Danforth reported as serving in place of said Smith; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 20, 1775.

**SMITH, JOHN** (also given **JOHN, Jr.**), Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo., 3 weeks, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

**SMITH, JOHN**, Brookfield (also given Ware). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., sworn to by Lieut. Jonathan Snow; residence, Brookfield (also given Ware); engaged for town of Brookfield (also given New Braintree); joined Capt. Harrod's co., Col. Nickson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Harwood's co.; Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 28, 1777; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 29, 1777, to Dec. 17, 1778; reported deserted Dec. 17, 1778, returned June 8, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 8, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war; reported joined from desertion June 8, 1780; *also*, certificate dated Boston, July 7, 1780, signed by Capt. Matthew Chambers, certifying that said Smith, a Private in Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt., had deserted in Dec., 1778, and, in consequence of Gen. Washington's proclamation, had returned to duty and was under the particular care of said Capt. Chambers, and stating that inasmuch as his gratuity had been deducted from his depreciation note, said Smith desired that \$100 might be allowed him.

**SMITH, JOHN**, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); reported absent by leave of Gen. Heath in Jan., 1781, absent with recruiting officer Feb.-May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Brookfield; residence, Brookfield; engaged April 26, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Hutts New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; reported on duty at the Lines in Jan. and Feb., 1782; *also*, muster rolls for April-Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; reported on command with Maj. Spurr at Providence from Nov. 18, 1782; *also*, muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1783; *also*, register of contingencies in Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; said Smith furloughed June 10, 1783, until the declaration of peace; *also*, order on the Agent of 6th Mass. regt., payable to Calvin Smith, dated West Point, Sept. 24, 1783, signed by said Smith, for the \$80 gratuity granted to soldiers by resolve of Congress for serving during the war.

- SMITH, JOHN, Brookline. Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775.
- SMITH, JOHN, Buxton. Sergeant, Capt. John Elden's (Buxton) co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, same co.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth the day it was set on fire by the enemy; company marched to assist in preventing the landing of the enemy; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, same co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.
- SMITH, JOHN, Buxton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Elden's co., 3d York Co. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Buxton; engaged for town of Buxton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.
- SMITH, JOHN, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SMITH, JOHN, Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 190 miles travel allowed said Smith; service with Northern army; *also*, same co.: company receipt, given to Edmund Munro, dated Lexington, Feb. 18, 1777, for mileage and travel allowance home; service on campaign at Ticonderoga.
- SMITH, JOHN, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's militia co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 30, 1775, signed by Capt. Joseph Guild, certifying that said Smith, a soldier in his company, Col. Gration's regt., had not received a bounty coat or the value thereof; certificate endorsed "p'd."
- SMITH, JOHN, Dedham. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Dedham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 24, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (220 miles) home.
- SMITH, JOHN, Dighton. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Smith and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo.
- SMITH, JOHN, Fox Island. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779; Capt. Whipple's co., Col.

**SMITH, JOHN, continued.**

Putnam's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Fox Island; term, 3 years; reported deserted March -, 1779.

**SMITH, JOHN, Gardnerstown.** Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.

**SMITH, JOHN, Gardnerstown.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherbon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Gardnerstown; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported enlisted April 18, 1777.

**SMITH, JOHN, Gorham.** Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Whitmore's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; mustered May 26, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for Cumberland Co., by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

**SMITH, JOHN, Haddam.** Capt. James Horton's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Osborn from May 1, 1778, to May 31, 1779, Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return, dated July 20, 1780; term, during war; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

**SMITH, JOHN, Hadley.** Corporal, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester, Dec. 28, 1775.

**SMITH, JOHN, Hatfield.** Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days; reported returned home.

**SMITH, JOHN, Hollis.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Hill's co., Brig. Gen. Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp at Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec.,

SMITH, JOHN, *continued.*

- 1778, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years.
- SMITH, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 29 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775.
- SMITH, JOHN, Ipswich. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Ipswich to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned to Col. Jonathan Cogswell, dated Ipswich, July 4, 1778; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, bushy; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; arrived at Fishkill June 12, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.
- SMITH, JOHN, Ipswich. Fifer, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern department and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge; *also*, Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to train band; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for equipments, dated Aug. 21, 1778.
- SMITH, JOHN, Ipswich. Sailor, brigantine "Muir," John Burchmore, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 18, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich.
- SMITH, JOHN, Kingston. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Kingston; enlisted for town of Kingston; mustered by State Muster Master; said Smith reported as never having joined company and returned as a deserter.
- SMITH, JOHN, Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.
- SMITH, JOHN, Lexington. Receipt given to Edmund Munro, late Quarter Master, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt., dated Lexington, Dec. 18, 1776, signed by said Smith, for sance money due him while in service in Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Reed's regt.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Concord, Dec. 20, 1776; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 190 miles travel allowed said Smith; service with Northern army; *also*, same co.; company receipt, given to Edmund Munro, dated Lexington, Feb. 18, 1777, for mileage and travel allowance home; service on campaign at Ticonderoga.
- SMITH, JOHN, L. Hoosuck. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's cos., of Richmond; residence, L. Hoosuck; enlisted for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Chad-

SMITH, JOHN, *continued.*

- wick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; reported not joined.
- SMITH, JOHN, Londonderry. Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.
- SMITH, JOHN, Long Island. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 22, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Long Island.
- SMITH, JOHN, Lynn. List of men belonging to Capt. Lindsey's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Eleazer Lindsea's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 61 days; *also*, list dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775, of men belonging to Capt. Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who are credited with having received sums of money, probably on account of advance pay; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Malden, Dec. 22, 1775.
- SMITH, JOHN, Machias. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Duxbury co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Joshua Hall, dated Duxbury, July 22, 1779; residence, Machias; enlisted for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Alling's (Allen's) co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, during war.
- SMITH, JOHN, Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Porter's (8th) co., 27th regt.; copy of a list of officers [year not given].
- SMITH, JOHN, Marblehead. Mariner, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Samuel Trusk; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.
- SMITH, JOHN, Medfield. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 46 yrs.; *also*, list of men credited with turns of service "Done in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt. Morse the first And Captain Collidge," made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Smith credited with 1 turn and as having paid £75; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia drafted to complete the quota for the Continental Army, in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; said Smith reported as having paid £10.
- SMITH, JOHN, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*,

SMITH, JOHN, *continued.*

Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Lieut. Col. Bond's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775.

SMITH, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 23, 1776; service, 79 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776.

SMITH, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

SMITH, JOHN, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

SMITH, JOHN, Murrayfield (also given Merryfield). Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; service to Nov. 17, 1776, 28 days; company marched to Mt. Independence under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Roberson (Robinson) on the alarm of Oct. 21, 1776; *also*, Capt. Shepard's co., Col. Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Murrayfield to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. James Black; residence, Murrayfield; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 8, 1777, to Aug. 8, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lyman's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Private; residence, Murrayfield; engaged for town of Murrayfield; engaged Aug. 8, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780; reported sick at Providence in April and May, 1780; *also* reported sick and absent and not made up on pay rolls from Oct. 31, 1779, to Aug. 1, 1780.

SMITH, JOHN, Needham. Private, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Oct. 27, 1775.

SMITH, JOHN, Needham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, and endorsed "Sent by Sundry persons to Springfield;" Capt. Smith's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. D. Whiting's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; discharged May 20, 1780; term, 9 months.



- SMITH, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- SMITH, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Gideon Woodwell's detachment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service to April 23, 1775, 6 days.
- SMITH, JOHN, Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; term, 3 years.
- SMITH, JOHN, Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; term, 3 years.
- SMITH, JOHN, Newbury (also given Wells and Sheepscot). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Newbury; enlisted for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Feb. 16, 1778, by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, dated Wells, April 9, 1778; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; residence, Wells; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as a deserter in 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported taken prisoner at "Hubelton;" *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1780[81]; Capt. Nehemiah Emerson's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Sheepscot; engaged Jan. 1, 1780, by Capt. Greenleaf; term, during war; reported deserted to the enemy April 1, 1780.
- SMITH, JOHN, Newbury. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Newbury; engaged July 3, 1777; term, 3 years; said Smith appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted; also reported never joined.
- SMITH, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.
- SMITH, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 27, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Octo'r 9 1775;" age, 17 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 21, 1775.
- SMITH, JOHN, New York. Ensign, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to April 9, 1779; reported a supernumerary officer April 9, 1779; *also*, Ensign; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers in Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's (late Col. Lee's) regt., dated Pawtuxet, Sept. 19, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Capt. W. North's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Camp Pawtuxet; *also*, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll of field, staff.

SMITH, JOHN, *continued.*

and commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported a supernumerary officer by reason of Lieut. Col. Smith's, Col. Jackson's, and Col. Henley's regts. being incorporated into one; *also*, same regt.; pay roll of supernumerary officers for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Ensign; residence, New York; appointed Jan. 10, 1777; said Smith returned among officers belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who were not included in the above arrangement; reported a supernumerary officer April 9, 1779.

SMITH, JOHN, Palmer. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Pynchon's regt., as returned by Capt. David Spear and Capt. Aaron Graves, dated Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Palmer; engaged for town of Palmer; joined Capt. Seward's co., Col. Brewar's regt.; term, 3 years; said Smith reported as having enlisted from Capt. Graves's co.

SMITH, JOHN, Providence. List of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by Commissary Godfrey [year not given]; reported as belonging to Providence and as employed in the "Oliver Cromwell," of Connecticut.

SMITH, JOHN, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. John Perry's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

SMITH, JOHN, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co., in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

SMITH, JOHN, Rowley. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Smith credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

SMITH, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (110 miles) included.

SMITH, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

SMITH, JOHN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Evans's co., Col. Frye's (1st) regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, return of articles lost at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, and value thereof, dated Camp Cambridge; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

- SMITH, JOHN, Sandisfield. Return of men raised for Continental service; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Nov. 30, 1778; reported died Nov. 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Wheeler; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich and sworn to at Camp Stamford; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778.
- SMITH, JOHN, South Brinfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. John Bliss's regt., dated Feb. 11, 1778; residence, South Brinfield; engaged for town of Union, Conn.; joined Capt. Abbey's co., Col. Willis's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. -, 1780; reported hired.
- SMITH, JOHN, Stockbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stockbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, at West Point, including travel (90 miles) home.
- SMITH, JOHN, Stockbridge. Receipt dated March 25, 1781, for bounty paid said Smith by Esq. Ingersoll and others of a class of the town of Lee to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Porter's co., Col. Rosseter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Stockbridge; engaged for town of Lee; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, receipt dated Lenox, March 30, 1781, signed by William Walker, Superintendent, stating that he had received said Smith to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years as part of the quota of the town of Lee.
- SMITH, JOHN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- SMITH, JOHN, Sturbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 14th co., Col. Jonathan Hoolman's (Holman's) Worcester Co. regt., dated Feb. 27, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; engaged for town of Sturbridge; joined Capt. Abby's co., Col. Wheeler's regt.
- SMITH, JOHN, Sudbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 12, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sudbury; arrived at Springfield Aug. 10, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Boardman; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, 1st regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of East Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Feb. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos., at West Point; travel (9 days) allowed.
- SMITH, JOHN, Sutton, also given Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Samuel Sibley's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19,

SMITH, JOHN, *continued.*

1775, as far as Braintree; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 10, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered April 9, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sutton; credited to town of Sutton; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, hatter; residence, Western (Warren); mustered Feb. 22, 1780, at request of Capt. Blanchard; *also*, Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 31, 1780.

SMITH, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775.

SMITH, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776, including travel (54 miles) to Warren, via Rehoboth, and home.

SMITH, JOHN, Westfield. Private, in a Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "Detachd to Qubeck."

SMITH, JOHN, Westfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Kellogg's (Westfield) co.; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Corporal, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 30, 1778; reported as serving 10 mos. as Corporal, 9 mos. as Sergeant; *also* reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return endorsed "Feb'y 3rd 1778;" mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported deserted July 30, 1778; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Shepard's (4th) regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Maj. Ball's co.; rank, Sergeant; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; residence, Westfield; enlistment, during war; deserted July 30, 1778; reported as having left regiment at "Crum Pond."

SMITH, JOHN, West Springfield. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Elisha Porter's regt. returned as having deserted between time of raising regiment

- SMITH, JOHN, *continued*.  
and July 16, 1776; Capt. Enoch Chapin's co.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, West Springfield; deserted April 29, 1776.
- SMITH, JOHN, Woolwich. Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Woolwich; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay abstract made up to May 26, 1777; enlisted March 20, 1777; *also*, Matross, Capt. Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780 [81]; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Woolwich; engaged for town of Woolwich; re-engaged Jan. 1, 1780, by Lieut. Price; term, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties.
- SMITH, JOHN, Worcester. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minutemen and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Gen. [Artemas] Ward's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned, dated May 24, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, May 25, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Lieut. William Gates, in behalf of Capt. Hubbard, certifying that said Smith, Lieutenant, and others belonging to Capt. Hubbard's co., Gen. Ward's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes or bullet pouches; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
- SMITH, JOHN, Wrentham. Colonel of the West regiment in Suffolk Co.; engaged April 19, 1775; service, 11 days, on an alarm.
- SMITH, JOHN. Captain of a company which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, probably from Massabesec; service, 4 days; residence given as "on the provence above Sanford Counte York;" *also*, Captain, 10th co., 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].
- SMITH, JOHN. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard.
- SMITH, JOHN. List of men returned as probably serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."
- SMITH, JOHN. Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Col. Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775.
- SMITH, JOHN. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 20, 1776.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

- SMITH, JOHN. Receipt given to Capt. John Elden, dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776, signed by Jedediah Smith and others, for wages for Continental service in Capt. Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Roboson's (Robinson's) regt.; Jedediah Smith signed receipt June 11, 1776, for himself and said John Smith.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor.
- SMITH, JOHN. Captain, 6th (also given 7th) co., Col. Jonathan Buck's (5th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council July 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 23, 1776.
- SMITH, JOHN. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May-Aug., 1776.
- SMITH, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Hawk" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Nov. 2, 1776, signed by William Shattuck and Uriah Oakes, owners, asking that Jonathan Oakes be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Nov. 2, 1776, that a commission be issued.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 7, 1776; service, 1 mo. 22 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Nov. 15, 1776, 10 mos. 9 days, in defence of seacoast.
- SMITH, JOHN. List of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Fraizer and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbell; Col. Brewer's regt.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; extra wages allowed said Smith and others for 25 days service at Boston during above term; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.
- SMITH, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Bilboe Packet" (privateer); petition dated Newburyport, Nov. 21, 1776, signed by Stephen Cooper and John Coffin, owners, asking that William Main be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Nov. 22, 1776, that a commission be issued.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 20, 1776; reported "on M. Guard."
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported re-enlisted Nov. 25, 1776.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. James Metcalf; service, 20 days; company marched on the alarm at Warwick, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Walpole.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

- SMITH, JOHN.** Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776, signed by said Smith and others belonging to Capt. McFarland's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.
- SMITH, JOHN.** Enlistment agreement, dated June -, 1776, signed by said Smith and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay abstract for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.
- SMITH, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; reported entered service in 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home.
- SMITH, JOHN.** Company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.
- SMITH, JOHN.** Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Jan. 4, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- SMITH, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Yarmouth; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- SMITH, JOHN.** Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 185 miles travel allowed said Smith; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.
- SMITH, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return [year not given]; copy of a receipt, dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by said Smith and others belonging to said company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.
- SMITH, JOHN.** 2d Lieutenant, schooner "America" (privateer); petition dated Boston, April 16, 1777, signed by Thomas Harris & Co., asking that Daniel McNeill be commissioned as commander of said vessel, then in Boston harbor, fitted out for a 4 months cruise; ordered in Council April 17, 1777, that a commission be issued.
- SMITH, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.
- SMITH, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Musician, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for March-June, 1776; *also*, order on Paymaster of the 26th regt., payable to Lieut. Paul Dodge, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777, signed by said Smith and others, for travel allowance, etc., for service in Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 6, 1777; 290 miles travel allowed said Smith.

- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- SMITH, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 29, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days; *also*, list of prisoners sent from Port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Smith, Seaman, reported as having been taken in the privateer "Independence."
- SMITH, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 22 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army at that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Gratton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Continental Muster Master Varack (Varrick).
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Sept. 29 (also given Sept. 27), 1777; service, 9 days, including travel (103 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, including travel (111 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Hatfield.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparrowhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (133 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 23, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll dated Rehoboth.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SMITH, JOHN. Enlistment agreement dated Cambridge, Aug. 15, 1777, signed by said Smith and others, engaging themselves to serve until Nov. 30, 1777; *also*,



SMITH, JOHN, *continued.*

- Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos, 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Dec. 1, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days; reported deserted. Roll dated Boston.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.
- SMITH, JOHN. List of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johnnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.
- SMITH, JOHN. List of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Worcester Co., dated March 17, 1778; Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*. Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; reported joined July 8, 1777; deserted March 20, 1778.
- SMITH, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, March 28, 1778, signed by John Tracy, of Newburyport, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Civil Usage" (privateer); ordered in Council March 28, 1778, that a commission be issued.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 2, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.
- SMITH, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Boston.
- SMITH, JOHN. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.
- SMITH, JOHN. 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm.
- SMITH, JOHN. Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth. Roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Dartmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SMITH, JOHN. Account dated Eastham, Nov. 8, 1778, rendered by said Smith and others, for 1 day's service guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" at Eastham and thence to Harwich by order of Maj. Gideon Freeman.
- SMITH, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Boston. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1778; service, 5 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.
- SMITH, JOHN. Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SMITH, JOHN. Carpenter's Yeoman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Jan. 12, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- SMITH, JOHN. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Jan. 12, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Smith and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the state.
- SMITH, JOHN. List dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I., agreeable to order of General Court of June 10, 1778, and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 5, 1779; discharged March 31 (also given April 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 (also given 2 mos. 26) days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.
- SMITH, JOHN. Corporal; list of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; said Smith reported as among men detached from Capt. Bridge's co. and Capt. Brown's co., of Lexington; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Bridge's [?] co., Col. Faulkner's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lexington; *also*, Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 18, 1779; term, 9 months; reported re-enlisted.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; entered service July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 17 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, JOHN. List of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9 [1779], and endorsed "Sent by Sundry persons to Springfield;" engaged for town of Dedham; reported "Receited for by the Commissioner but not Received by me;" *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; *also*, company receipt for equipments given to Capt. James Tisdall, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.
- SMITH, JOHN. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Noyes's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); eyes, blue; engaged for town of Sudbury.
- SMITH, JOHN. Sergeant of Marines, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 10, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. [Name appears as Thomas Smith on a duplicate roll.]
- SMITH, JOHN. Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service Aug. 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.
- SMITH, JOHN. Corporal, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, Oct. 2, and Nov. 1, 1779; reported sick in hospital.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, Oct. 2, and Nov. 1, 1779; reported sick in hospital on rolls dated Oct. 2, and Nov. 1, 1779.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, near Claverack, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as having taken the place of Samuel Smith; *also*, (late) Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters Providence; enlistment, 3 years.
- SMITH, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated July 6, 1778; enlisted May 1, 1778 (also given Jan. -, 1777); enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll made up to Sept. 30, 1778; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll for March, 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported on command with Col. Fry mending boats; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (2d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster roll for April, 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported on command with Col. Fry mending boats; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported on command with Col. Frye in July, 1779; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport.
- SMITH, JOHN. List of 9 months men; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath.
- SMITH, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

- SMITH, JOHN. Private; list of men who had not received their pay for service in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months under Capt. Nathan Thayer, with amounts due them. [The service above referred to was in Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt., from July 14, 1780, to Oct. 9, 1780, and included 10 days travel home; regiment was stationed at West Point.]
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Essex Co. militia to serve for 3 months.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted June [July] 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., [Lient. Col.] Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 23 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SMITH, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Lient. John Jones's "Scout of Volentears;" entered service Nov. 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 1 mo., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth in Eastern department. Roll sworn to at Waldborough.
- SMITH, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lient. John Callender, of 3d Artillery regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (10 days) home; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Lient. Moore's co.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Feb. 2, 1781.
- SMITH, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Waltham; engaged Feb. 16, 1781; term, during war.
- SMITH, JOHN. List dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1781, signed by Alexander Hodgdon, Secretary of Committee of the town of Boston, of men returned as having been enlisted as the quota of said town, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Smith reported as having been assigned to a class of which Samuel Wallis was Chairman; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Jan. 1, 1781.

- SMITH, JOHN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Danvers; engaged March 5, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SMITH, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 20, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 22 days; reported as having received wages on account in France. Roll dated Boston.
- SMITH, JOHN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged March 20, 1781; term, during war.
- SMITH, JOHN. Receipt dated March 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Smith by Capt. Loring Lincoln and others, to serve in the Continental Army during the war to the credit of the 1st Precinct in Brookfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged Feb. 20, 1781; term, during war.
- SMITH, JOHN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Feb. 20, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; enlisted Feb. 20, 1781; joined April 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on ferry guard Jan.-March, 1781, on garrison duty in April, 1781.
- SMITH, JOHN. Sergeant Major, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.
- SMITH, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged June 25, 1781.
- SMITH, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Malden; engaged June 30, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SMITH, JOHN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged July 28, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SMITH, JOHN. Receipt dated Middleborough, Aug. 9, 1781, signed by Enoch Butts, for bounty paid him for said Smith by Henry Strobridge, on behalf of a class of the town of Middleborough, said Smith having enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- SMITH, JOHN. Account dated Westfield, Sept. 4, 1781, rendered by the town of Westfield, for bounty paid said Smith and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, carpenter; engaged for town of Westfield; engaged May 29, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SMITH, JOHN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Sept. 28, 1781; term, 3 years.

- SMITH, JOHN. Receipt dated Berwick, Dec. 2, 1781, for bounty paid said Smith by Tristram Fall, Jr., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elmathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; enlisted Jan. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years. [See Thomas Smith.]
- SMITH, JOHN. Return dated Walpole, Jan. 28, 1782, made by the Selectmen, of men hired by the several classes in Walpole to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years: *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Walpole: engaged July 30, 1781.
- SMITH, JOHN. Return of recruits sent by state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty: 4th Mass. regt.; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; engaged for town of Bridgewater: term, 3 years: *also*, Private, Capt. Lebbens Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; reported sick in hospital in Jan. and Feb., 1782.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted March 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years: *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts; enlisted Aug. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years: *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.
- SMITH, JOHN. Receipt dated Worcester, May 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Smith by Lieut. Josiah Peirce, Chairman of Class No. 8 of the town of Worcester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782, and was allowed horse rations.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 1, 1782, 3 mos. 3 days; reported deserted July 4, 1782.
- SMITH, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Oct. 4, 1782; discharged Oct. 6, 1782; reported "Ran away." Roll sworn to at Boston.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of Matrosses; enlisted Sept. 1, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 14 mos.; reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty.
- SMITH, JOHN. Quarter Master, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 7, 1782; discharged Nov. 11, 1782; service, 4 mos. 4 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- SMITH, JOHN. List of men appearing on a wage account of Col. Marshall's regt., and other regiments not identified, made up for 1778-1782; reported deserted April 14, 1782.
- SMITH, JOHN. Lieutenant, Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before May [Aug.] 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently

SMITH, JOHN, *continued.*

- except on furlough, etc.; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 4, 1778; *also*, order on the Board of War, dated Camp Peekskill, Nov. 29, 1778, signed by Col. Greateon, for clothing for officers in his regiment; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. John Greateon's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779; *also*, certificate dated Camp Continental Village, Jan. 4, 1779, signed by Col. Greateon, certifying to the Managers of the Mass. State Lottery that said Smith belonged to his regiment from the state of Mass. Bay in the service of the United States; order on the Managers of the Mass. State Lottery, payable to Capt. Abraham Watson, dated Peekskill, Jan. 4, 1779, signed by said Smith, Ensign, 2d Mass. regt., for the money due him as a donation from the state which had been raised by lottery for the relief of the troops; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Greateon's regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Jan. 26, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued Sept. 16, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Greateon's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug. and Sept., 1780; reported transferred to 2d co.; *also*, Lieutenant, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Greateon's regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orringtown; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Crocker's (2d) co., Col. Greateon's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., 1780; reported transferred to 3d co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Watson's (3d) co., Col. Greateon's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., 1780; *also*, Lieutenant; return of officers belonging to (late) 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Greateon who continued in service, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; reported sick at Hadley.
- SMITH, JOHN. Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Private, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; treasury pay roll dated March 26, 1783.
- SMITH, JOHN. List of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; said Smith tried April 9, 1782 [?], by general court-martial, Col. Jackson, President, on charge of deserting and enlisting under a fictitious name; sentenced to receive 100 lashes; *also*, list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Smith deserted April 16, 1783, from New Windsor.
- SMITH, JOHN. Private, 1st co.; entries dated Oct. 28, and Dec. 26, 1783, of orders for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- SMITH, JOHN, Jr., Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.
- SMITH, JOHN, Jr. (also given JOHN, 2d), Newbury (also given Newburyport). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Newbury; enlisted for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service



- SMITH, JOHN, Jr. (also given JOHN, 2d), *continued*.  
from Feb. 21, 1777, to May 1, 1780; residence, Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported unfit for duty for want of clothes.
- SMITH, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.
- SMITH, JOHN, Jr. Receipt given to Capt. John Elden, dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776, signed by said Smith and others, for wages for Continental service in Capt. Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Roboson's (Robinson's) regt.
- SMITH, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.
- SMITH, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. James Metcalf; service, 24 days; company marched on the alarm at Warwick, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Walpole.
- SMITH, JOHN, Jr. List of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.
- SMITH, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Spruntt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SMITH, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.
- SMITH, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.
- SMITH, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's (Moseley's) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Northampton. Roll sworn to at Chester.
- SMITH, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Topsfield; *also*, petition dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by said Smith and others, asking for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt., in 1780.
- SMITH, JOHN, 3d, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- SMITH, JOHN, 3d, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.

- SMITH, JOHN, 3d. Corporal, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SMITH, JOHN, 4th. Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SMITH, JOHN ALLEN, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- SMITH, JOHN DANIEL, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of the 8 months term of enlistment.
- SMITH, JOHN G. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.-Dec., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1777.
- SMITH, JOHN GILBERT. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to March 9, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by State Muster Master.
- SMITH, JOHN KILEY, Boston. Ensign, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; list of officers who were appointed but not commissioned by Congress owing to the confusion that took place after June 17, 1775; said officers recommended in Council Sept. 27, 1775, to Gen. Washington for commissions; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Lemmel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Trescott's (5th co.), Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.-Nov., 1776, dated Camp at Ticonderoga; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.-Nov., 1776, dated Camp at Ticonderoga; appointed Nov. 11, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, recommendation addressed to the Council, signed by Col. Edward Wigglesworth, recommending said Smith and others for staff officers of his regiment [year not given]; said Smith recommended for Adjutant; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of field and staff officers who were in camp Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 20, 1778; *also*, Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; pay abstract for July and Aug., 1778, approved at Providence; *also*, same regt.; return of staff officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 5, 1778; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; promoted Feb. 12, 1779; reported on command at "Obidke Neuton;" *also*, Captain, 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; return of officers for clothing, dated Camp at Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Captain, 13th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Feb.

SMITH, JOHN KILBY, *continued.*

12, 1779; *also*, Captain, 13th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Captain, 2d co., 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout; return of effectives, dated Philadelphia, July 11, 1781; *also*, Captain, 3d co. formerly commanded by Capt. Peter Claves, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; said Smith reported as having commanded Light Infantry co. prior to May 1, 1781; *also*, same regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Smith for 12 mos.; *also*, Captain, 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper; return of officers entitled to the commutation of five years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to act of Congress of March 22, 1783; *also*, Captain, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout; list of commissioned officers, dated July 11, 1783; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated Philadelphia, Aug. 1, Aug. 8, and Aug. 15, 1783; reported present attending general court-martial.

SMITH, JOHN MULLE. Corporal, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loanmi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.: appointed Jan. 1, 1776. [See John Smith Mullet.]

SMITH, JONAH, Taunton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Jasiel Smith and Josiah Smith.]

SMITH, JONAS, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to place of rendezvous at Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted July 1, 1778; roll dated Middletown, Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Phineas Walker's detachment of guards, 7th Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 20, 1779; service, 18 days; detachment stationed at Rutland.

SMITH, JONAS, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

SMITH, JONAS, Waltham. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.: muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 96 days; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Child, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 25, 1775, signed by said Smith and others, for money due in lieu of bounty coats.

SMITH, JONAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that officers of said regiment be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Lexington; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; service guarding stores at and about Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, same co.; list of officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt. who agreed to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777.

SMITH, JONAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

- SMITH, JONAS, Jr., Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.
- SMITH, JONATHAN, Ashfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Ashfield; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ashfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including travel (180 miles) home.
- SMITH, JONATHAN, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 27, 1778; roll dated Middletown; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 27, 1778; service, 6 mos. 5 days, including travel (80 miles) home; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.
- SMITH, JONATHAN, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.
- SMITH, JONATHAN, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 26 years; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Boston; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (10 days) home; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Farrington's co.; age, 24 years; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston.
- SMITH, JONATHAN, Guilford. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.
- SMITH, JONATHAN, Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.
- SMITH, JONATHAN, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

- SMITH, JONATHAN, Medfield. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 62 years; *also*, list of men credited with turns of service "Dune in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt Morse the first And Captain Collidge," made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Smith credited with  $\frac{3}{4}$  turn and as having paid £56 5s; list attested by Capt. Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia, both train band and alarm list, to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to warrant of Nov. 21, 1776; said Smith reported drafted but paid £2 10s in lieu of service; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia drafted to complete the quota for the Continental Army, in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; said Smith reported as having paid £7 10s.
- SMITH, JONATHAN, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co. (Alarm co. in Needham), Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.
- SMITH, JONATHAN, Needham. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.
- SMITH, JONATHAN, New Salem. Private, Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.
- SMITH, JONATHAN, Norton. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 8 days; regiment raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (48 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said Smith reported as among those who did not agree to tarry 2 months, and 2 days (34 miles) travel was allowed him to return home; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1778; service, 7 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SMITH, JONATHAN, Sherburne (also given Gilford). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned by Aaron Garduer, Captain, 1st co., and Moses Perry, Lieutenant, 9th co.; residence, Sherburne; engaged for town of Sherburne; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to March 20, 1780; residence, Gilford; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Maj. Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White

SMITH, JONATHAN, *continued.*

Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Major's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 4, 1777; reported absent with leave.

SMITH, JONATHAN, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 20, 1775; service, 12½ days.

SMITH, JONATHAN, Taunton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Taunton; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SMITH, JONATHAN, Westminster. (Late) Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 26 days, including travel (53 miles) home; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged.

SMITH, JONATHAN, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 week.

SMITH, JONATHAN, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

SMITH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; entered service July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast.

SMITH, JONATHAN. Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776.

SMITH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776.

SMITH, JONATHAN. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Smith chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Benjamin Symonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Colonel of a regiment to be raised in Berkshire Co. and part of Worcester Co.; list of field officers of regiments to be raised for Quebec and New York; commissioned June 26, 1776.

SMITH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

- SMITH, JONATHAN. Order dated Needham, Dec. 19, 1776, signed by said Smith and others, payable to Col. William McIntosh, for amounts due, probably for losses sustained at battle of Bunker Hill.
- SMITH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Waltham; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- SMITH, JONATHAN. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 24, 1777, 98 days at Ticonderoga.
- SMITH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Harrow's (Slarrow's) co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; company marched on expedition to Ticonderoga.
- SMITH, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y., June 30, 1777.
- SMITH, JONATHAN. Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.
- SMITH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.
- SMITH, JONATHAN. Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloonsenyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.
- SMITH, JONATHAN. Corporal, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, on expedition to Northern department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- SMITH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, including travel (111 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Hatfield.
- SMITH, JONATHAN. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, under Col. William Williams in Northern department, including 7 days (148 miles) travel home. Roll dated Warwick.
- SMITH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, JONATHAN. Capt. Jonathian Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 17, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 17 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.
- SMITH, JONATHAN. Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Smith and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

- SMITH, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. John Morgan's co.; engaged Jan. 23, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 8 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.
- SMITH, JONATHAN. Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.
- SMITH, JONATHAN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.
- SMITH, JONATHAN. Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge; roll certified at Lancaster; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; return [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days, guarding troops of convention, including travel (62 miles) home; roll certified at Lancaster.
- SMITH, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 23, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (75 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.
- SMITH, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dartmouth; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dartmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 14, 1780; discharged July 25, 1780; service, 22 days, travel (220 miles) included.
- SMITH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., 16th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; service from July 21, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780, 10 days.
- SMITH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; arrived at camp July 30, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days; travel to and from camp (4 days) allowed; company served at Rhode Island from July 27, 1780, to Aug. 9, 1780, by order of Maj. Gen. Heath on an alarm.
- SMITH, JONATHAN. Order for wages that might become due, dated July 15, 1780, signed by said Smith and others who had been detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months, payable to the Selectmen of Winchendon; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (214 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.
- SMITH, JONATHAN. Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.
- SMITH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on an alarm in Berkshire.



- SMITH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, JONATHAN. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Millor's co.; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- SMITH, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; entered service April 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 8 mos. 11 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters, Thomaston.
- SMITH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Isaac Washburn's co. of guards; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged April 11, 1781; service, 1 mo.; company stationed at Thomaston, Lincoln Co.
- SMITH, JONATHAN. Corporal, Lieut. Jeremiah Brown's detachment, Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 10 days; detachment raised in Adams, ordered out on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.
- SMITH, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Worcester, May 24, 1782, for bounty paid said Smith by William Witney, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Winchendon, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- SMITH, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 4 days; horse rations allowed said Smith; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted. Roll sworn to at West Springfield.
- SMITH, JONATHAN, JR., Biddeford. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Smith; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Elden, dated Peppereborough, June 6, 1776, signed by John Poak, in behalf of himself, said Smith, and others, for money due for service in Capt. Elden's co.
- SMITH, JONATHAN, JR., Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Cheney's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 31 yrs.; *also*, same co.; list of men drafted July 19, 1776, agreeable to resolve of July 10, 1776, as the town's quota of two regiments required to be raised by the Province; *also*, same co.; list of men raised from Medfield militia to reinforce the Continental Army at Canada, etc., agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776; reported drafted to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, but paid fine of £10 in lieu of service; *also*, same co.; list of men who marched to Providence, R. I., and thence to Warwick Neck, in accordance with orders given by Maj. James Metcalf Dec. 8, and Dec. 9, 1776; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 23 days, under Maj. James Metcalf; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

- SMITH, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.
- SMITH, JONATHAN WARREN, Ashburnham (also given Westminster). Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775.
- SMITH, JORDAN. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.
- SMITH, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.), Ashburham. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted into the train May 25, 1775.
- SMITH, JOSEPH, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days.
- SMITH, JOSEPH, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 2, 1775, 13 days; reported returned home; also reported a Deacon.
- SMITH, JOSEPH, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Dec. 19, 1776; joined Dec. 20, 1776; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; reported not mustered; also reported deserted.
- SMITH, JOSEPH, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's (Buxton) co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, Capt. John Elden's (Buxton) co.; service, 5 days; company marched by order of Col. Tristram Jordan "to Assist in Fortifying" Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, same co.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth the day it was set on fire by the enemy; company marched to assist in preventing the landing of the enemy; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, same co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 130 miles allowed said Smith; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Elden, dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776, signed by said Smith and others, for wages for Continental service in Capt. Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; John Smith signed receipt April 22, 1776, for said Joseph Smith; *also*, Capt. Elden's detachment, Col. Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; detachment sta-

- SMITH, JOSEPH, *continued.*  
tioned at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., to assist in fortifying said town; warrant for pay allowed in Council Jan. 23, 1779.
- SMITH, JOSEPH, Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- SMITH, JOSEPH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order on Committee on Clothing, payable to Joseph Haven, Selectman of Dedham, dated Dedham, Feb. 27, 1776, signed by said Smith and others, for money in lieu of bounty coats, they having previously been supplied with coats by said Haven.
- SMITH, JOSEPH, Eastham. Abstract sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 4, 1776, for advance pay, travel allowance, etc., due said Smith and Elnathan Snow, both of Eastham, belonging to Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., they not having been made up in any previous abstract; order for amounts due, payable to Capt. Higgins, dated Long Island, Nov. 10, 1776, signed by said Smith and Elnathan Snow, is affixed to abstract; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo. 11 days.
- SMITH, JOSEPH, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 11, 1775.
- SMITH, JOSEPH, Grafton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Warrin; residence, Grafton; engaged for town of Grafton; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered April 19, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Child's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Esquire Newall, State Muster Master.
- SMITH, JOSEPH, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days; reported returned home May 25, 1775.
- SMITH, JOSEPH, Hadley. Corporal, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Smith.
- SMITH, JOSEPH, Hadley. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 296 miles travel allowed said Smith.
- SMITH, JOSEPH, Kittery. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Reading; mustered by John Cushing; reported deserted. [See Josiah Smith.]
- SMITH, JOSEPH, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

- SMITH, JOSEPH, Leverett. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.
- SMITH, JOSEPH, Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Bridge; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 11 to May 15, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from July 17 to July 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.
- SMITH, JOSEPH, Middleborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- SMITH, JOSEPH, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- SMITH, JOSEPH, Norwich. Matross, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat due for the 8 months service in 1775.
- SMITH, JOSEPH, Pepperellborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Pike's co., 3d York Co. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Pepperellborough; engaged for town of Pepperellborough; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.
- SMITH, JOSEPH, Plaistow. Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.
- SMITH, JOSEPH, Roxbury. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Groaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days.
- SMITH, JOSEPH, Salem. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return endorsed "Sep't'r 30th 1775;" *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.
- SMITH, JOSEPH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- SMITH, JOSEPH, Sudbury. Captain of a Sudbury co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

SMITH, JOSEPH, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Asabel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 16 days; reported enlisted out March 12.

SMITH, JOSEPH, Sudbury (also given Natick). Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 17th 1775;" *also*, order on the Commissary General, payable to Capt. Joseph Morse, dated Camp No. 3, Jan. 1, 1776, signed by said Smith and others belonging to Capt. Morse's co., 26th regt., for money due for firearms; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men probably raised for Continental service, as returned by Lieut. John Megraw to Col. Ezekiel How, dated Feb. 7, 1778; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; reported a Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign and Quartermaster, Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 7 mos. 23 days as Ensign, 2 mos. 13 days as Quartermaster, 24 mos. 24 days as Lieutenant; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, June 17, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; list of officers in need of clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Adjutant and Lieutenant, Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 1 mo. as Adjutant and Lieutenant, 11 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; returns of effectives between Jan. 5, and Jan. 26, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; reported acting as Adjutant; *also*, Adjutant, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; reported on command with Marquis de Lafayette in April, 1781; *also*, returns of effectives between May 4, 1781, and June 15, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; reported on command with Light Infantry.

SMITH, JOSEPH, Upton. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775; *also*, receipt signed by said Smith and others for balance of advance wages for 1 month received of Capt. Edward Crafts June 8, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Crafts's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov. 6th 1775."

SMITH, JOSEPH, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minutemen and others, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 25 days.

SMITH, JOSEPH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return, dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 30 yrs.

SMITH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast.

SMITH, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

- SMITH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorelchester Heights in March, 1776.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 10, 1776; said Smith chosen Major, Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 10, 1776; reported commissioned May 10, 1776, but declined to serve and Jonathan Parminster appointed in his place June 19, 1776.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776, 19 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 10 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; list of officers of armed vessels; commissioned June 12, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. Williams; engaged June 12, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 5 mos. 6 days; officers and crew discharged at Boston.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service 11 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 25, 1776; service, 19 days, at Providence, R. I., including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as a scout; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 24, 1777, 98 days, at Ticonderoga.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll dated Montague.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel (112 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

- SMITH, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched for relief of Bennington on an alarm.
- SMITH, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, JR.). Drummer, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched for relief of Bennington on an alarm.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Jemings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to the Northward at the time of the battle of Bennington. Roll dated Ashfield and sworn to at Deerfield.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.: marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I. on a secret expedition.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Joshua Shaw's detachment, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.: entered service Sept. 26 [1777]; discharged Oct. 18 [1777]; service, 29 days, in Northern department: detachment marched from Palmer to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 21 (also given Nov. 29) 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 9 days (174 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll dated Sturbridge.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.: entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; company marched from York Co. to Manchester to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.: marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 8, 1776; said Smith chosen Adjutant, 1st Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 8, 1776; reported commissioned May 8, 1776; *also*, Adjutant, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; engaged March 22, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury Lines and Boston.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; entered service March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778, under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Taunton, April 9, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 29 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. List of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of Arndel; joined Col. Nixon's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort

SMITH, JOSEPH, *continued.*

Arnold, July 3, 1778; said Smith appears among men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill.

SMITH, JOSEPH. Captain; entered service July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 16 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at Truro; list of seacoast officers; commissioned Jan. 16 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain; engaged Jan. 15, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, Captain; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast; *also*, Captain of a detachment of militia from the town of Wellfleet, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; detachment marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1778, by order of Brig. Joseph Otis on an alarm.

SMITH, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

SMITH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Boston. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

SMITH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 23 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

SMITH, JOSEPH. Musician, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Sept. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 23 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

SMITH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 23, 1779; service at New Haven, Conn. [Name appears as Josiah Smith on a duplicate roll.]

SMITH, JOSEPH. Drummer, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

SMITH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including  $3\frac{3}{4}$  days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.

SMITH JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Barnstable) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth in Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days, on one alarm; company served subsequent to April 5, 1779, on four alarms at Falmouth, two in April, one in May, and one in Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.



- SMITH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 2, 1779; discharged Jan. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. Seaman, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged June 17, 1781; discharged July 23, 1781; service, 1 mo. 6 days.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob. Roll dated Belchertown.
- SMITH, JOSEPH. List of men belonging to Capt. Isaac Hodges's co. [year not given].
- SMITH, JOSEPH, JR. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor.
- SMITH, JOSEPH, JR. Private, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob. Roll dated Belchertown.
- SMITH, JOSEPH, 2d (also given JOSEPH, 3d), Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- SMITH, JOSEPHUS, GRANVILLE. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.
- SMITH, JOSHUA, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

- SMITH, JOSHUA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.
- SMITH, JOSHUA, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Jacob Brown's co., of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; roll made up from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; mileage (280 miles) allowed said Smith.
- SMITH, JOSHUA, Wenham. Private, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of Light Horse Volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 43 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith in Northern department, and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.
- SMITH, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SMITH, JOSHUA. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.
- SMITH, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.
- SMITH, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.
- SMITH, JOSHUA. Clerk, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; roll endorsed "Southboro;" *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Bellows's 5th (Southborough) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by John Goulding and others, field officers, dated Westborough, April 15, 1776; ordered in Council April 17, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Newton's (4th) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 27, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Newton's co., Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers, endorsed "Jan'y 1 1778."
- SMITH, JOSHUA. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.
- SMITH, JOSHUA. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1778; service, 2 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.
- SMITH, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.
- SMITH, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.

- SMITH, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; entered service April 24, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 7 mos. 29 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters, Thomaston.
- SMITH, JOSIAH, Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 190 miles travel allowed said Smith; service with Northern army.
- SMITH, JOSIAH, Kittery. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Aug. 26, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Reading; term, 3 years; deserted Aug. 26, 1777; reported never joined. [See Joseph Smith.]
- SMITH, JOSIAH, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Abiel Peirce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- SMITH, JOSIAH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.
- SMITH, JOSIAH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 30, 1776; service, 10 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.
- SMITH, JOSIAH (also given JOSIAH, JR.), Middleborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Sproutt's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Soper's co., Col. Mershel's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Sergeant, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 33 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Feb. 1, 1779; enlisted Jan. 9, 1777; reported furloughed Jan. 31 [year not given], for 50 days; *also*, Ensign, Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. as Ensign, 9 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued July 4, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appointed March 18, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt. commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall prior to Jan. 1, 1781; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.
- SMITH, JOSIAH, Newbury. Surgeon, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; residence, Newbury.
- SMITH, JOSIAH, Norton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775.

- SMITH, JOSIAH, Norton. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, dated Providence.
- SMITH, JOSIAH, Norton. List dated Taunton, May 21, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Israel Trow's 5th (Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's (Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Norton; engaged for town of Norton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778.
- SMITH, JOSIAH, Pembroke. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; reported entered service June 19, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 10, 1777; said Smith chosen 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Sampson's co. stationed at the Gurnet; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 10, 1777; reported commissioned Jan. 10, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet; *also*, communication addressed to Hon. Jeremiah Powel, dated Plymouth, May 14, 1777, signed by J. Warren, stating that Mr. Carver, 2d Lieutenant of the company at the Gurnet, had left the service and gone to sea, and that said Smith, 1st Lieutenant in the same co., wished to resign, and recommending John Washburne, of Plymouth, as 1st Lieutenant, and Sergt. Ebenezer Barker, of Pembroke, as 2d Lieutenant, to fill the vacancies; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 20, 1777; John Washburn chosen 1st Lieutenant of the company stationed at the Gurnet at Plymouth, vice said Smith, resigned; appointment concurred in by Council June 21, 1777.
- SMITH, JOSIAH, Pomfret, Conn. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Munn's 9th (1st Monson) co., Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt., dated April 6, 1778; residence, Pomfret, Conn.; engaged for town of Monson; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; engaged March 1, 1778; term, 8 months; a similar list is attested by Capt. Caleb Keep.
- SMITH, JOSIAH, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Noah Goodman's (South Hadley) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- SMITH, JOSIAH, South Hadley. Private, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Smith.
- SMITH, JOSIAH (also given JOSIAH, 2d, and JONAH), South Hadley (also given Hadley). Lieutenant, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; return of officers recommended for commissions, dated Cambridge Camp, June 16, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 21, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, receipt given to Nathaniel Barber, dated Cambridge, July 3, 1775, signed by said Smith, Lieutenant, for a cartridge box to be used in Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Leonard's co., Col.

SMITH, JOSIAH (also given JOSIAH, 2d, and JONAH), *continued.*

Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain of a South Hadley co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge and Maj. Josiah White to Col. Samuel Howe, dated South Hadley, March 16, 1776; ordered in Council April 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 1, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers granted beating orders by Provincial Congress April 11, 1776, for enlisting men to serve in a regiment to be raised to fortify town and harbor of Boston; said Smith granted orders for Hampshire Co.; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; return of effectives, dated Boston, June 4, 1776; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for rations between April 11, 1776, and June 12, 1776, dated Boston; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives between June 19, 1776, and Sept. 2, 1776, dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Captain, Col. Whitney's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged April 11, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 19 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel (130 miles) home; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for rations between July 10, 1776, and Nov. 27, 1776, dated Hull; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain, same regt.; list of officers in the Continental Army; ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, Captain, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Jan. 20, 1779; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported on command in Massachusetts; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Captain, same regt.; return of officers, dated West Point, Aug. 21, 1779; *also*, Captain, 10th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned May 8, 1776; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported retired on the new establishment as a supernumerary officer; also reported retired on half pay Jan. 1, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper; return of officers entitled to the commutation of five years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to act of Congress of March 22, 1783.

SMITH, JOSIAH Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

SMITH, JOSIAH Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

SMITH, JOSIAH Waltham. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 95 days; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas

SMITH, JOSIAH, *continued.*

- Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Abijah Child, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 25, 1775, signed by said Smith and others, for money due in lieu of bounty coats.
- SMITH, JOSIAH. Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 26, 1775.
- SMITH, JOSIAH (also given JOSIAH, JR.). Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service in defence of seacoast. Rolls sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SMITH, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 6 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776, and sworn to at Middleborough.
- SMITH, JOSIAH. Enlistment agreement signed by said Smith, Corporal, and others, engaging themselves to serve until April 1 "next" in a company commanded by Capt. James Stedman, of Windham, and in a regiment raised by proclamation of the Governor, dated Jan. 20, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Jonah Palmer, dated June 17, 1776, signed by said Smith and others belonging to Capt. James Stedman's co., Col. John Douglass's regt., for wages, etc., for 2 mos. service in the Continental Army.
- SMITH, JOSIAH. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 24, and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 24; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.
- SMITH, JOSIAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Job Peirce's (7th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Ebenezer Sprontt and Ebenezer White, field officers; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned: reported commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) co., Col. Sprowtt's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm at Howland's Ferry.
- SMITH, JOSIAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May, and June, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island.
- SMITH, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 27 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (108 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- SMITH, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.
- SMITH, JOSIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed, dated April 30, 1842, acknowledging receipt of the return from Israel Fisher, of Warwick, who served in above company, also states that said Fisher claimed the service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island.

- SMITH, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Powel's regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to New Haven to serve for 1 month. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co. [Name appears as Joseph Smith on a duplicate roll.]
- SMITH, JOSIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; engaged Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day (also given 1 mo. 2 days); company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- SMITH, JOSIAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of South Hadley; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, of 4th Hampshire Co. regt., to serve for 3 months; Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of South Hadley; mustered July -, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SMITH, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months. [See Jasiel Smith and Jonah Smith.]
- SMITH, JOSIAH, JR., Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- SMITH, JOSIAH, JR., Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days. [Name appears twice on roll.]
- SMITH, JOSIAH, JR. Private, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Stillwater in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.
- SMITH, JOSIAL, Taunton. Ensign, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; engaged July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 15 days.
- SMITH, JOSIAL. Statement made by Capt. James Perry in certifying to a pay roll of his company, Col. Sargent's regt., made up to Aug. 12, 1775, states that said Smith and Ichabod Pitts had taken the places of Seth Owen and Solomon Briggs, who had failed to pass muster owing to sickness, and had served in his company to the last of Dec., 1775, although their names were omitted from the roll; wages are allowed under the name Seth Owen for 1 mo. 5 days from July 10, 1775.
- SMITH, JOTHAM, Leicester. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.
- SMITH, JOTHAM, Leicester. Receipt dated Leicester, July 1, 1778, for bounties paid said Smith and James Richardson by the Selectmen to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 6 months from above date; *also*, list of men mustered; said

**SMITH, JOTHAM, continued.**

Smith appears among men raised from Col. Denny's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Green's co.; engaged for town of Leicester; mustered July 1 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Lenard's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged June 23, 1778; regiment stationed at Rhode Island; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged June 23, 1778; service, 6 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

**SMITH, JOTHAM, Leicester.** Private (also given Sergeant), Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including travel (161 miles) home; residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; regiment raised for 3 months.

**SMITH, JOTHAM.** Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 177 miles travel allowed said Smith; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

**SMITH, JOTHAM.** Corporal, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to in Worcester Co.

**SMITH, JOTHAM.** Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in state of New York for 3 months.

**SMITH, JUBA.** Private, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

**SMITH, JUBE, Danvers.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers, dated Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to Capt. Asa Prince's (1st Danvers) co. [See Job Smith.]

**SMITH, JUSTIN, Springfield.** Private, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service, 1 week 3 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Dec'r 22d 1775."

**SMITH, JUSTIN (also given JUSTUS), Springfield.** Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Burt's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

**SMITH, JUSTIN.** Sergeant, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards stationed at Springfield; engaged March 11, 1779; discharged June 11, 1779; company detached for 3 months from time of joining at Springfield.



SMITH, LABAN, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; the remark "for Nath'l Round" appears against name of said Smith; roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76;" *also*, Capt. Joshua Willbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Willbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; roll sworn to at Taunton Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; engaged Jan. 11, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (40 miles) home.

SMITH, LAMBERT (also given LOMBARD), Brookline (also given Boston). Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Corey's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Aug. 11, 1775; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Caleb Craft; residence, Brookline; engaged for town of Brookline; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1777; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; *also*, list of men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war, and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. J. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Blanchard's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Private; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Brookline; enlisted Nov. -, 1779, by Capt. Dix; enlistment, during war.

SMITH, LONDON, Partridgefield (Peru). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 13, 1775.

SMITH, LEBBEUS, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 16 yrs.; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia, which marched to Providence, R. I., and thence to Warwick Neck, in accordance with orders given by Maj. James Metcalf Dec. 8, and Dec. 9, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Mann's co.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 11, 1776; service, 4 days, under Maj. James Metcalf; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; reported drafted for York; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, both train band and alarm list, to reinforce Continental Army at or near New York, agreeable to warrant dated Nov. 21, 1776; said Smith and others reported Dec. 20, 1776, as hired by the Selectmen; £5 was paid said Smith and  $\frac{1}{2}$  turn was allowed to him; reported entered the service; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who were drafted in accordance with an order from Col. Ephraim Wheelock, dated Medfield, April 15, 1777; said Smith reported as having been hired by Amos Mason who was drafted; also reported as having marched April 22, and returned June [May] 12, 1777; service, 20 days, in a company made up from Medfield, Medway, Bellingham, and Walpole, and placed under command of Capt. Mann, ordered to march to Providence, R. I., and there serve under Gen. Spencer until discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, list of men who were hired by persons belonging to Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia who had been drafted to march to Rhode Island and there serve for one calendar month at or near Bristol, in accordance with a warrant from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes, dated Wrentham, July 14, 1777, and by order of Brig. Lovell; said Smith, with Jabez Fuller, reported as having been hired by Eleazer Wheelock, Town Clerk; service, 36 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777; said Smith probably sick and unable to march.

SMITH, LEBBEUS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge.

SMITH, LEBBEUS. Fifer, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; service to Sept. 12, 1778, 20 days at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; arrived at camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 12 days; travel (4 days) to and from camp allowed; company served at Rhode Island from July 27, 1780, to Aug. 9, 1780, by order of Maj. Gen. Heath on an alarm.

SMITH, LEMUEL, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Oct'r 3d 1775," including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

SMITH, LEMUEL, Kittery (also given York and Old York). List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Muster Master for York Co., dated York, March 31, 1777; Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kittery

**SMITH, LEMUEL, *continued.***

- (also given York) : enlisted for town of Kittery (also given York) ; mustered by Capt. Joseph Bragdon ; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Sprout's regt. : Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780 ; residence, Old York ; reported as serving 2 mos. as Private, 10 mos. as Corporal ; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781 ; Capt. A. Williams's co., 2d Mass. regt. : stature, 5 ft. 8 in. ; complexion, light ; hair, dark ; residence, Kittery ; enlisted March 1, 1777, by Lieut. Frost, at Kittery ; enlistment, during war.
- SMITH, LEMUEL, Needham.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co. ; marched Sept. 5, 1779 ; discharged Oct. 2, 1779 ; service, 29 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.
- SMITH, LEMUEL, Stoughton.** Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt. ; service, 3 days ; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor.
- SMITH, LEMUEL, Stoughton.** List of men raised by the town of Stoughton to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Robert Swan and Capt. James Endicott ; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county ; Capt. Swan's co., Col. Gill's regt. ; age, 19 yrs. ; stature, 5 ft. 8 in. ; complexion, light ; hair, light ; eyes, light ; occupation, husbandman ; nationality, American ; residence, Stoughton ; engaged for town of Stoughton ; conducted to camp by Elkanah Hixson ; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Sergt. Elkanah Hixson, of Col. Alden's regt., at Dorchester May 27, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill ; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778 ; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778 ; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778 ; *also*, Private, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt. : muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point ; enlisted June 14, 1778 ; discharged March 14, 1779 ; enlistment, 9 months ; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779 ; Capt. Talbut's co., Col. Gill's regt. ; age, 20 yrs. ; stature, 5 ft. 8 in. ; hair, sandy ; eyes, light ; occupation, husbandman ; nationality, American ; residence, Stoughton ; engaged for town of Stoughton ; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey ; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield ; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt. ; entered service July 25, 1779 ; term, 9 months ; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780.
- SMITH, LEMUEL, Williamstown.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Judah Williams's (Williamstown) co. [year not given] ; residence, Williamstown ; engaged for town of Williamstown ; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt. ; term, 3 years.
- SMITH, LEMUEL.** Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co. ; enlisted July 19 [1775] ; discharged Sept. 11 [1775] ; service, 1 mo. 22 days ; *also*, same co. ; entered service July 12 [1775] ; credited with 40 days billeting allowance ; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler, and receipted for by Capt. Stewart, at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.
- SMITH, LEMUEL.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co. ; marched Jan. 22, 1776 ; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 10 mos. 3 days ; company reported as mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

- SMITH, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.
- SMITH, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment: entered service Dec. 16, 1776; service, 21 days; reported deserted Jan. 6, 1777; company marched to Ticonderoga.
- SMITH, LEMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- SMITH, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward, travel (70 miles) included. Roll dated Equivalent.
- SMITH, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Walcutt's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 16 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.
- SMITH, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days. Roll dated Monson.
- SMITH, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.
- SMITH, LEMUEL. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 16, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.
- SMITH, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- SMITH, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 23 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- SMITH, LEVI, Amherst. Fifer, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.
- SMITH, LEVI, Hopkinton. Receipt given to Capt. Eames, dated Hopkinton, May 23, 1778, signed by said Smith, for £120 bounty, he having been hired to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Perry's co., Col. Bullard's (also given Col. Ballard's) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Hopkinton; engaged for town of Hopkinton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of

SMITH, LEVI, *continued.*

- Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Hopkinton; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hopkinton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 19 days, including travel (200 miles) to camp.
- SMITH, LEVI. Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- SMITH, LEVI. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; service, 21 days; reported deserted Jan. 6, 1777; company marched to Ticonderoga.
- SMITH, LEVI. Fifer, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.
- SMITH, LEVI. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 6, 1777, by Capt. Josiah Godfrey; reported as belonging to Connecticut.
- SMITH, LEVI. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home. Roll certified at Williamstown.
- SMITH, LEVI. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- SMITH, LEVI. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.
- SMITH, LEVI. Fife Major, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777.
- SMITH, LEVI. Fifer, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.
- SMITH, LEVI. Fifer, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay

SMITH, LEVI, *continued.*

- roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Smith credited with 11 days service, being 3 days preceding march and 8 days (160 miles) travel; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Wood's regt.: pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, order on Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Lieut. David Cowden, dated Amherst, April 12, 1779, signed by said Smith, Fife Major, and others, for wages for 8 mos. service.
- SMITH, LEVI. Fifer, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (85 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.
- SMITH, LEVI. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by John Chester Williams, 1st Major; Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Amherst; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.: enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SMITH, LEVI. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- SMITH, LEWIS, Shrewsbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shrewsbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780: marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (180 miles) home.
- SMITH, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Shrewsbury; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- SMITH, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.
- SMITH, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.
- SMITH, LEWIS. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days; regiment raised for 8 months and stationed at North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; reported not joined; *also*, order on Capt. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Samuel Crosby, Jr., dated Shrewsbury, April 12, 1779, signed by said Smith and others, for wages for 8 mos. service in Col. Wood's regt.

- SMITH, LEWIS. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- SMITH, "LIFFE," Walpole. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt that tarried at Providence;" *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service between July 26, 1778, and Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Walpole for Continental service, dated July 29, 1779; Walpole co., Col. Haws's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; residence, Walpole; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Col. Hawse's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Walpole; term, 9 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point. [See Eliphalet Smith.]
- SMITH, LOT. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776, 16 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Walcutt's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- SMITH, LOT. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- SMITH, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield.
- SMITH, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Thomas Williston, dated Springfield, March 22, 1782, signed by said Smith and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. S. Murry's regt., for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780.
- SMITH, MANASSEH. Chaplain, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; list of field officers appearing on a receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, signed by men belonging to Capt. John Fuller's co.; *also*, Chaplain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston; roll dated Hull; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for

SMITH, MANASSEH, *continued.*

Nov., 1776, sworn to at Boston; service, 34 days; mileage to camp at Boston (50 miles) and from camp at Hull (80 miles) allowed.

SMITH, MANUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Zimri Howard's (6th) co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Joseph North, field officer; ordered in Council Aug. 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Hald's (Heald's) 6th co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

SMITH, MARTIN, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 2 days; *also*, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 95 miles allowed said Smith; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Smith credited with service for 8 mos. 1 week.

SMITH, MARTIN, Shrewsbury. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; mileage for 44 miles allowed said Smith; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Smith credited with allowance for 2 days (44 miles) travel.

SMITH, MARTIN, Springfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Burt's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, return of men taken from Lieut. James Davis's hook; enlisted May 30, 1778; deserted Dec. 3, 1778; reported rejoined July 15, 1780.

SMITH, MARTIN, West Springfield. Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

SMITH, MARTIN. Fifer, Lieut. Enoch Cooper's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; engaged May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 61 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

SMITH, MARTIN. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

SMITH, MARTIN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

SMITH, MARTIN. Lieutenant, Col. William Shepard's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.: return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported discharged Jan. 2, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at



SMITH, MARTIN, *continued*.

camp July 29, 1778; discharged Nov. 11, 1778; service, 3 mos. 29 days, at North river, N. Y., including 3 days to prepare for camp and 12 days (240 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, order on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to said Smith, dated White Plains, Sept. 12, 1778, for wages due one Levi Gold, a soldier in Col. Wood's regt.; *also*, order on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Lieut. Benjamin Winchil, dated Woodbury, Nov. 12, 1778, signed by said Smith, Lieutenant, for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; engaged Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 4 mos., including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; engaged Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 3 mos., under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

SMITH, MARTIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

SMITH, MARTIN, JR., Westfield. Receipt dated Westfield, July 11, 1780, signed by said Smith and others, for amount of wages (£12 each) received in advance from the town of Westfield for service to be performed in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months "next ensuing," the wages to become due from the State for said service being relinquished to the town; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co.; said Smith returned as among men belonging to Capt. Moseley's, Capt. Kelog's, or Lieut. Sait's [?] cos.; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 6 months; *also*, 4th co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of 6 months men in 1780 taken from Lieut. James Davis's book; joined July 19, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Matthew Smith.]

SMITH, MATTHEW, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Jacob Brown's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; roll made up from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days; mileage (140 miles) allowed said Smith; *also*, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted April 21, 1775; *also* reported enlisted into the train June 25, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Smith and others who had enlisted to form an Artillery co., stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain, owing to their belief in his incompetence; *also*, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co. of the train of artillery: return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; *also*, 2d Corporal, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; return of men in service probably between Jan. 1, 1776, and April -, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.

SMITH, MATTHEW, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 30, 1775; service to May 2, 1775, 3 days; reported returned home.

- SMITH, MATTHEW.** Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 24, 1777, 98 days, at Ticonderoga.
- SMITH, MATTHEW.** Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.
- SMITH, MATTHEW.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Westfield; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert. [See Martin Smith.]
- SMITH, MATTHEW.** Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.
- SMITH, MATTHIAS, Springfield.** Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 1 mo., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted Sept. 27, 1775.
- SMITH, MATTHIAS, Winthrop.** List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cnshing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; enlisted July 6, 1778, from Col. North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Winthrop.
- SMITH, MATTHIAS.** Private, Lieut. Enoch Cooper's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 49 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- SMITH, MATTHIAS.** Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.
- SMITH, MATTHIAS.** Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 3 mos., on Penobscot expedition.
- SMITH, MICHAEL, Roxbury.** Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Fort No. 2, Feb. 21, 1776.
- SMITH, MICHAEL.** Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; receipt for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.
- SMITH, MICHAEL.** Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, MICHAEL.** Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

**SMITH, MILLER.** Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 13, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 19 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

**SMITH, MOODY, Newbury.** Private, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 37th (also given 38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Rogers's co. who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to the Selectmen of Newbury, for wages for 1½ mos. service under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island, dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1777.

**SMITH, MOSES, Barre.** Sergeant, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 20, 1775; service, 103 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, petition signed by said Smith and others belonging to Capt. Black's co., Col. Brewer's regt., asking for allowance for articles lost in battle at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; said Smith claimed compensation for loss of a gun; certificate dated Hutchinson, April 28, 1776, signed by Capt. Black, certifies to correctness of statements in above petition; amounts allowed by resolve of May 10, 1776; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Mason, dated Hutchinson, Aug. 12, 1776, signed by said Smith, for amount allowed for losses sustained at battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Henry's (10th) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers chosen by the 1st and 10th cos. in said regiment, dated Barre, May 5, 1777; ordered in Council May 14, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 14, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington; *also*, same co.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (132 miles) home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island.

**SMITH, MOSES, Gageborough (Windsor).** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Clark's (Gageborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Gageborough; engaged for town of Gageborough; term, 3 years.

**SMITH, MOSES, Hallowell.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Hallowell; engaged for town of Hallowell; joined Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Jan. 23, 1778; William Blake reported as having enlisted to serve out the balance of the term of said Smith, who deserted Feb. 3, 1778; certificate dated West Point, April 17, 1781, signed by Calvin Smith, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 6th Mass. regt., certifies that said Smith and Levi Wyman had returned from desertion and joined said regiment.

**SMITH, MOSES, Mendon.** Private, Capt. Samuel Cragin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 9 days, at

SMITH, MOSES, *continued.*

Providence Plantation and Rhode Island on an alarm; mileage home to Mendon (24 miles) allowed.

SMITH, MOSES, Northfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Elisha Hunt; residence, Northfield; engaged for town of Northfield; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 19, 1777, to June 11, 1778; reported died June 7, 1778; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

SMITH, MOSES, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

SMITH, MOSES, Rowley. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army: age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rowley; delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, order on Ensign Frye, Paymaster, 9th Mass. regt., payable to Daniel Dike, Jr., dated West Point, April 23, 1780, signed by said Smith and others, for wages, etc., for service in said regiment from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 28, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rowley; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

SMITH, MOSES, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence, R. I., including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll sworn to at Camp near the "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; *also*, return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; residence, Sturbridge; engaged for town of Sturbridge; regiment raised for 3 months.

SMITH, MOSES. Private, Lieut. Moses Bradstreet's detachment; account rendered for wages and billeting, dated Rowley, Nov. 15, 1775, and sworn to at Ipswich; service, 14 days, in defence of Gloucester harbor by order of Selectmen and Committee of Correspondence of Rowley; enlistment, 14 days.

- SMITH, MOSES. Lieut. James Todd's detachment; service, 3 days; detachment marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy," brought in by Capt. Manley. Roll sworn to at Ipswich, Dec. 16, 1775.
- SMITH, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.
- SMITH, MOSES. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1777; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 2 mos. 23 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, MOSES. List of men belonging to Col. Baldwin's regt. not in the Continental service who were enlisted for the year 1776 by Capt. Thomas Mighill and his subalterns, dated New York; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1775; enlisted Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Private; list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, certificate dated Philadelphia, March 8, 1777, signed by Dr. Fred. Phile [?], certifying that he had discharged said Smith from the hospital, he being nearly recovered from a wounded arm; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; 377 miles travel allowed said Smith; *also*, resolve on the representation of John Lucas, Commissary of Continental Pensioners, dated Council Chamber, July 25, 1777, in behalf of said Smith, a Private in Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt., who lost his right hand at the battle of Trenton, Jan. 2, 1777, granting him a full pension to commence from Feb. 12, 1777, agreeable to resolve of Congress of Aug. 26, 1776.
- SMITH, MOSES. Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army July 10, 1777.
- SMITH, MOSES. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 81 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.
- SMITH, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Dodge's detachment of militia, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; service guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 22, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 12 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.
- SMITH, MOSES. List of men raised by the town of Rowley to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778.
- SMITH, MOSES. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; *also*, same detachment; pay roll for Oct., 1778, certified at Northampton.
- SMITH, MOSES. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home.

- SMITH, MOSES. Private, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SMITH, MOSES. Sergeant Major, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.
- SMITH, MOSES. List of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Smith credited with service for 1 year.
- SMITH, MOSES, JR., Ipswich. Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- SMITH, "NAHAN," Sandisfield (probably). Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; company served to May 7, 1775.
- SMITH, NAHUM, Sturbridge. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 26, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days, including travel (95 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Providence, R. I., including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll sworn to at Camp near the "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; *also*, return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780.
- SMITH, NAHUM, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co. of militia, Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days; *also*, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SMITH, NAT., Boxford (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- SMITH, NATHAN, Beverly. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of men belonging to the alarm list of 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched on the alarm at Lexington and Concord April 19, and 20, 1775; service, 2 days.
- SMITH, NATHAN, Brookfield. List of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for the term of 6 months, endorsed "1777;" Capt. Wilson's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Smith.

- SMITH, NATHAN, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Dighton, Feb. 15, 1781, for bounties paid said Smith and others by the town of Dighton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Joshua Wilbore, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Walker's co., 2d regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; eyes, dark; hair, gray; residence, Dighton; term, 3 years.
- SMITH, NATHAN, Medway. Private, West co. of militia in Medway commanded by 1st Lieut. Moses Adams, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and also on the alarm of April 30, 1775, under command of Maj. J. Fuller; service, 3 days.
- SMITH, NATHAN, Medway (also given Bellingham). Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Nov. 6, 1775.
- SMITH, NATHAN, Medway. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury.
- SMITH, NATHAN, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway, April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.
- SMITH, NATHAN, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted April 21, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775.
- SMITH, NATHAN, Pownalborough. Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Oct. 3, 1775, signed by Col. Ephraim Doolittle and others, officers of his regiment, asking that certain officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; said Smith recommended for Lieutenant.
- SMITH, NATHAN, Rowley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rowley; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Rowley, April 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Smith by Benjamin Todd, on behalf of a class of the town of Rowley, of which Nelson Todd was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the

SMITH, NATHAN, *continued.*

term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Rowley; engaged April 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

SMITH, NATHAN, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

SMITH, NATHAN, Sturbridge. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Smith appears among men belonging to Capt. Clark's co. and other companies in Col. Holman's regt.; engaged for town of Sturbridge; mustered May 15 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men drafted from the town of Sturbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to order of General Court of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Abel Mason, Capt. Samuel Hamant, and Capt. Henry Clark, to Maj. Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., dated Sturbridge, May 26, 1778; Capt. Clarke's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sturbridge; engaged for town of Sturbridge; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

SMITH, NATHAN, Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

SMITH, NATHAN, Weston. Private, Capt. Israel Whitmore's co. of artillery, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

SMITH, NATHAN, Weston. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; list of officers recommended by Committee of Safety to be commissioned by Congress; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

SMITH, NATHAN. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

SMITH, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted May 10, 1775; returned May 16, 1775; service, 8 days, on expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point.

SMITH, NATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; entered service July 19 [1775]; discharged Nov. 16 [1775]; service, 3 mos. 28 days; *also*, same co.; entered service June 27 [1775]; credited with 55 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler and receipted for by Capt. Stewart at Albany Jan. 27, 1776.

SMITH, NATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, 9th (4th Sudbury) co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies of militia in Sudbury, dated July 4, 1776; ordered in Council July 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 5, 1776.

SMITH, NATHAN. Captain of a company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; engaged Oct. 3, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, Captain, 1st co.; list of seacoast officers; commissioned Jan. 6, 1776; company



- SMITH, NATHAN, *continued*.  
stationed at Elizabeth Islands and Martha's Vineyard; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; engaged Jan. 15, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 7 days.
- SMITH, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; engaged Nov. 25, 1775.
- SMITH, NATHAN. Muster roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., which marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury [year not given, probably 1775-6].
- SMITH, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 29 days, at Providence, R. I., including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home: 188 miles travel allowed said Smith; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.
- SMITH, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Ticonderoga; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Saratoga.
- SMITH, NATHAN. Captain, Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged June 18, 1777; service to time of discharge, 69 days; company raised for service on expedition against Nova Scotia.
- SMITH, NATHAN. Sergeant, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y., June 30, 1777.
- SMITH, NATHAN. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Chapin's detachment, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (100 miles) home; detachment marched by the way of Albany near Fort Edward on the alarm at Ticonderoga.
- SMITH, NATHAN. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington.
- SMITH, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; roll dated Winter Hill.
- SMITH, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6 and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.
- SMITH, NATHAN. Captain, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; list of officers appointed to command two regiments raised for defence of the New England states and commanded by Col. Jacobs and Col. Wade [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Captain, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; list of officers commissioned in one of the regiments raised for defence of Rhode Island [year not given]; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778.
- SMITH, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 14, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Ferry.

- SMITH, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.: enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (75 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.
- SMITH, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.: entered service Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.: travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.
- SMITH, NATHAN. Captain; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; reported detached from Suffolk and Essex county brigades; commissioned Oct. 28, 1779.
- SMITH, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.: enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, NATHAN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 5, 1780; said Smith chosen naval officer for the port of Dukes Co. for the year 1780; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 5, 1780.
- SMITH, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.: marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including 2 days (48 miles) to and from camp; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.
- SMITH, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.: appointed Aug. 24, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 10 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SMITH, NATHAN. Receipt dated Lexington, May 8, 1781, for bounties paid said Smith and others by the town of Lexington to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosner, Superintendent for said county: age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, black; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Lexington; engaged March 26, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; mustered March 29, 1781.
- SMITH, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.: entered service Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.
- SMITH, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.: entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order dated Sturbridge, March 28, 1782, signed by said Smith, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Alton's co., Col. J. Rand's regt., in 1780.
- SMITH, NATHANIEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; reported as having gone to Ipswich with prisoners.
- SMITH, NATHANIEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.: pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Smith credited with allowance for travel for 1 day (17 miles); company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

- SMITH, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.
- SMITH, NATHANIEL, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted Sept. 27, 1775.
- SMITH, NATHANIEL, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- SMITH, NATHANIEL, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 11, 1775.
- SMITH, NATHANIEL, Pembroke (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.
- SMITH, NATHANIEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage for 63 miles allowed said Smith; company reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.
- SMITH, NATHANIEL, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.
- SMITH, NATHANIEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- SMITH, NATHANIEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth.
- SMITH, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN), Rochester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jabez Cottle's (4th Rochester) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Crane's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; engaged by Capt. Bryant; *also*, Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1777, to May 7, 1780; reported enlisted April 21, 1777; discharged May 7, 1780; *also*, Capt. Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-July, 1777; wages allowed said Smith from May 27, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1777; reported on command at Artillery Park; *also*, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1777; reported on command at Artillery Park in Dec., 1777; *also*, Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity allowed by resolve of Feb. 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged April 21, 1777, by Capt. Briant; term, 3 years; reported discharged May 1, 1780.
- SMITH, NATHANIEL, Rowley. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island, including travel home; company raised in Essex Co.

- SMITH, NATHANIEL. Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Jacob Brown's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; roll made up from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775; service, 27 days; mileage (280 miles) allowed said Smith.
- SMITH, NATHANIEL, Sudbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amasa Cranson's (5th) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 61 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel; order for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Col. Brooks; *also*, same co.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Smith reported as at White Plains; also reported as having lost articles in battle; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.
- SMITH, NATHANIEL, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage (275 miles) allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.
- SMITH, NATHANIEL, Warwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Smith credited with allowance for 5 days (98 miles) travel.
- SMITH, NATHANIEL, Wenham. Sergeant (also given Clerk), Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of Light Horse Volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 43 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith in Northern department and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.
- SMITH, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776.
- SMITH, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.
- SMITH, NATHANIEL. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Caleb Montague's co., Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.
- SMITH, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- SMITH, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

- SMITH, NATHANIEL.** Captain, serving as Private, Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.
- SMITH, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 26, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Tiverton, R. I., including travel (60 miles) home.
- SMITH, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., in a regiment formerly commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. [Name appears as Daniel Smith on a duplicate roll.]
- SMITH, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.
- SMITH, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.
- SMITH, NATHANIEL.** Receipt dated Rehoboth, Dec. 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Smith by Phanael Bishop, one of a committee of the town of Rehoboth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Maj. J. Pettingall, at Boston, Jan. 4, 1782; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Rehoboth; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1781, 12 mos. 18 days.
- SMITH, NATHANIEL, JR.,** Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days.
- SMITH, NEHEMIAH.** Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 7, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.
- SMITH, NEHEMIAH.** Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6, and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.
- SMITH, NEHEMIAH.** Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 6th or 11th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 15 $\frac{3}{4}$  yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; engaged for town of Ashfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Ashfield; engaged May 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburgh; enlisted April 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*,

SMITH, NEHEMIAH, *continued.*

muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

SMITH, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted April 17, 1781; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 6 mos. 8 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to April 24, 1782, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from April 25, 1782, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1782, 8 mos. 7 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston.

SMITH, NERO. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Oct. 4 (also given Sept. 23), 1779; discharged Dec. 3 (also given Nov. 25), 1779; service, 2 mos. (also given 2 mos. 2 days), at Rhode Island.

SMITH, NICHOLAS, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 5th (also given 6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; reported deserted, absent from Jan. 1, 1778, to April 1, 1778, then re-enlisted for the war; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported deserted Feb. 1, returned to duty April 1 [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 1 [1777]; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Dr. Foster; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. –, 1779; *also*, list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt., who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co.; return for clothing, dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pike's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Boston; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Lieut. Crane; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's co., commanded by Capt. Mason Wottles subsequent to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Smith for 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Smith for 12 mos.; reported on command in March, 1782, on furlough in Dec., 1782.

SMITH, NICHOLAS, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 1 mo.; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Williams's co. who came forward with Col. Paterson but wished to return; permission granted by vote of Council of War of May 13, 1775, that such men as had not enlisted might return home.

SMITH, NICHOLAS. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

SMITH, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm.

- SMITH, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia: muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment: entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga.
- SMITH, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.
- SMITH, NICHOLAS. Corporal, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on the alarm at the Westward of Oct. 20, 1780.
- SMITH, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.
- SMITH, NOADIAH. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.
- SMITH, NOAH, Amherst (probably). 1st Lieut. Ely Parker's detachment of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days.
- SMITH, NOAH, Bedford (also given Biddeford). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Gershom Nelson's (2d Mendon) co.; residence, Bedford; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; term to expire April -, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Hill's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to June 4, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge: enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.: pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.: order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Biddeford; residence, Biddeford.
- SMITH, NOAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Taunton and Raynham June 22, 1778, and served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Raynham and sworn to at Taunton.
- SMITH, NOAH. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 24, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, same co. and regt.: return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed, dated April 30, 1842, acknowledging receipt of the return from Israel Fisher, of Warwick, who served in above company, also states that said Fisher claimed the service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island.
- SMITH, NOAH. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade: service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

- SMITH, NOAH. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; engaged Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.
- SMITH, NOBLE. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll certified at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm; roll sworn to at Sheffield; *also*, pay roll of a company in Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt. which marched in Oct., 1781, under command of Lieut. Moses Hubbard at request of Brig. Gen. Stark and by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; service, 14 days, on an alarm at the Northward.
- SMITH, OBED (also given OBADIAH). Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SMITH, OBED. Private, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SMITH, OBEDDOM. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's co.; service between July 1, 1775, and Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SMITH, OLIVER, Dedham. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- SMITH, OLIVER, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "on Command to Quebec."
- SMITH, OLIVER, Northfield or Warwick. Corporal, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2 weeks 2 days.
- SMITH, OLIVER, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; service, 9 days; company marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- SMITH, OLIVER, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.
- SMITH, OLIVER, Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- SMITH, OLIVER, Walpole. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; Capt. Clap's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.  $\frac{1}{2}$  in.



SMITH, OLIVER. *continued.*

(also given 6 ft. 1 in.): hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Walpole: engaged for town of Walpole; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Walpole for Continental service, dated July 29, 1779; Walpole co., Col. Haws's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1½ in.; residence, Walpole; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1½ in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Walpole.

SMITH, OLIVER. Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co. of the train of artillery: list of men belonging to Hadley, Amherst, and Belchertown, in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., dated Cambridge, April 25, 1775.

SMITH, OLIVER. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

SMITH, OLIVER. Capt. Peter Proctor's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army July 10, 1777.

SMITH, OLIVER. Captain of a Hadley co.; list of officers chosen March 14, and 15, 1776, in the presence of John Chester Williams, Moderator; *also*, Captain, 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Dike's regt.; abstract of money due for the use of blankets, guns, etc., agreeable to resolve of Nov. 27, 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Feb. 22, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched for relief of Bennington on an alarm.

SMITH, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

SMITH, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, with Northern army; reported died Nov. 28, 1777; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777.

SMITH, OLIVER. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; engaged Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

SMITH, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 4, 1778; service, 5 mos. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

SMITH, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 14, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Ferry.

- SMITH, OLIVER.** Private, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Ballard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SMITH, OLIVER.** Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.: entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.
- SMITH, OLIVER.** Fifer, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but was discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.
- SMITH, OLIVER.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given], as attested by Col. David Field: engaged for town of Conway; joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Graton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.
- SMITH, ORIN, Colrain.** Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Charlestown Camp, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775.
- SMITH, OTHNIEL.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780; reported as belonging to New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Nov., and Dec., 1777; reported sick at Trenton in Sept., 1777, sick at Bethlehem in Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780 [81]; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777, by Capt. Seward; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; discharged Feb. 1, 1780.
- SMITH, PARKER, Newbury.** Private, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- SMITH, PARSON, Cambridge (probably).** Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- SMITH, PARSON (also given PERSON).** Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 13, 1776; service, 4 days; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Walton's co. who went to Noddle's Island Dec. 9, 1776; said Smith, with others, enlisted for York Dec. 13, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 16, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 18 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, Capt. Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 1 day, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. James Fillebrown to notify said Smith and others to appear the following day at Cambridge with 3 days provisions, armed and equipped to march to Boston to serve under Gen. Heath until Nov. 9, 1778, unless sooner discharged, in accordance with orders received from Col. Thatcher.

- SMITH, PARSON.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 4 mos. 7 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 days, with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.
- SMITH, PARSONS.** Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Albany, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, "PASON," Cambridge.** Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 20 [1778]; discharged April 5 [1778]; service, 17 days, at the Lines at Boston.
- SMITH, PAUL, Bridgewater.** Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died Sept. 19, 1775.
- SMITH, PAUL, Hadley.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of South Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (130 miles) home.
- SMITH, PAUL, South Hadley.** Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 304 miles travel allowed said Smith; warrant allowed in Council March 18, 1777.
- SMITH, PAUL, South Hadley.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt., dated South Hadley, June 30, 1778; residence, South Hadley; engaged for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Eli Parker; enlistment, 8 months, to expire Dec. 8, 1778.
- SMITH, PAUL.** Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.
- SMITH, PELATIAH.** Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Smith credited with service for 1 year 3 weeks.
- SMITH, PELATIAH MCGOLD.** Receipt dated Palmer, June 10, 1781, for bounty paid said Smith by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Palmer, signed by said Smith and others, for ration allowance on march from Palmer to Springfield, they having been raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent: age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Palmer; engaged July 31, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SMITH, PELEG, Kennebec.** Private, Capt. John Worthy's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 14, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 4 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; reported as having gone to Quebec.

- SMITH, PELEG, Woolwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley; residence, Woolwich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to July 10, 1779; reported discharged in 1778; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay abstract made up to May 26, 1777; enlisted March 10, 1777.
- SMITH, PELEG. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.
- SMITH, PEREZ, Falmouth. Capt. Barachiah Bassett's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 168 miles allowed said Smith.
- SMITH, PEREZ, Hadley. Private, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Smith.
- SMITH, PEREZ, Hadley. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 296 miles travel allowed said Smith; warrant allowed in Council March 18, 1776.
- SMITH, PEREZ, South Hadley. Corporal, Capt. Moses Montague's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 20, 1775; service, 23 $\frac{3}{4}$  days.
- SMITH, PEREZ. Private, Lieut. Reuben Judd's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, with Northern army, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- SMITH, PEREZ. Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched for relief of Bennington on an alarm.
- SMITH, PEREZ. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, including 6 days (114 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.
- SMITH, PETER, Blandford. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; Capt. Knox's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Blandford; engaged for town of Blandford; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778.
- SMITH, PETER, Brookfield. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Greenfield; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Claves's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Brookfield; *also*, (late) Capt. Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in need of clothing, dated Feb. 6, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter

**SMITH, PETER, continued.**

Clayes, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Maj. Harwood; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. J. K. Smith's (3d) co. (formerly Capt. Peter Clayes's co.), Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Smith for 12 mos.; reported promoted to Drummer Aug. 1, 1781; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Smith for 12 mos.; *also*, 2d co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to \$80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; *also*, power of attorney, dated Aug. 11, 1783, signed by said Smith, making over to Eli Parsons, of Adams, his depreciation for the first three years and wages for the last four years of the war, together with what might be coming to him in any other way on account of his service as a Drummer in 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Tupper, and constituting said Parsons his lawful attorney for the collection of his depreciation and wages; *also*, order on Capt. Haywood, Agent, or Lieut. Emery, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Eli Parsons, dated Adams, Sept. 2, 1783, signed by said Smith, for the whole of his wages as a Drummer in 6th Mass. regt., together with gratuity for 1 year; *also*, letter from William Lusk to Capt. Benjamin Howard (Heywood), of Worcester, dated Boston, Feb. 23, 1791, stating that he had received an order from said Smith for his wages as a Drummer in Capt. Smith's co., Col. Tupper's regt., together with a discharge from Gen. Washington, dated Jan. 4, 1783, given on account of a "strained ankle," and requesting to be informed whether or not any wages were due on said order, having been informed to the contrary.

**SMITH, PETER, Cape Elizabeth.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Strout; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Richard Mabery's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Maj. Hilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 19, 1776; reported sick in hospital at Hartford.

**SMITH, PETER, Greenfield.** Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (136 miles) home; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 7 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (136 miles) home.

**SMITH, PETER, Medfield.** List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Medfield; arrived at Springfield June 26, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster

SMITH, PETER. *continued.*

- in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Medfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, at or near West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, receipt dated Medfield, April 12, 1782, signed by said Smith and others, for wages received of the town of Medfield for service at West Point in the 6 months campaign in 1780.
- SMITH, PETER, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- SMITH, PETER, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.
- SMITH, PETER. Muster roll of Capt. Asabel Wheeler's co., which marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury [year not given, probably 1775-6].
- SMITH, PETER. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 7 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth and certified at Thomaston.
- SMITH, PETER. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 24, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 7 days.
- SMITH, PHILANDER, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillen's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Oct. 20, 1777; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777, died Oct. 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 60 days subsistence, including allowance for 336 miles travel; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Hsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777.
- SMITH, PHILEMON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern department and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to train band; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for equipments, dated Aug. 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wadde's regt.; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SMITH, PHILIP, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days, after the fight at Concord and before completion of the standing army; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll

SMITH, PHILIP, *continued*.

dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days: *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1775.

SMITH, PHILIP, Westford. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775.

SMITH, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

SMITH, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

SMITH, PHILIP. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 19, 1782, 15 days; reported deserted July 4, 1782.

SMITH, PHINEAS, Granby (probably). Captain of a company in Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Captain of a Granby co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge and Maj. Josiah White to Col. Samuel Howe, dated South Hadley, March 16, 1776; ordered in Council April 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned: reported commissioned April 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, communication dated Granby, Oct. 6, 1777, signed by said Smith, resigning his commission on account of his advanced age, which was upwards of threescore years, and his inability to properly perform the duties of his office: the communication appears on reverse of his original commission as Captain of 8th co., Col. Samuel How's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., dated Watertown, April 1, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 8, 1777, that the resignation be accepted, and on same date Col. Elisha Porter was directed to notify the 8th co. in his regiment to make choice of a captain in the room of said Smith.

SMITH, PHINEAS (also given PHINEAS, JR.), Granby. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; enlisted for town of Granby: joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Eleazer Warner, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Granby; engaged for town of Granby: joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; said Smith reported as having hired George Church to serve in his place.

SMITH, PHINEAS, Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker: service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, list of men who guarded the cannon at Lexington and thence to Cambridge; warrant for pay allowed in Council April 26, 1776.

SMITH, PHINEAS, Worcester. Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 5, 1775.

- SMITH, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt. : muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777 ; credited to town of Whately ; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776 ; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- SMITH, PHINEAS. Corporal, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap ; enlisted July 9, 1777 ; discharged Aug. 12, 1777 ; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel (112 miles) home ; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- SMITH, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap ; enlisted July 9, 1777 ; discharged Aug. 12, 1777 ; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel (112 miles) home ; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- SMITH, PHINEAS. Sergeant, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt. ; service, 4 days ; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- SMITH, PHINEAS. Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt. : entered service Aug. 16, 1777 ; discharged Aug. 22, 1777 ; service, 6 days ; company called out by Brig. Gen. John Fellows and ordered to march to Bennington ; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Walcutt's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt. : entered service Sept. 19, 1777 ; discharged Sept. 30, 1777 ; service, 12 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows ; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.
- SMITH, PHINEAS. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt. : engaged Sept. 23, 1777 ; discharged Oct. 12, 1777 ; service, 26 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- SMITH, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt. ; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777 ; discharged Oct. 14, 1777 ; service, 30 days, including travel (111 miles) home ; company marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Hatfield.
- SMITH, PHINEAS. Petition dated Boston, May 16, 1782, signed by Edward Bigelow, in behalf of John Moriarty and others, of Salem, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the galley "Harpey" (privateer) ; advised in Council May 17, 1782, that a commission be issued.
- SMITH, PLINY. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co. ; entered service Aug. 21, 1777 ; discharged Oct. 21, 1777 ; service, 60 (also given 61) days ; enlistment, 3 months ; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged ; *also*, pay roll for same service certified at Sheffield.
- SMITH, POLYCARP. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt. ; entered service June 30, 1777 ; discharged July 20, 1777 ; service, 20 days, in Northern department ; *also*, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia ; entered service July 22, 1777 ; discharged Aug. 13, 1777 ; service, 23 days, in Northern department.
- SMITH, PRESERVED. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia ; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777 ; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777 ; reported on command at the block house at the mills ; *also*, same co. and detachment ; entered service Dec. 23, 1776 ; discharged April 1, 1777 ; service, 100 days ; company marched to Ticonderoga ; *also*, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt. ; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel home ; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga and was discharged July 8, 1777 ; *also* Lieut. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.)



**SMITH, PRESERVED, *continued.***

- regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to the Northward at the time of the battle of Bennington; roll dated Ashfield and sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 (also given 3 mos. 23) days, including travel (10 days) home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777.
- SMITH, PRESERVED.** Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartwell's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for July, 1778; said Smith allowed 19 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp, 9 days (180 miles) travel, and 7 days in camp; *also*, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. Wood's regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1778; reported deserted and wages deducted on "Jan. abstract."
- SMITH, PRIMUS.** Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Dec. 16, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.
- SMITH, RALPH.** Private; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.
- SMITH, REMEMBRANCE.** Drum Major, Capt. Samuel Burt's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn., including 3 days (67 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, REMEMBRANCE.** Clerk, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, and June 16, 1782; service, 7 days; company marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, and to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782.
- SMITH, RESOLVED.** List of men belonging to Capt. J. Sprague's division in service in Oct., 1777.
- SMITH, REUBEN, Amherst.** Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 weeks 4 days.
- SMITH, REUBEN, Guilford.** Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.
- SMITH, REUBEN.** Capt. Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.
- SMITH, REUBEN.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage, dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 114 miles travel allowed said Smith; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.
- SMITH, REUBEN.** Fifer, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.
- SMITH, REUBEN.** Private, in a detachment from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; service, 38 days; detachment marched to Moses Creek in July, 1777, to reinforce the army; *also*, Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.

- SMITH, REUBEN. Descriptive list of men mustered by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, of 4th Hampshire Co. regt., to serve for 3 months; Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of South Hadley; mustered July -, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SMITH, RICHARD, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Lawson Buckminster to Col. Micah Stone; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Framingham; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- SMITH, RICHARD, Cape Cod. List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to Capt. Ayres, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; reported a Seaman.
- SMITH, RICHARD, Newburyport. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Smith credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles) travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.
- SMITH, RICHARD, New Marlborough. Return of men raised for Continental service; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Allin's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; enlisted March 10 [1778]; joined May 24 [1778]; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich and sworn to at Camp Stamford; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778.
- SMITH, RICHARD, New Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Aug. 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 4 mos. 28 days, travel (92 miles) included.
- SMITH, RICHARD, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.
- SMITH, RICHARD, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island.
- SMITH, RICHARD, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- SMITH, RICHARD, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- SMITH, RICHARD, Rochester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jabez Cottle's (4th Rochester) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. David

**SMITH, RICHARD, continued.**

Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1777, to Aug. 28, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-July, 1777; wages allowed said Smith from April 21, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1777; reported on command with Northern army; *also*, Bombardier; pay roll of a detachment of artillery commanded by Lieut. James Hall, Col. Crane's regt., for Nov. and Dec., 1777, detachment having served and received pay in Northern department to the last of Oct., 1777; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks and blankets, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Matross, Lieut. John Harris's detachment, Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; reported a foreigner; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; reported deserted May 3, 1779.

**SMITH, RICHARD, Spencertown, N. Y.** (also given Loudon). Return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Cook's co.; residence, Loudon; engaged for town of Loudon; joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's 3d (also given 2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Spencertown; enlisted for town of Spencertown; mustered by County Muster Master Wheeler; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; reported as baker at the general hospital; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; rank, Private; age, 32 (also given 34 and 41) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 7 and 5 ft. 7½) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, dark (also given gray); eyes, black (also given blue and gray); occupation, farmer (also given yeoman); residence, Spencertown, N. Y.; engaged for town of Spencertown; engaged Dec. 26, 1776, by Capt. Lieut. Lee; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported as baker at the general hospital; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to in Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; reported at the Lines in Jan., 1782; *also*, Capt. Watson's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for June-Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan.-March, 1783; *also*, order for wages for Feb. and March, 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor; *also*, muster roll for April, 1783; *also*, list of men furloughed in 1783; said Smith furloughed June 8, 1783, at New Windsor.

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 13, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 17 days; roll sworn to in Dukes Co. and endorsed "Tarpaulin Cove;" *also*, same co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

- SMITH, RICHARD. Seaman (probably), brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 29, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 5 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- SMITH, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return [year not given]; copy of a receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by said Smith and others of said company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.
- SMITH, RICHARD. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.
- SMITH, RICHARD. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.
- SMITH, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Simeon Fowler's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; enlisted April 4, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 4, 1778; service to July 8, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.
- SMITH, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SMITH, RICHARD. List of deserters from Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Colonel's co.; deserted in 1777; reported never joined.
- SMITH, RICHARD. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.
- SMITH, RICHARD. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SMITH, RICHARD. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.
- SMITH, RICHARD. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 4 mos. 15 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.
- SMITH, RICHARD. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 27, 1781, signed by said Smith, in behalf of Benjamin Goodhue and others, of Salem, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Gamecock" (privateer); advised in Council Aug. 27, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- SMITH, RICHARD. List of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by Commissary Godfrey [year not given]; reported as belonging to Newbury.
- SMITH, RICHARD, 2d, Cape Cod. List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to Capt. Ayres, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; reported a Seaman.

SMITH, "RIOL." Private, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

SMITH, "ROAL." Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel (112 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

SMITH, ROBERT, Barre. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 18, 1780; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; pay abstract for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780; enlistment, during war.

SMITH, ROBERT, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 81 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted into the train; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

SMITH, ROBERT, Marblehead. Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and John Bezune, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, 2d Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

SMITH, ROBERT, Needham. Captain of a company in Col. William Heath's regt., which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Captain of a Needham co.; service, 4 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated May 7, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; pay roll made up for service of said Smith's co. from Feb. 19, 1778, to May 19, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

SMITH, ROBERT, New Rutland. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Smith credited with allowance for 8½ days (170 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 150 miles travel allowed said Smith.

SMITH, ROBERT, Philadelphia. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 6, 1777, by Capt. Josiah Godfrey.

- SMITH, ROBERT. Westfield. Receipt dated Westfield, July 11, 1780, signed by said Smith and others, for amount of wages (£12 each) received in advance from the town of Westfield for service to be performed in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months "next ensuing," the wages to become due from the State for said service being relinquished to the town; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co.; said Smith returned as among men belonging to Capt. Moseley's, Capt. Kelog's, or Lieut. Sait's [?] cos.; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Westfield; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SMITH, ROBERT. Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- SMITH, ROBERT. Order of the day, dated Prospect Hill, July 13, 1775; said Smith, of Capt. Maning's co., Gen. Putnam's regt., appointed to act as Drum Major at Prospect Hill.
- SMITH, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service July 25, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.
- SMITH, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 16, 1776.
- SMITH, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.
- SMITH, ROBERT. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- SMITH, ROBERT. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; roll made up for the State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.
- SMITH, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on Penobscot expedition.
- SMITH, ROBERT. Sergeant, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- SMITH, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marims Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.
- SMITH, ROBERT. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Newton.

- SMITH, ROBERT, JR., Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- SMITH, ROGER, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.
- SMITH, ROGER, Boston. Matross, Capt. Philip Maret's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 7 days.
- SMITH, ROGER (also given ROGERS), Medfield. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, return dated Medfield, Jan. 11, 1779, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Smith and others who were raised and marched agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778.
- SMITH, ROGER. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster of State troops, payable to Capt. Swan, dated Boston, Nov. 15, 1776, signed by said Smith, for advance pay and blanket money due him as a soldier in Capt. Swan's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776; roll dated Boston.
- SMITH, ROGER. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; engaged June 18, 1777; service to time of discharge, 69 days; company raised for service on expedition against Nova Scotia.
- SMITH, ROGER. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co.; service, 2 days; company assembled and was in service at the time of taking the mast-ship in Sheepscot river Sept. 10, 1777. Roll dated Pownalborough.
- SMITH, ROGER. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778; reported a Seaman.
- SMITH, ROGER (also given ROGERS). Sergeant, Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbets's detachment; entered service Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Penobscot; detachment raised to serve with guards under Maj. William Lithgow on seacoast in Lincoln Co.
- SMITH, ROGER (also given ROGERS). Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Medfield in 1779 for service in the Continental Army; Capt. Peters's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 (also given 5 ft. 1) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, light; reported delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 27, 1779; discharged April 26, 1780; term, 9 months.
- SMITH, ROGERS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Tiverton, R. I.
- SMITH, ROLAND. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.
- SMITH, "ROMINER." Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

- SMITH, ROSEL, Whately. Private, Capt. Henry Stiles's co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775.
- SMITH, ROSEL (also given ROZEL), Whately. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Chapin's (2d) co., Col. Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775.
- SMITH, ROWLAND (also given ROLAND), Middleborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Middleborough, May 10, 1781, for bounty paid said Smith by Thomas Nelson, Chairman of Class No. 43 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted May 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan., and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; reported on duty at the Lines in Feb., 1782; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt.: age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Middleborough; enlisted May 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 7 months 9 days; *also*, accounts current showing clothing charged to men belonging to Capt. James Tisdale's co.; clothing charged said Smith on various dates between Dec. 14, 1782, and Oct. 24, 1783.
- SMITH, ROWLAND. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.
- SMITH, ROYAL. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.: discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia and ordered to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Colo. Benja. Haws Regiment."
- SMITH, ROYAL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.: entered service Sept. 11 (also given Sept. 10), 1779; discharged Nov. 11, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60



- SMITH, ROYAL, *continued*.  
miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.
- SMITH, ROYAL. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days: regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- SMITH, RUFUS, Easton. Order on Paymaster General, for advance pay, etc., dated Castle Island, Aug. 12, 1776, signed by said Smith and others belonging to Capt. Matthew Randell's co., payable to Samuel Stevens: *also*, Private, Capt. Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 15 days: *also*, same co. and regt.: pay roll for Nov., 1776: service, 1 mo.  $\frac{1}{2}$  day, including travel home; *also*, Capt. Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.: service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 2 weeks 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- SMITH, RUFUS, Montague. Corporal, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 $\frac{1}{2}$  days.
- SMITH, RUFUS. Corporal, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.: engaged July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, RUSSELL. Private, Capt. Lemuel Corbin's (Dudley) co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; service, 13 days; company detached for service at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.
- SMITH, SALEM, Weston. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.: pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 185 miles travel allowed said Smith; service with Northern army.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.: muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days: *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; reported deserted July 19, 1775.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bemington.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (128 miles) home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Barre. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.: enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home: company raised in Worcester Co.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Bedford. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's (28th) regt.: muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Bellingham. Enlistment agreement dated Bellingham, July 5, 1779, signed by said Smith and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, the place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged: *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received

SMITH, SAMUEL, *continued.*

- of Maj. Badlam, by Hezekiah Read Miller, at Dorchester, July 19, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Haws's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, black; occupation, husbandman (also given farmer); nationality, American; residence, Bellingham; engaged for town of Bellingham; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; reported delivered to Eusign Edward White.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; enlisted Dec. 12, 1776; joined Dec. 12, 1776; reported not mustered; *also* reported deserted.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Buxton. List of men who enlisted into the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordon, sworn to at Buxton, Aug. 26, 1777.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Buxton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Buxton; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Corporal; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Buxton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 14, 1780; discharged Jan. 30, 1781; service, 7 mos. 4 days, including travel (340 miles) home.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Cumberland (also given Mendon). Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; musterroll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.
- SMITH, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), Exeter. List of men belonging to Capt. Isaac Sherman's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 24, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 75 days; *also*, Capt. Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan., Feb., and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, account of guns returned by persons belonging to the 26th regt. while at Trenton, Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Georgetown. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

- SMITH, SAMUEL, Kittery. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Lenox. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Lenox; engaged for town of Lenox; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. George Smith's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1779; John Smith reported as having taken the place of said Samuel Smith; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to in Quarters Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Lexington. Private: pay roll of a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Medfield. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia: return of alarm list with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 44 yrs.; *also*, list of men credited with turns of service "Dune in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt. Morse the first and Captain Collidge" made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Smith credited with 1 turn and as having paid £75; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia drafted to complete the quota for the Continental Army, in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; said Smith reported as having paid £10; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co., comprising one-half the town militia, who were ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes; said Smith reported as a delinquent.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Montague. Private, Capt. Thomas Grover's co., Col. Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Oct. 27, 1775.

- SMITH, SAMUEL, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanael Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Rehoboth (probably). List of men belonging to 1st Rehoboth co. who served for 5 mos. at York, dated July -, 1776.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Rehoboth (probably). List dated Sept. 23, 1777, of men drafted to serve until Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Rehoboth (probably). List of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778; said Smith reported as having paid £7 10s.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Saco. Sergeant, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged Oct. 8, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 9 days service at Rhode Island, travel (180 miles) included.
- SMITH, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, 3d), Sandisfield. Return of men raised for Continental service; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Allin's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 1, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Wheeler; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich and sworn to at Camp Stamford; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 8, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Sandisfield; enlisted Dec. -, 1779, by Capt. Allen; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Smith for 24 months; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to \$80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 3d co., 6th Mass. regt.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Springfield. Private, Springfield co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. David Burt and Lieut. Jonathan Hale to Brookfield and there received orders to return; service, 3 days.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Walpole. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Wellfleet. Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 216 miles allowed said Smith.

- SMITH, SAMUEL, Wellfleet. List of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wellfleet, but who paid fines in lieu of service, as returned by Winslow Lewis, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Wellfleet, to Joseph Otis, Brigadier for Barnstable Co., Sept. 8, 1777.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Wells. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Smith appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Wells; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 24, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 6 mos. 15 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of the 8 months term of enlistment.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Westfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent: Capt. Kellogg's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; engaged for town of Westfield; reported delivered to Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 6, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Shepard's regt. who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bad's Highlands; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Westfield; *also*, Capt. Moore's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Mountain Hutts West Point; enlisted Nov. 18, 1779; enlistment, during war.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, York (also given Old York). Corporal, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 29, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, York; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, cooper; birthplace, Old York; residence, Old York; enlisted July 29, 1780, by Lieut. Mason, at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; reported deserted Aug. 31, 1781.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. List of men belonging to Capt. Lindsey's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast: order for payment of amount of abstract dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 5 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Enos Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; mileage out and home (224 miles) allowed; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Return of sentences by a general court-martial, Brig. St. Clair, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 16, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Smith tried on charge of mutiny, found guilty, and sentenced to receive 39 lashes on the bare back and be imprisoned picking oakum for 1 week.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 14, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. List of prisoners returned from His Majesty's ship "Milford" to New England, and discharged Dec. 2, 1776, at Liverpool, N. S., at their own request; reported Mate of the sloop "William."
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Clap's co. (North co. in Walpole), Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 22 days, at Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 10, 1775; reported sick in general hospital.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Lexington; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at the Northward, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't."
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service March 6, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 35 days (also given 1 mo. 4 days); 360 miles travel also allowed; company marched from West Springfield March 6, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

- SMITH, SAMUEL. Seaman, brig "Charming Sally," commanded by Capt. Nicholas Bartlett, Jr., bound on voyage from Boston to France and return: portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, endorsed "Portage Bill for Brig't Penet:" shipped Jan. 3, 1777: said Smith reported as having received £4 10s in France: *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Penet," Nicholas Bartlett, Jr., Master: shipped Jan. 3, 1777: discharged July 3, 1777: service, 6 mos., on voyage from Boston to France and return.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.: entered service July 8, 1777: discharged July 14, 1777: service, 7 days: company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap: engaged July 9, 1777: discharged Aug. 12, 1777: service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel (112 miles) home: company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Dickinson's regt.: enlisted Aug. 17, 1777: discharged Aug. 22, 1777: service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home: company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army at that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.: service, 11 days: company marched to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm. Roll dated Leominster.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.: marched Aug. 21, 1777: discharged Aug. 23, 1777: service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home: company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Demey on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.: entered service Aug. 21, 1777: discharged Aug. 26, 1777: service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., who refused to march on a secret expedition: *also*, resolve dated Sept. 30, 1777, directing Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., to arrest and confine said Smith and others who had refused to march as ordered, and have them later conveyed under guard to Rhode Island and there deliver them to the commanding officer of the detachment raised in Massachusetts for a secret expedition.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.: service, 25 days: company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.: enlisted Sept. 20, 1777: discharged Oct. 14, 1777: service, 1 mo., on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.: company served from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 28, 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalls's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.: enlisted Sept. 12, 1777: discharged Nov. 29, 1777: service, 2 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

- SMITH, SAMUEL. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 4, 1777; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Winter Hill.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 (also given 14) days; company marched to Roxbury March 23, 1778.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Lamb Woodbridge's (4th) co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dogged's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's detachment of militia from the town of Wellfleet, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; detachment marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1778, by order of Brig. Joseph Otis on an alarm.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Captain, serving as Volunteer, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 24 days, including travel (100 miles) home; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. 4th Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Springfield, Aug. 28, 1778; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778 (also given Jan. 1, 1779); service, 6 mos. 1 day (also given 6 mos.); company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; roll dated Springfield.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Copy of a company receipt, given to the Selectmen of Newbury, for wages for 1½ mos. service under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island, dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. List of men raised by the town of Pittsfield July 16, 1779, to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; service, 9 mos.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.



- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 14, 1779; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1779, signed by Isaiah Doane, of Boston, in behalf of himself and Samuel Bartlet, of Plymouth, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Industry" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 19, 1779, that a commission be issued.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, travel (240 miles) included; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug., 1779-June, 1780; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 7 (also given Feb. 1), 1780; term, 9 months.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780, and there served under Gen. Hieth.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; arrived at camp July 30, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days; travel to and from camp (4 days) allowed; company served at Rhode Island from July 27, 1780, to Aug. 9, 1780, by order of Maj. Gen. Heath on an alarm.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; birthplace, New Jersey; engaged June 29, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted July 6, 1777; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Capt. Heywood's co.; rank, Private; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; eyes, brown; last place of residence, Jersey; term, 3 years; deserted July 6, 1777; reported a transient.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

- SMITH, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 2 mos. 4 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 23 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Sept. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 4 days, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Barnstable Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Petition dated May 7, 1781, signed by Thomas Russell, of Boston, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Kensington" (privateer), owned by John Prindle & Co., of Philadelphia; advised in Council May 7, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Petition dated Boston, July 24, 1781, signed by Samuel Jarvis & Co., in behalf of Samuel Brown and others, of Boston, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Juliet" (privateer); advised in Council Aug. 3, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Needham; engaged April 18, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to at Camp Phillipsburgh; reported deserted June 3, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Marblehead; engaged Aug. 2 (also given Aug. 1), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated Quarters York Huts and sworn to at West Point; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months; *also*, order dated Barre, May 10, 1782, signed by said Smith and others belonging to Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., for wages, etc., for service at West Point in 1780.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Acting Lieutenant, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged March 1, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos.

- SMITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 16, 1782; service, 3 days; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted. Roll sworn to at West Springfield.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1783, signed by Samuel Brown, in behalf of Isaiah Doane and others, of Boston, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Mentor" (privateer); advised in Council Jan. 6, 1783, that a commission be issued.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Return for Feb., 1783, of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Private, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; treasury pay roll dated March 26, 1783.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Smith, Seaman, to be exchanged for John Bird, Seaman.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Smith, Seaman, to be exchanged for Joseph Lewis, Seaman.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Cummings's (4th) co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Jr., Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (128 miles) home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Smith and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15 "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, 2d. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.
- SMITH, SAREL (also given SIREL), Rehoboth. Pay roll for rations for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt., made up from the time of their several enlistments to June 16, 1777; enlisted April 1, 1777; credited with 76 rations; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1777; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sher-

SMITH, SAREL (also given SIREL), *continued.*

burne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged April 1, 1777; term, 3 years; said Smith appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement. [See Cyril Smith, Serol Smith, and Sorrel Smith.]

SMITH, SARGENT. 1st Lieutenant, ship "Sky Rocket" (privateer); petition dated Boston, June 9, 1779, signed by Nehemiah Somes, in behalf of Joseph Stanwood and others, of Newburyport, asking that William Burk be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council June 9, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Wasp" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1779, signed by Eben Parsons, of Newburyport, asking that Isaac Somes be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 3, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1780, signed by Daniel Sargent, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Peacock" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 22, 1780, that a commission be issued and that the naval officer of the port of Boston be directed to clear said schooner with fish on board for the West Indies, any embargo to the contrary notwithstanding; *also*, petition dated Boston, May 24, 1781, signed by Stephen Higginson, in behalf of himself and Daniel Sargent, of Boston, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the ship "Robin Hood" (privateer); advised in Council May 26, 1781, that a commission be issued.

SMITH, SARSON. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

SMITH, SELAH, Shelburne. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Shelburne; arrived at Springfield June 29, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shelburne for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

SMITH, SELAH. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (116 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

SMITH, SEROL [ ? ]. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76." [See Cyril Smith, Sarel Smith, and Sorrel Smith.]

SMITH, SETH, Eastham. Capt. Wiuslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 198 miles allowed said Smith.

SMITH, SETH, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; reported returned April 30, 1775.

- SMITH, SETH, Medfield. Drummer, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- SMITH, SETH, Medfield. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; engaged Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e., home], 14 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity."
- SMITH, SETH, Milton. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. agreeable to resolve of June 9 [1779], and endorsed "Sent by Sundry persons to Springfield;" Capt. Badcock's (also given Capt. Bradley's) co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 57 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 7½) in.; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Milton; engaged for town of Milton; reported delivered to Ensign Edward White; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. Miller's co.; entered service Aug. 6, 1779; discharged May 3, 1780; term, 9 months.
- SMITH, SETH (also given SETH, Jr.), Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co. of militia, Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Smith marched April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Braintree, Dec. 21, 1775.
- SMITH, SETH (also given SETH, 2d), Norton. Capt. Seth Smith's detachment of matrosses; enlisted June 3, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 9 days, including travel (48 miles) home; detachment marched from Norton to Freetown June 3, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Godfrey; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated June 29, 1778; Col. John Daggett's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 4, 1778; service, 5 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SMITH, SETH, Norton. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co. of militia, Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Smith marched April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. George Makepeace's co. of matrosses, raised in Bristol Co.; list of officers; commissioned March 27 [?], 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Makepeace's (2d) co. of matrosses; list of officers chosen by two companies in Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade, dated Taunton, Sept. 30, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Makepeace's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, 10th (Norton) co., Col. Daggett's (Bristol Co.) regt.; list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 21, 1778; 2 men reported as having been mustered from said Smith's co.; *also*, Captain, 4th Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Matross cos. [year not given]; *also*, Captain of a detachment of matrosses; engaged June 3, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 9 (also given 7) days, including travel (48 miles) home; detachment marched from Norton to Freetown June 3, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Godfrey; *also*, Captain, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.
- SMITH, SETH, Suffield. Ensign, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant,

SMITH, SETH, *continued.*

same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

SMITH, SETH. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

SMITH, SETH. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; *also*, list of men credited with turns of service "Dune in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt Morse the first And Captain Collidge," made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Smith credited with 1 turn and as having paid £75; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776.

SMITH, SETH. Private, Capt. Joshua Clap's co. (North co. in Walpole), Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 24 days, on the alarm at Warwick, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776.

SMITH, SETH. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army.

SMITH, SETH. Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. E. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 16, 1777; service, 39 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company marched to Moses Creek to reinforce Continental Army under Maj. Gen. Schuyler.

SMITH, SETH. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzezy.

SMITH, SETH. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.

SMITH, SETH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

SMITH, SETH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; list of seacoast officers: commissioned Jan. 16 [?], 1776; company stationed at Truro; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."

SMITH, SETH. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt., service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

SMITH, SETH. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

SMITH, SETH. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; service, 11 days, with guards at Boston; said Smith reported as among those who failed to pass muster or were transferred to another company.

SMITH, SETH. Private, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

- SMITH, SETH. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 8, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 18 days; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.
- SMITH, SHADRACH, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's (Dudley) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Hobman's regt.; service, 21 days; mileage to and from camp (80 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 30 days; company stationed at Fort Edward Oct. 17, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Corbin's (Dudley) co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; service, 13 days; company detached for service at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.
- SMITH, SILAS, Barre. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Corporal, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 4th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 32 mos. 1 day as Corporal, 1 mo. 28 days as Sergeant; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 24, 1780.
- SMITH, SILAS, Danvers. Petition dated Salem, Sept. 21, 1780, signed by Benjamin Goodhue, Jr., and others, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Fly" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 22, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, schooner "Fly;" descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 8, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Danvers.
- SMITH, SILAS, Hatfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days; reported returned home.
- SMITH, SILAS, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 91 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.
- SMITH, SILAS, Leominster. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 31, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, attested at Boston; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm.
- SMITH, SILAS, Sutton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Crane's regt.; mustered May 14, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1777, to March 15, 1778; residence, Sutton; reported died March 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; pay rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported on command at Fort Mifflin in Oct., 1777, sick at Bethlehem in Dec., 1777.
- SMITH, SILAS. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

- SMITH, SILAS. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "travel from Fort Edward;" 237 miles travel allowed said Smith; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.
- SMITH, SILAS. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Framingham; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; service guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- SMITH, SILAS. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., on expedition to Northern department, including travel (108 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- SMITH, SILAS. Petition dated Salem, April 7, 1778, signed by Sam. Williams, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Pompey" (privateer); ordered in Council April 10, 1778, that a commission be issued.
- SMITH, SILAS. Receipt dated Barre, Jan. 29, 1781, for bounty paid said Smith by Class No. 6 of the town of Barre to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Barre; engaged Jan. 29, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SMITH, SILAS. Petition dated Boston, May 4, 1781, signed by Benjamin Goodhue, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Hero" (privateer); age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; advised in Senate May 5, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- SMITH, SILAS. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 13, 1781, signed by Joshua Dodge, in behalf of George Dodge, Jr., and others of Salem, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the ship "Neptune" (privateer); advised in Council Aug. 13, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- SMITH, SILAS. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 24, 1781, signed by Walter Perkins, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hero" (privateer); advised in Council Aug. 24, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- SMITH, SILAS. Petition dated Salem, Nov. 21, 1781, signed by Nathaniel Coiet Webb, of Salem, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Dispatch" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 28, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- SMITH, SILAS. Petition dated Boston, March 5, 1782, signed by Nathaniel Coiet Webb, in behalf of George Williams and others, of Salem, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Dart" (privateer); advised in Council March 6, 1782, that a commission be issued.
- SMITH, SILAS. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 13, 1782, signed by said Smith, in behalf of Robert Foster and others, of Salem, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Bloom" (privateer); advised in Council Aug. 13, 1782, that a commission be issued.
- SMITH, SIMEON, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 2 days.



- SMITH, SIMEON, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775.
- SMITH, SIMEON, Lenox. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Charles Dibble's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Dibble's co.; general return of Col. Paterson's regt., showing field and company officers; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Dibble's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, Col. Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 15, 1779; *also*, certificate signed by Samuel Niles, per order, certifying that said Smith and other officers belonging to Massachusetts in a regiment under Col. Warner, who had engaged for 3 years or the war, were entitled to the sums set against their names as moieties; *also*, Captain, Col. Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; said Smith credited with allowance for 5½ mos. wages from July 15, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779, stopped out of his 3 years account, 1777-1779; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Seth Warner's regt., dated Fort George, June 11, 1780; commissioned July 5, 1776; reported taken prisoner July 15, 1779.
- SMITH, SIMEON, Mendon (also given Mill River). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Gershom Nelson's (2d Mendon) co.; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; term to expire April -, 1780; reported as belonging to the Artillery corps under Lieut. Thomas Bailey; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to March 15, 1780; residence, Mill River; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780 [81]; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Medfield; engaged April 15, 1777, by Lieut. Bayley; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; also reported discharged April 15, 1780.
- SMITH, SIMEON, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SMITH, SIMEON (also given SIMON), Sandisfield. Drummer, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 13, 1775; reported discharged Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Northampton (also given Sandisfield); joined Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Smith claimed by Northampton and Sandisfield; allowed to Sandisfield; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; mustered April 21, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt.

SMITH, SIMEON (also given SIMON), *continued.*

Newel; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich and sworn to at Camp Stamford; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed March 29, 1777; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. John K. Smith's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Drummer; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; residence, Sandisfield; enlisted Dec. 9, 1779, by Capt. Allen; enlistment, during war; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Smith from Jan. 1, 1781, to Feb. 28, 1782, 14 mos.; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Heywood, Agent, (late) 6th Mass. regt., payable to John Wait, dated Garrison West Point, Dec. 5, 1783, signed by said Smith, for wages for the year 1782 as Drum Major in 6th Mass. regt.; *also*, order on Capt. Heywood, Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Capt. Walter Deane, dated New Marlborough, Feb. 24, 1784, signed by said Smith, for the balance due for service as Drum Major in 6th Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men entitled to \$20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 6th Mass. regt.; reported as belonging to state of New York.

SMITH, SIMEON, Westborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Edmund Brigham; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Aug. 23, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 20, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1778; reported exchanged; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master.

SMITH, SIMEON, Westborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westborough; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

SMITH, SIMEON, Western (Warren), also given Ashfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Cutler's co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Western; engaged for town of Western; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; term, 3 years; a similar list is attested by Col. David Field; engaged for town of Ashfield; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1779; residence, Ashfield; reported as having taken the place of Joseph Jeffers; also reported discharged Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who

SMITH, SIMEON, *continued.*

had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Corporal, Lient. Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 18, 1780; *also*, Lient. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; reported discharged.

SMITH, SIMEON, Weston. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Smith marched April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

SMITH, SIMEON, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

SMITH, SIMEON, Williamstown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Judah Williams's (Williamstown) co. [year not given]; residence, Williamstown; engaged for town of Williamstown; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, 8 months.

SMITH, SIMEON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Renben Dickinson's (Amherst) co.; list of officers chosen March 14, and 15, 1776, in the presence of John Chester Williams, Moderator; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Dickinson's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 1, 1776.

SMITH, SIMEON. List of men raised from Medfield militia to reinforce the Continental Army at Canada, etc., agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776; Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; said Smith reported as hired with money raised by fines on persons drafted and sums voluntarily contributed.

SMITH, SIMEON. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lient. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage home (180 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched July 9, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel home.

SMITH, SIMEON. Sergeant, 3d co. commanded by Lient. Noah Dean, Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; engaged Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. James Macomber's (3d) co., Col. Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lient. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780, on an alarm; roll sworn to at Taunton.

- SMITH, SIMEON. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 4 days; horse rations allowed said Smith; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted. Roll sworn to at West Springfield.
- SMITH, SIMEON, JR. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 19 yrs.; said Smith reported in the army July -, 1776.
- SMITH, SIM'N, Greenfield. Order on Maj. Barber for cartridge boxes, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; said cartridge boxes later receipted for by Capt. Moses Harvey; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted Sept. 16, 1775.
- SMITH, SIMON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- SMITH, SIMON, Lunenburg. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 90 miles allowed said Smith; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service to Oct. 19, 1777, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Smith appears among men belonging to Capt. Bellas's co. and other companies in Col. Stearns's regt.; engaged for town of Lunenburg; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Carlile's co., Col. Sterns's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; discharged March 7, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.
- SMITH, SIMON. Lieutenant, serving as Volunteer, Col. Joab Stafford's co. of volunteers; marched July 16, 1777; returned July 30, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched from New Providence by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler to reinforce troops under Col. Warner at Manchester; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosnick, and Gageborough, marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777.
- SMITH, SIMON. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

- SMITH, SOLOMON, Acton.** Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, 4th Corporal, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given, probably 1776]; said Smith reported as having been sent with the wounded; *also* reported as having lost articles in battle; company stationed at White Plains.
- SMITH, SOLOMON, Athol.** Receipt dated Hull, June 22, 1776, signed by said Smith and others belonging to Capt. William Warner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Smith and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, attested at Boston.
- SMITH, SOLOMON, Belchertown.** Private, Capt. John Cows's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service April 30, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. John Cows's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.
- SMITH, SOLOMON, Bradford.** List of men who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Bradford to Cambridge under command of Sergt. Abel Kimball; service, 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (171 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Bristol; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army.
- SMITH, SOLOMON (also given SOLOMON, Jr.), Ipswich.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; *also* marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 20 days; said Smith allowed 108 miles travel to and from Mystic and to and from Cambridge; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Dodge's (7th) co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Dodge's co. of volunteers from 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. C. Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern department and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill.
- SMITH, SOLOMON, Rehoboth.** Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days. [The two Rehoboth alarm cos. under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll.]

- SMITH, SOLOMON, Rehoboth (probably). List of men drafted for 2 months service at New York, dated Sept. 19, 1776; said Smith reported as having paid £10; *also*, list dated Sept. 23, 1777, of men drafted to serve until Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition.
- SMITH, SOLOMON, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 28, 1775; service, 11 days.
- SMITH, SOLOMON, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated June -, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
- SMITH, SOLOMON, Worcester. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Belknap's co.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 15, 1778, 3 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated North Kingston; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SMITH, SOLOMON, Worcester. Private, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Worcester; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Dec., 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Worcester; *also*, Private and Corporal, Capt. A. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; *also*, Light Infantry co., 6th Mass. regt.; return of men in need of clothing dated Peekskill, July 31, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for July-Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Corporal; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Worcester; enlisted Feb. 1, 1780, by Ensign White; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Smith for 24 mos.
- SMITH, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 19, 1777; service, 12 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.

- SMITH, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, in Northern department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company allowed travel from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol.
- SMITH, SOLOMON. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- SMITH, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SMITH, SOLOMON. Receipt dated South Hadley, Jan. 24, 1781, for bounty paid said Smith by Jonathan White and others belonging to Class No. 3 of the town of South Hadley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of South Hadley; engaged July 24, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SMITH, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Collier's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col. John Ashley Reg."
- SMITH, SORREL. Capt. Jonathan Drown's co.; list of men returned as having engaged for the year's service in 1776, dated Oct. -, 1775, and endorsed "12 mo men." [See Cyril Smith, Sarel Smith, and Serol Smith.]
- SMITH, STEPHEN, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minutemen, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day; *also*, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 95 miles allowed said Smith; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company marched to Stillwater Sept. 23, 1777, on an alarm; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Amherst and signed by Capt. Dickinson; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Smith credited with 6 mos. service.
- SMITH, STEPHEN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported as having continued in the army until the last of Dec., 1775; *also*, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.
- SMITH, STEPHEN, Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; reported deserted Feb. 3, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Capt. Spurr's co.; rank, Private; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; birthplace, Newbury.

- SMITH, STEPHEN, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (13 days) home; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.
- SMITH, STEPHEN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Francis's regt.; copies of company receipts for wages for service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Smith credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles) travel; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton.
- SMITH, STEPHEN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) on march home from Point Judith in North (also given South) Kingston, R. I., to Rehoboth.
- SMITH, STEPHEN, Walpole (also given Bristol and Damariscotta). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Stephen Hodsdon; residence, Walpole; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Ezekiel Farrar's co.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Hilton's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt.; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Capt. S. Foster's co., Col. J. Greateon's regt.; term, 3 years [name crossed out on list]; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greateon's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greateon's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greateon's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, 3d co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greateon's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greateon's regt.; muster roll made up from July 20, 1778, to Aug. 1, 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greateon's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Manner;" reported deserted March 3, 1779; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Greateon's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" reported joined from desertion April 20, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greateon's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 23, 1780; residence, Damariscotta; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, sworn to at Steenrapie; *also*, same co. and



SMITH, STEPHEN, *continued.*

regt. ; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown ; reported discharged Sept. 21, 1780 ; *also*, size roll made up for the year 1780 ; Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt. ; age, 24 yrs. ; engaged for town of Bristol, Lincoln Co. ; term, during war.

SMITH, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt. ; entered service July 8, 1777 ; discharged July 19, 1777 ; service, 12 days ; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schayler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.

SMITH, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt. ; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777 ; discharged Nov. 29, 1777 ; service, 2 mos. 18 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

SMITH, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill ; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777 ; service to April 4, 1778.

SMITH, STEPHEN. Captain, Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt. ; entered service July 1, 1777 ; discharged July 31, 1777 ; service in Northern department ; roll dated Hancock ; *also*, same regt. ; entered service Aug. 14, 1777 ; discharged Aug. 20, 1777 ; service, 7 days, in Northern department ; roll dated Hancock ; *also*, same regt. ; entered service Sept. 4, 1777 ; discharged Sept. 30, 1777 ; service, 27 days, in Northern department ; roll dated Hancock ; *also*, Captain, 12th co., Col. Simonds's 7th Essex Co. [ ? ] regt. of Mass. militia ; list of officers : commissioned May 3, 1778.

SMITH, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. ; enlisted April 1, 1778 ; discharged July 2, 1778 ; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed " Guards at Roxbury."

SMITH, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt. ; entered service July 30, 1778 ; discharged Sept. 10, 1778 ; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island ; company raised in Bristol Co.

SMITH, STEPHEN. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt. ; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 14 days, at Machias. Roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed " Service at Penobscot."

SMITH, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanne's (Denny's) regt. ; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779 ; discharged Dec. 2, 1779 ; service, 1 mo. 15 days ; company detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.

SMITH, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt. ; enlisted Aug. 30, 1781 ; discharged Dec. 4, 1781 ; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 10 days (192 miles) travel home ; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SMITH, STEPHEN. Seaman, Continental frigate " Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson ; engaged Feb. 23, 1782 ; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 8 days.

SMITH, STEPHEN. Captain of a company stationed at Machias for defence of sea-coast ; engaged Aug. 18, 1775 ; discharged Dec. 31, 1775 ; service, 4 mos., 3 weeks, 2 days ; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 23, 1776 ; said Smith, Captain, chosen Naval Officer for the port of Machias ; appointment concurred in by Council Dec. 2, 1776 ; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 7, 1777 ; said Smith chosen Major of a regiment of which Samuel McCobb was chosen Colonel to be raised in Lincoln and Cumberland counties for service on expedition to St. Johns River, N. S. ; in Council June 11, 1777, James Minot

SMITH, STEPHEN, *continued.*

nominated in room of said Smith: amendment concurred in by House of Representatives June 13, 1777; *also*, Captain, 9th co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by said company, dated Machias, Aug. 4, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 22, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 2 mos. 22 days; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 24, 1778; said Smith, Captain, chosen Naval Officer for the port of Machias for the ensuing year; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 27, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Foster's regt.; pay roll made up for service of said Smith's co. between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, at Machias; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 5, 1780; said Smith, Captain, chosen Naval Officer for the port of Machias for the year 1780; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 5, 1780; *also*, Truck Master; pay roll for the Truck Master at Machias and his clerks; said Smith entered service Feb. 16, 1776; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 5 years 2½ mos.; *also*, Commissary in Eastern department; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 18, 1777, to July 1, 1783; reported appointed June 18, 1777; *also*, Commissary; pay roll for the Commissary and his clerk employed in the Eastern department under Col. John Allan; service from Nov. 15, 1780, to July 1, 1783, 2 yrs. 7½ mos.; *also*, order dated Boston, Sept. 30, 1783, payable to James Avery, signed by said Smith, for wages due him as Commissary at Machias and due his clerk.

SMITH, STEVENS. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Salisbury; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salisbury; reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 15th Mass. regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged April 19, 1780; term, 9 months.

SMITH, STUKELY (also given STUTELY), Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phaniel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported left sick; *also*, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Rehoboth; credited to town of Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 20, 1777, to June 16, 1777; credited with 26 rations; *also*, Capt. D. Van Horne's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 25, 1777; enlistment during war; reported absent with leave; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Rehoboth;

SMITH, STUKELY (also given STUTELEY), *continued.*

engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged May 23, 1777; term, during war; reported reduced to Private May 25, 1778; family of said Smith reported as at Rehoboth; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutt's, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Dow's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Private; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, mason; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted May 23, 1777, by Lieut. Medbury; enlistment, during war; *also*, list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 4th Mass. regt. [See Hutton Smith.]

SMITH, SYLVANUS, Partridgefield (Peru). Sergeant. Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 13, 1775.

SMITH, SYLVANUS, Shirley. 1st Lieutenant. Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Longley's co.; return dated Camp at Cambridge, June 3, 1775, made by Col. Asa Whitcomb, of subalterns of the several companies in his regiment, recommended to the Committee of Safety by their captains, who had already received their commissions; said officers recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 9, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by said Smith, Lieutenant, in behalf of Capt. Robert Longley, certifying that he and others belonging to Capt. Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes for which he promised to be accountable; *also*, Capt. Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Captain, Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.-Sept., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near "the Gulf;" reported sick at Albany; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777, and Jan., 1778, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; reported on furlough in Jan., 1778; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Shirley; mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on furlough in Feb., 1778; *also*, return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported on command at Greenwich in Dec., 1778, on furlough in Feb., 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; *also*, Captain, 15th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford;

SMITH, SYLVANUS, *continued.*

*also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; reported on furlough; *also*, Captain, 15th Mass. regt.; Continental Army payaccounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1780; reported sick and absent in Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, Captain, 15th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison West Point; *also*, Captain, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated West Point; reported on furlough Sept. 16, 1781; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for March-Nov., 1782; reported absent in Oct., 1782; *also*, Captain, 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; reported on furlough; *also*, Captain, 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; reported on furlough; *also*, Captain, 1st Mass. regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp Philadelphia, July 11, 1783; reported sick and absent in Massachusetts; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp Philadelphia, July 18, 1783; reported sick and absent in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. Washington; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp Philadelphia, July 25, 1783; reported sick and absent at West Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated Philadelphia, Aug. 8, 1783; reported sick and absent in Massachusetts; *also*, Captain, 1st Mass. regt.; return of effectives, dated Aug. 15, 1783; reported sick and absent in Massachusetts; *also*, return of effectives, dated Philadelphia, Aug. 22, 1783; reported sick in Massachusetts.

SMITH, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; reported on command as carpenter.

SMITH, SYLVANUS. Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth. Roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."

SMITH, "TERPIN." Master's Mate, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 20, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days.

SMITH, THADDEUS, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 23½ days; *also*, Corporal; copy of a list taken from Ashby records, of men who voluntarily engaged as Minute-men June 17, 1776, to serve for 3 months; *also*, copy of a list taken from Ashby records, of men who voluntarily enlisted in Sept., 1776, to serve 2 months at New York and served accordingly; *also*, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" said Smith reported as having been sent with the sick; also reported as having lost articles in battle; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Ashby; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

SMITH, THADDEUS, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 9, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 18, 1781; discharged

SMITH, THADDEUS, *continued.*

Nov. 18, 1781: service, 3 mos. 20 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury.

SMITH, THEODORE, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Dec'r 22d 1775;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.: term to expire Jan. -, 1780; reported as belonging to 3d co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 16 mos. as Corporal, 19 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, Hampshire Co. Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden and sworn to in Quarters at Cherry Valley; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, gunsmith; birth-place, Connecticut; residence, Springfield; enlisted May -, 1779, by Lieut. Curtis; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the river in Jan., 1781; *also* reported deserted April 5, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; Capt. Thorp's co.; rank, Sergeant; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; deserted April 7, 1781, from West Point.

SMITH, THEOPHILUS, Biddeford. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Smith appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Biddeford; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 28, 1780; service, 3 mos. 28 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts; roll sworn to at Arundel and certified at Falmouth.

SMITH, THEOPHILUS, Chatham. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including 5 days (92 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Chatham to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by James Ryder, Lieutenant of 1st co., and the Selectmen, dated Chatham, Feb. 22, 1778, and endorsed "Benja Godfrey Nathan Basset Capts;" residence, Chatham;

SMITH, THEOPHILUS, *continued.*

joined Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire May 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778.

SMITH, THEOPHILUS (also given THEOPHILUS, Jr.). Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast in York Co. and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough; *also*, same co.; marched Jan. 30, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 9 mos. 25 days; company reported as mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

SMITH, THOMAS, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days; reported returned home.

SMITH, THOMAS, Andover. Corporal, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

SMITH, THOMAS, Andover. Private, Capt. Stephen Abbott's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Andover; credited to town of Andover; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to time of arrival at Bemington; credited with allowance to March 28, 1777, 49 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported "Lame at Crucked Billet;" *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbott's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 19, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

SMITH, THOMAS, Georgetown. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Nov. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; reported discharged; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SMITH, THOMAS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

SMITH, THOMAS, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebec Sept. 11, 1775.

SMITH, THOMAS, Lexington. Capt. John Mimot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Smith credited with mileage for 34 miles and travel allowance for 1 day; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

SMITH, THOMAS, Lexington. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (54 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.

- SMITH, THOMAS, Massabesec (also given Moss Camp). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; residence, Massabesec; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 29, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777; residence, Moss Camp; reported deserted Aug. 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Massabesec; engaged for town of Massabesec; mustered by Esq. Wells; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported sick in general hospital.
- SMITH, THOMAS, Milton (also given Dorehester). Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SMITH, THOMAS, Milton. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; service, 4 mos. 10 days at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) home.
- SMITH, THOMAS, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Ferguson's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged; *also*, 4th Bombardier, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 24, 1775; service, 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.
- SMITH, THOMAS, Newbury. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newbury.
- SMITH, THOMAS, Pittsfield. Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for the years 1777-1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Pittsfield; enlisted for town of Pittsfield; reported deserted.
- SMITH, THOMAS, Raynham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.
- SMITH, THOMAS, Raynham. Private, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July -, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.
- SMITH, THOMAS, Richmond. Receipt dated Richmond, Feb. 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Smith by David Rosseter and others of a committee of the town of Richmond, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Bacon's co., Col. Roseter's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; occupation, laborer; residence, Richmond; engaged for town of Richmond; term, 3 years; receipted for by Maj. Ashley; reported a negro.

- SMITH, THOMAS, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775.
- SMITH, THOMAS, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the sloop "Race Horse," commanded by Capt. Clifford Byrne, sworn to June 7, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- SMITH, THOMAS, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- SMITH, THOMAS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- SMITH, THOMAS, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sutton; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 1, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orringtown; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp West Point; reported discharged Dec. 12, 1780.
- SMITH, THOMAS, Westford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Capt. Timothy Eaton's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 5 mos. 17 days, in defence of seacoast.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Receipt given to Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Smith and others belonging to Capt. Lemont's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 52 miles allowed said Smith.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 5, 1776; discharged Sept. 18, 1776; service, 7 mos. 12 days; company reported as mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed there for defence of seacoast.



- SMITH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 23, 1776, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Prize Master, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert: engaged Dec. 22, 1776. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.: service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast: *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Manter's detachment: service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; detachment stationed at Martha's Vineyard.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.: muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Lexington: enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.: copy of a company return [year not given]: copy of a receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by others of said company, for wages for 6 weeks service appears on reverse of return.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp: service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home: company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.: enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Muster roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co. which marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury [year not given, probably 1775-6]; *also*, Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.: enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, in Northern department; mileage (200 miles) from home to camp allowed.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.: service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.: service, 37 days; company raised for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. Dec. 4, 1777.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia: detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.: enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 29, 1778; service, 3 mos. 23 days: company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.: service, 30 days, with Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne: mileage (295 miles) allowed said Smith; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 4, 1778.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Petition dated Salem, June 23, 1778, signed by Henry Rust, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Gates" (privateer): ordered in Council June 23, 1778, that a commission be issued.

- SMITH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment, Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Boatswain's Mate, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month due under contract with the government, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.
- SMITH, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 10 days, at North river, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; reported sick and absent in Dec., 1778.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 16 days, including 12 days (235 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, at North river, including 19 days (380 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated King's Ferry.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1779; discharged May 4, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Sergeant of Marines, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779. [Name appears as John Smith on a duplicate roll.]
- SMITH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service between Sept. 1, 1779, and Nov. 4, 1779, 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Dorchester; arrived at Springfield July 29, 1780; marched

SMITH, THOMAS, *continued.*

- to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dorchester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 14, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 1 mo., including travel (220 miles) home.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Seaman, on board the armed ship "Count D'Estaing," commanded by Capt. Elias Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Beverly, Sept. 14, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to New England.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Lyman's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; mustered July 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Carpenter's Mate, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; occupation, Seaman; reported as belonging to Rhode Island; also reported a negro.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Seaman, ship "Mats," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 20, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 22 days; said Smith, with others, reported as having been sent home in a prize and retaken; also reported as having received wages on account in France. Roll dated Boston.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Receipt dated Andover, June 18, 1781, signed by said Smith, for bounty paid him by Class No. 5 of Capt. Samuel Johnson's co. of North District in Andover to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Andover; engaged June 12, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Enlistment agreement dated Rehoboth, May 12, 1781, signed by said Smith and Charles Bowman, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years for the consideration of 200 silver dollars each, 100 to be paid when mustered and 100 at the expiration of the 3 years; receipt dated May 17, 1781, signed by said Smith and Bowman, for bounty paid them

SMITH, THOMAS, *continued.*

- by Benjamin Pearce to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, appears on reverse of agreement; *also*, account dated Swanzey, Sept. 10, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Smith and others to enlist into the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton, June 20, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, May 22, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1½ in.; complexion, light; occupation, Seaman; engaged for town of Swanzey; engaged May 12, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted Jan. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts. [See John Smith.]
- SMITH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's (Mosley's) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Northampton.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Springfield June 12, at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Receipt dated Boston, June 23, 1782, for bounty paid said Smith by Moses Bond, Committee of the town of Medway, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 1, 1782, 6 mos.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1782, signed by Bigelow & Spear, in behalf of Joseph and Joshua Grafton, of Salem, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the ship "General Galvez" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 20, 1782, that a commission be issued to said Smith as commander of the ship "General Greene."
- SMITH, THOMAS. Receipt dated May 17, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salisbury; engaged March 3, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Smith from March 3, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 21 mos. 29 days; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; said Smith allowed wages for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.; *also*, order on Benjamin Haywood, Agent, (late) 6th Mass. regt., payable to Lieut. Ephraim Amery, dated Salisbury, April 21, 1784, signed by said Smith, for wages, etc., for service in said regiment.
- SMITH, THOMAS, JR. Private, Capt. Nathau Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.
- SMITH, THOMAS, JR. Private, Capt. Sylvanns Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

- SMITH, THOMAS, JR. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment, Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY, Amherst. Private, Capt. James Hendrick's co.: pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 95 miles allowed said Smith.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY, Brookfield. List of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for the term of 6 months, endorsed "1777:" Capt. Wilson's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.: pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Smith.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported returned home.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY, Lexington. Private: pay roll of a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY, Murrayfield. List of men raised by the town of Murrayfield to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. James Black; residence, Murrayfield; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; reported engaged first for Murrayfield but afterwards took hire from Blandford; *also*, return of men in Continental service comprising one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of Blandford, including the alarm list, who belonged to (late) Capt. William Knox's (6th) co., Col. Mosley's (3d Hampshire) Co. regt., as attested by Lieut. David McConoughey, Jr.; residence, Murrayfield; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term to expire May -, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Murrayfield; enlisted for town of Murrayfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co. commanded by Lieut. John Wright, Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 4th Mass. regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged April 1, 1780.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY, Murrayfield. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Black's co.; engaged for town of Murrayfield; term, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to rein-

SMITH, TIMOTHY, *continued.*

- force the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Murrayfield; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Murrayfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 1 day, including travel (120 miles) home.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY, Natick. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Smith marched April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY, Norton. Private, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY, Taunton. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 29, 1775.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY. Pay abstract of a detachment from Taunton under Lieut. Simeon Cobb, sworn to in Middlesex Co., Dec. 20, 1775, and endorsed "Lieut Simeon Cobbs Alarm Roll;" service, 4 weeks.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 15 [1775]; discharged Nov. 16 [1775]; service, 4 mos. 1 day; *also*, same co.; entered service July 7 [1775]; credited with 45 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler, and receipted for by Capt. Stewart, at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY. List of men who guarded the cannon at Lexington and thence to Cambridge; warrant for pay allowed in Council April 26, 1776; *also*, order payable to Phineas Smith, brother of said Timothy Smith, dated New York, May 28, 1776, signed by said Smith, for money due for guarding cannon.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 12, 1776; service, 1 mo. 29 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 13 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's (6th Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 22 days, at Providence, R. I., including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.

- SMITH, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co.; reported deceased.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY. List of men who were hired by persons belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia who had been drafted to march to Rhode Island and there serve for 1 calendar month at or near Bristol, in accordance with a warrant from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes, dated Wrentham, July 14, 1777, and by order of Brig. Lovell; said Smith reported hired by Benjamin Callender who was drafted; service, 36 days.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's regt., enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17 (also given Oct. 23), 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Murrayfield to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Taunton and Raynham June 22, 1778, and served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Raynham and sworn to at Taunton.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Taunton.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Hadley; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; entered service July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; term, 9 months.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged April 10, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 113 days; roll sworn to at Hull; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated April 9, 1777, signed by Col. John

SMITH, TIMOTHY, *continued.*

Bailey, asking that John Hart and said Smith be commissioned as Surgeon and Surgeon's Mate, respectively, in his regiment; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. John Bailey's 2d (also given 1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 12, 1780; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam, dated Camp White Plains, Aug. 19, 1778, signed by said Smith and others, for the State donation on account of service in the Continental Army; *also*, return of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester, Sept. 28, 1778; *also*, receipt for clothing for officers of Col. Bailey's regt., dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778, and signed by Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam; *also*, list of officers in need of clothing, certified at Dorchester, Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam; return of officers, certified at Boston, Dec. 7, 1779.

SMITH, TIMOTHY. Private; list of men who had not received their pay for service in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months under Capt. Nathan Thayer, with amounts due them. [The service above referred to was in Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt., from July 14, 1780, to Oct. 9, 1780, and included 10 days travel home; regiment was stationed at West Point.]

SMITH, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service between Oct. 11, and Oct. 22, 1781, 8 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.

SMITH, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

SMITH, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Smith from April 21, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 8 mos. 10 days; reported sick in Aug. and Sept., 1782; *also*, order on Capt. Howard (Heywood), Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Sylvanus Morce, dated Sandisfield, March 30, 1784, signed by said Smith, for wages, etc., due for service in 6th Mass. regt.

SMITH, TIMOTHY, JR. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

SMITH, TIMOTHY, JR. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; roll dated Natick; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Natick.

SMITH, TIMOTHY, 2d, Amherst. Private, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 95 miles allowed said Smith.

SMITH, TIMOTHY, 2d, Taunton. Receipt dated Taunton, March 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Smith by a class of which Capt. John Horvy was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for said county, by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield



SMITH, TIMOTHY, 2d, *continued.*

and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Leonard's co., 3d regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; eyes, gray; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Taunton; term, 3 years.

SMITH, TITUS, Medfield. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, return dated Medfield, Jan. 11, 1779, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Smith and others who were raised and marched agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778.

SMITH, TITUS, Worcester. Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 16, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Dec. 19, 1775.

SMITH, TITUS, Worcester. Fifer, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 16, 1776; mileage for 50 miles allowed said Smith; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, to date of discharge, May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner; roll dated Oxford.

SMITH, TITUS. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern Army until last of Nov., 1777.

SMITH, TITUS. Private, in a detachment under Lieut. Jonas Temple; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged July 4, 1778; service, 4 days; detachment served with guards at Sherburne, Medfield, and Marlborough, at desire of Maj. Gen. Heath after the expiration of their term.

SMITH, TITUS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Tiverton, R. I., including travel (60 miles) home.

SMITH, TITUS. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

SMITH, TITUS. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Medfield in 1779 for service in the Continental Army; Capt. Peters's co.; age, 19 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; reported delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 27, 1779; discharged April 26, 1780; term, 9 months.

SMITH, TITUS (also given JUSTUS). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Leverett; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leverett for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

- SMITH, TITUS. Receipt dated Leverett, Aug. 16, 1781, signed by said Smith and others, for bounties paid them by the town of Leverett to serve with militia levies for the term of 3 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; engaged Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months; roll dated Deerfield.
- SMITH, TITUS. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 4, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 14 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; treasury pay roll dated March 26, 1783.
- SMITH, TOBY. Private, Capt. Seth Talbut's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 1 mo. 13 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SMITH, TOM. Private, 4th co.; entries dated Oct. 25, 1783, of orders for wages for May-Sept. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- SMITH, TRUEWORTHY, Biddeford. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Smith appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Biddeford; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 8 months, regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts; roll sworn to at Arundel and certified at Falmouth.
- SMITH, TRUEWORTHY, Exeter. List of men belonging to Capt. Sherman's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 24, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by said Smith and others; *also*, Private, Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, Capt. Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.
- SMITH, URIEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward; *also*, Capt. Samuel Walcutt's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.
- SMITH, WADLEIGH. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Fry's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported as serving in room of Daniel Buzzel; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.
- SMITH, WALKER. Capt. Timothy Eaton's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

- SMITH, WARHAM, Hadley. Descriptive list of 9 months men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. [year not given, probably 1778]; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; said Smith claimed to be an Asst. Dep. Commissary but notwithstanding was sent forward with the other recruits; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 6, 1778.
- SMITH, WILLARD. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, Barre. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, Boston. Return of 6 months men who enlisted from Boston regt. of militia, made by Col. Edward Procter, dated Boston, Aug. 31, 1780; said Smith appears among men who enlisted for some other town.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, Brookfield. Gunner, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 16, 1776; mileage for 68 miles allowed said Smith; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, to date of discharge, May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e. home], 14 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity."
- SMITH, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.), Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported died Aug. 28, 1775; *also*, order dated Feb. 3, 1776, signed by William Smith, for money in lieu of bounty coat due his son, said Smith, deceased, for service in Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Walker's regt.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Newbury (also given Gorham); joined Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. -, 1779; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 12, 1777; Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge and endorsed "Aug. 1775;" enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October the 9 1775;" age, 28 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].
- SMITH, WILLIAM, Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Farley; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Burn-

SMITH, WILLIAM, *continued.*

ham's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 21, 1780.

SMITH, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Sailor, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ipswich.

SMITH, WILLIAM, Kittery. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Leighton's co., 2d York Co. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Kittery; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Kittery; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.

SMITH, WILLIAM, Lexington. Private; pay roll of a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, same detachment; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

SMITH, WILLIAM, Lincoln. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Captain; list of officers of Col. John Nixon's regt.; approved in Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 3, 1775, and resolved that said officers be recommended to Congress for commissions; ordered in Provincial Congress June 5, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Captain, Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported on furlough.

SMITH, WILLIAM, Lincoln. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Sept. 7, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Lincoln; arrived at Springfield Aug. 26, 1780; marched to camp Sept. 7, 1780, under command of Ensign Simonds; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lincoln raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

SMITH, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

SMITH, WILLIAM, Medford. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; service, 6 mos. (also given 6 mos. 1 day); *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

- SMITH, WILLIAM, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage for 124 miles allowed said Smith.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, Murrayfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. James Black; residence, Murrayfield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Sacket's co.; residence, Murrayfield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Smith claimed by Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., and Murrayfield; allowed to Murrayfield; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 8, 1777, to Aug. 8, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lyman's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 8, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Private; residence, Murrayfield; engaged for town of Westfield; engaged Aug. 8, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- SMITH, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.), Needham. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9, to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull; reported absent with leave; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Needham; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Sergt. Thomas Kench; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Needham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, including travel (220 miles) home.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, Newburyport (also given Boston). Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SMITH, WILLIAM, New Marlborough. Return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Wheeler's co. [year not given]; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war. [See William Smithers and William Smethers.]

- SMITH, WILLIAM, New Salem. Lieutenant, Capt. John King's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; reported promoted from Private; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, Pepperellborough (also given Haverhill, Old York, and Gorhamtown). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Pepperellborough; engaged for town of Haverhill; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Haverhill (also given Gorhamtown); *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Old York; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutt's, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Blanchard's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; residence, Old York; enlisted March 7, 1777, by Lieut. Ayres; enlistment, during war.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, Philadelphia. Seaman, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; occupation, mariner; residence, Philadelphia.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, Rochester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rochester; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 20 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 1 mo. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men who consented to tarry for 1 month from the last of Dec., 1775, as returned by Capt. Thomas Mighill, dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 24, 1775.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, Rowley. Corporal, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 9 days (180 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island."
- SMITH, WILLIAM, Rowley. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 8, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island, travel (111 miles) included.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, Rowley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Rowley; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780;

SMITH, WILLIAM, *continued.*

marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Pater-son as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

SMITH, WILLIAM, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 12 days.

SMITH, WILLIAM, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

SMITH, WILLIAM, Salem. Sergeant, Capt. Charles Forbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

SMITH, WILLIAM, Salem. Sailor, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

SMITH, WILLIAM, Sandisfield. Return of men raised for Continental service; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Allin's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to Jan. 7, 1780; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Wheeler; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; reported at the Laboratory in May, 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich and sworn to at Camp Stamford; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; term, during war.

SMITH, WILLIAM, Sandisfield. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, sandy; eyes, gray; residence, Sandisfield; enlisted Jan. 14, 1780, by Lieut. Fenton; enlistment, during war.

SMITH, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asabel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

SMITH, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

- SMITH, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stoughton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (220 miles) home.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, Taunton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Taunton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, Townsend. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 41 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 19, 1775; reported died at Cambridge May 29, 1775; *also*, order on Committee of Clothing, payable to Israel Hobart, dated Dec. 20, 1776, signed by Isaac Wallace, executor, for money in lieu of bounty coat due the heirs of said Smith, late of Townsend, deceased.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, Township No. 5. Private, Lieut. Joseph Warner's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester Oct. -, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, Wellfleet. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph Doane's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Wellfleet; joined Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777; credited with 77 rations; subsistence also allowed for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Wellfleet; enlisted for town of Wellfleet; mustered by [Col.] Barber; enlistment, 3 years.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, Weymouth. Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 20 yrs.; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.



- SMITH, WILLIAM, Windsor. Account sworn to at Windsor, Jan. 12, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Smith and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Clark's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Windsor; engaged for town of Windsor; term, 3 years; receipted for by Col. Shepard.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, York. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage for 95 miles allowed said Smith; *also*, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug.-Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Smith credited with allowance for 5 days (95 miles) travel.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 10, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; roll endorsed "Minute Roll;" *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 8 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to at Weymouth.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; entered service Feb. 15, 1776; service to March 1, 1776, 14 days, in defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; roll endorsed "Gloucester;" *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to date of discharge June 10, 1776, 3 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June -, 1776; reported deserted.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Account dated Camp Mt. Washington, Oct. 1, 1776, of wages, etc., due said Smith and others prior to Jan. 1, 1776; receipt for said wages, etc., given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by Capt. Jeremiah Gilman.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 23 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Feb. 12, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 9 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; discharged Sept. 30, 1776.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775.

- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mount Washington, Sept. 29, 1776, signed by said Smith and others belonging to Capt. McFarland's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Seaman or Marine, sloop [brigantine] "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 10, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Barre; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't."
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 44 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (180 miles) home.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777. Roll dated Dorchester.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21½ days, at Rhode Island, travel (45 miles) included; company probably marched from Boston April 15, 1777.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men belonging to 26th regt. who engaged to continue in service for 6 weeks from Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777; reported discharged 240 miles from home; *also*, list of men formerly of Col. Baldwin's regt. who carried 6 weeks under command of Col. Jacobs and returned public guns at Chatham [year not given]; said Smith reported as also having returned a cartridge box.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May, and June, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island.

- SMITH, WILLIAM. Capt. John Kellogg's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 61 days, in Northern department.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Lieut. Thomas Gould's detachment, Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service July 16, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 14 days; detachment marched from Hancock to Manchester.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home, 226 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington at the time of the battle.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days: roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 (also given 61) days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, pay roll for same service certified at Sheffield.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; said Smith reported as Captain of Marines on board the "Tartar."
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department, including 14 days (272 miles) travel home.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, in Northern department, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company allowed travel from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days; certificate on roll certifies that said company was raised for expedition against St. Johns river, N. S., for the term of 6 months, and was in readiness to enter on said service until date of discharge, Sept. 4, 1777; roll sworn to at Penobscot; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; engaged Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's (Sprout's) regt.; entered service Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Capt. Tood's (Todd's) 6th co.; return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender to Maj. Gen. Gates; roll dated Winter Hill.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 (also given 14) days; company marched to Roxbury March 23, 1778.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; entered service May 7, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at and about Boston.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; reported sick and absent on roll dated June 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 3, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Private, in a detachment from Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from July 2, 1778, to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. List of men who were detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; reported as among men detached from Capt. Bridge's co. and Capt. Brown's co., of Lexington.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co., Col. Gill's regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 11), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company formed part of a detachment of 400 men which marched to Rhode Island to serve for 1 month under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll dated Stoughton.

- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, brigantine "Sally" (privateer); petition dated Oct. 20, 1779, signed by Samuel Dunn, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, owners, asking that Luther Turner be commissioned as commander of said vessel bound for the West Indies; ordered in Council Oct. 21, 1779, that a commission be issued.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. List of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; engaged for town of Framingham; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to France; *also*, Matross, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Jan. 10, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, deposition dated Dec. 2, 1779, signed by Thomas Drury, stating that he hired said Smith and others in behalf of the town of Framingham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, but said men entered Col. Crain's (Artillery) regt. for 3 years; said Drury also declared of his personal knowledge that said men were in service at Rhode Island in 1778, and that they continued in service during 1779, agreeable to statement made by Lieut. Dunells, of Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crain's regt.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Perkins's 4th (Arundel) co., 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Tristram Jordan and others, field officers, dated Wells, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council March 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain, 4th co., 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 14, 1779.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Corbin's (Dudley) co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; service, 13 days; company detached for service at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, 5th co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 8, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm; roll dated Hancock; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Brown's (5th) co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor Oct. 26, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 7 mos. 11 days,

SMITH, WILLIAM, *continued.*

under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company reported as having marched to Thomaston. Roll sworn to at York.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

SMITH, WILLIAM. List of 6 months men raised by the town of Littleton (possibly meant for Lincoln) for service in the Continental Army during 1780.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

SMITH, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Medium" (privateer); petition dated Boston, March 21, 1781, signed by William Pierce, in behalf of himself and others, of Cape Ann, asking that Benjamin Witham be commissioned as commander of said vessel; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; advised in Council March 21, 1781, that a commission be issued.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged April 18, 1781.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported doing garrison duty in April, 1781.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Rochester, May 25, 1781, for bounties paid said Smith and others by the several classes of the town of Rochester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 16, 1781, 18 mos. 14 days.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Town's co., Col. Newell's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, weaver; engaged for town of Oxford; engaged June 29, 1781; term, 3 years.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Cambridge, July 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Smith by John Adams, Chairman of Class No. 8, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Cambridge; engaged April 23 [year not given]; term, 3 years.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel from camp; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to join Continental Army near West Point for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

- SMITH, WILLIAM. Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 26, 1782; term, 12 months; reported "Run."
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Smith from Sept. 1, 1781, to March 1, 1782, 6 mos.; reported as having been succeeded by Benjamin Bump.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Boston, April 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Smith by Lieut. Samuel Kingman, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Weymouth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Springfield, July 26, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Smith of Timothy Jackson, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Newtown, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private: pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 15 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. -, 1782.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nicols's co. of Artillery artificers stationed at Springfield: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780: term, during war; reported a prisoner from July 4, 1777, to July 24, 1783, as per Col. Stevens's certificate, dated West Point, Sept. 17, 1783; *also*, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return of men who were in camp before Aug. -, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who were thereby entitled to gratuities; reported taken prisoner July 6, 1777; *also*, Private; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, JR. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 8 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.
- SMITH, WILLIAM S., New York, N. Y. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. William R. Lee's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 9, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, (late) Col. Lee's regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Pawtuxet, Sept. 19, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson's (6th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported a supernumerary officer by reason of Lieut. Col. Smith's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts. being incorporated into one; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Lieutenant Colonel; residence, New York, N. Y.; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; said Smith returned among officers belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who were not included in the above arrangement; reported transferred from the regiment April 9, 1779.
- SMITH, WILLIAM SPENCER, Murrayfield. Corporal, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted

SMITH, WILLIAM SPENCER, *continued*.

May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 4, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 23, 1775.

SMITH, WILLIAM SPENCER, Rutland (also given Worcester). Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Bent and Capt. Phineas Walker; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Sergeant Major (also given Sergeant), Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; *also*, Sergeant Major, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported deserted May 10, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands; rank, Sergeant; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rutland; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Barns's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in need of clothing, dated Feb. 6, 1780; *also*, Light Infantry co., 6th Mass. regt.; return of men in need of clothing, dated Peekskill, July 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Sergeant; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in. (also given 6 ft.); complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, currier; residence, Worcester; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777, by Capt. Wheeler; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Smith for 24 months.

SMITH, WINDSOR, Hadley. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 296 miles travel allowed said Smith.

SMITH, ZACHARIAH (also given ZARANAH), Leicester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company stationed at Fort Edward Oct. 17, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Smith appears among men belonging to Capt. Green's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Leicester (also given Dudley); mustered May 9 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, return dated Leicester, made by Capt. Samuel Green, of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and delivered to Maj. Washborn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., by May 26, 1778, said men being part of the quota assigned to the town of Leicester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Green's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Leicester; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20,



- SMITH, ZACHARIAH (also given ZARANAH), *continued*.  
1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778. [See Zaranah Smeth.]
- SMITH, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Sept. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.
- SMITH, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 13, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 21 days, at Cambridge.
- SMITH, ZADOK. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.
- SMITH, ZEBADIAH, Montague. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days. [See Asa Smith.]
- SMITH, ZEBADIAH, Montague. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Moses Harvey's 5th (1st Montague) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; residence, Montague; engaged for town of Montague; joined Capt. Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to March 5, 1778; reported died March 5 (also given March 31), 1778.
- SMITH, ZEBULON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.
- SMITH, ZEPHANIAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.
- SMITH, ZEPHANIAH, Dighton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 12, 1777, to Feb. 7, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1777, to June 1, 1777; credited with 15 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Dighton; enlisted for town of Dighton; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; joined June 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at "Letts Hosp'l."
- SMITH, ZEPHANIAH. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Smith and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.
- SMITH, ZEPHANIAH. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; entered service March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778, under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce.

- SMITH, ZEPHANIAH. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.
- SMITHE, WILLIAM. Capt. Joseph Trufont's co., Gen. Spencer's brigade; order for bounty coat dated Weymouth, Dec. 21, 1775.
- SMITHERS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Smethers, Smithurst, Smothers, Smothurst, Smuthers, Smutherst, Smythers.]
- SMITHERS, EDWARD, Salem. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul D. Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 23, 1775 [service not given].
- SMITHERS, WILLIAM, Glastonbury. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stone's co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty. [See William Smethers and William Smith.]
- SMITHEY, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Col. W. Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779; also, account rendered against the United States for amounts paid by the Commonwealth to Maj. Caleb Gibbs and men in Col. Washington's guards and others, as exhibited by Committee on Claims in behalf of Massachusetts against the United States, Sept. 21, 1787.
- SMITHURST, MICHAEL, Salem. Prize Master, schooner "Fly," commanded by Capt. Silas Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 8, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- SMITH, JOHN. Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775.
- SMOLY, JOSEPH, TRURO. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days.
- SMOTHERS, BENJAMIN, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 22, 1775; service, 5 weeks 5 days.
- SMOTHERS, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.
- SMOTHERS, SAMUEL. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Smothers rated 1 share
- SMOTHERS, TOBIAS, Salem. Gunner, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew, certified at Salem, Aug. —, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- SMOTHERS, TOBIAS. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.
- SMOTHURST, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.
- SMOTHURST, TOBIAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; extra wages allowed for 25 days service at Boston during above term; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

- SMOW, CORSE [?]. Private, Capt. Elijah Smale's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SMITH, JAMES. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Little's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Smith and others, dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Little's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775.
- SMUTHERS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.
- SMUTHERST, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of sea-coast.
- SMYLE, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Fry's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted into another company.
- SMYLEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.
- SMYNK, JOHN H. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 27, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (10 days) home. [See Peter Smenk.]
- SMYTH, JONATHAN, Haverhill (also given Atkinson). Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 99 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and April, 1776.
- SMYTH, MICHAEL. Receipt dated Springfield, May 27, 1782, for bounty paid said Smyth by Lieut. Jonathan Barns, Chairman of Class No. 9 of the town of Brookfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- SMYTH, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Boston, May 21, 1782, for bounty paid said Smyth by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army during the war.
- SMYTHERS, MICHAEL. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissioners; reported a Seaman.
- SNAACH, STEPNEY, Charlton. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co. [year not given]; Lieut. Allen's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 55 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Charlton.
- SNALDING, WRIGHT. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war.
- SNALING, JOHN, Boxford. Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boxford; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden and sworn to in Quarters at Cherry Valley; enlisted Oct. 2 [1777]; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war).

- SNEAD, HOLMAN.** Matross, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 31, 1776; reported gun driver; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779.
- SNEL, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.
- SNELEN, ASA, Boston.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, sworn to at Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1780; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Hopkinton; engaged by Thomas Mellen, Committee; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.
- SNELL, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Smell, Snel, Snill.]
- SNELL, AMOS.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph (also given Thomas) Durfee's (10th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by two companies in said regiment, as returned by Edward Pope and others, dated June 24, 1776; ordered in Council July 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 5, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; engaged Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 14 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Talbut's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Brightman's (10th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SNELL, ANTHONY, Swanzey.** Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; entered service March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton, to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.
- SNELL, ASA, Barre (also given Hubbardston and Rutland).** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered April 8, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted April 9, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll sworn to at Camp near the "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; *also*, return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Hubbardston; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781: Light Infantry co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Rutland; enlisted Jan. -, 1780, by Ensign

SNELL, ASA, *continued*.

Warren; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison West Point; reported sick in hospital; *also*, Capt. Michael Gab'l Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported mustered from Feb. 1, 1781.

SNELL, ASA, Oakham. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1775.

SNELL, BARNABAS, Bridgewater. Fifer, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 3 weeks 2 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial Congress, as ordered by Committee of Safety.

SNELL, BARNABAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 7 days. Roll dated April 2, 1776.

SNELL, BARNABAS, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 8, 1776; mileage for 30 miles allowed said Snell; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 20, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 68 [ ? ] days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

SNELL, BARNABAS, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Kingman's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Bridgewater; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Bridgewater.

SNELL, BARNABAS, Bridgewater. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Eliakim Howard's co.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater.

SNELL, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776.

SNELL, BARNABAS. Fifer, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

SNELL, BARNABAS. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 5 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

SNELL, BARNABAS. Sergeant, Capt. John Ames's co.; engaged June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.

- SNELL, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.
- SNELL, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SNELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776.
- SNELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.
- SNELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. Joshua Alden's detachment, Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence in Dec'r 1776."
- SNELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SNELL, BEZALEEL. Private, Capt. Thaddens Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- SNELL, CHARLES, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Snell's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 2 weeks 2 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SNELL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 6, 1777; said Snell credited with 30 days allowance.
- SNELL, DAVID, Bridgewater. List of men mustered between July 26, 1777, and Aug. 18, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Hollis; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieut. Zachariah Watkins's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 13, 1778; service to Feb. 14, 1779, 9 mos. 1 day, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SNELL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- SNELL, ELIJAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Eliakim Howard's (1st) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Edward Mitchell and Eliphalet Cary, field officers; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776;

SNELL, ELIJAH, *continued.*

*also*, Capt. Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Bridgewater.

SNELL, ELISHA, Hubbardston. List of men mustered; said Snell appears among men raised from Col. Sparhawk's regt. for the term of 9 months; Capt. Merriom's co.; engaged for town of Hubbardston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Seth Washburn, Superintendent, dated June 26, 1778; Capt. Merean's (also given Capt. Mereall's) co., Col. Sparakhowk's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Hubbardston; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; engaged for town of Hubbardston; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 4, 1778.

SNELL, ELISHA, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted into the train.

SNELL, EPHRAIM, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 3 weeks 2 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial Congress, as ordered by Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Snell.

SNELL, GEORGE. Account of wages, billeting, etc., due said Snell and others for the month of Dec. [1775], dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 26, 1776; receipt for amount, given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., is signed by Capt. Moses McFarland.

SNELL, GILBERT. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty: said Snell credited with 3 mos. service at North Kingston; also with 15 days service on an alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

SNELL, GILBERT. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to at Camp Phillipsborough; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; enlisted April 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

SNELL, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SNELL, ISSACHAR, Jr. Ensign, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Snell credited with having contributed £4 10s cash

SNELL, ISSACHAR, JR., *continued.*

for Ticonderoga, rated equal to 1 mo. 11 days; with having contributed £2 cash for York, rated equal to 1 mo. 20 days; with service at Roxbury by Sim Dunbar, 2 mos.; also with service at Bristol by Sim Dunbar, 3 mos.

SNELL, JOB. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 4, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

SNELL, JOB (also given JOB, 2d). Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

SNELL, JOHN, Hopkinton. Order on Maj. Barber, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Maj. Edward Barnes, for cartridge boxes to be delivered said Snell and others belonging to Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Mellen's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SNELL, JOHN, Swanzey. Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., Gen. G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 19 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey and home (8 miles) allowed; said Snell and others served under Capt. Fales by order of the Brigadier of Bristol Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777; *also*, same co.; service from May 14, 1777, to June 5, 1777, 23 days; company raised in Bristol Co. and served as guards at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey at request of Maj. Gen. Jo. Spencer to hold that post until he could send a relief from the 2 months men; a duplicate roll is endorsed "Colo Carpenters Reg't;" *also*, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 14, 1778; discharged March 24, 1778; service, 2 mos. 10 days; regiment stationed at Warwick, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 5 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

SNELL, JOHN, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov'r 20" [1775].

SNELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

SNELL, JONATHAN, Westfield. Private, in a Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775.

SNELL, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Bridgewater.

SNELL, JONATHAN, JR. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.



- SNELL, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.). Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Snell credited with 8 mos. service at Roxbury; also with 13 mos. 15 days Continental service.
- SNELL, JOSEPH, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 5 days. Roll dated April 2, 1776.
- SNELL, JOSIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Bridgewater.
- SNELL, JOSIAH, JR., Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service between April 10, 1775, and May 2, 1775, 1 week 6 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial Congress, as ordered by Committee of Safety; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SNELL, MELZAR. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Bridgewater.
- SNELL, MOSES, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- SNELL, MOSES, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777.
- SNELL, MOSES. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776.
- SNELL, MOSES. Sergeant, Lieut. Joshua Alden's detachment, Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence in Dec'r 1776."
- SNELL, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.
- SNELL, MOSES. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SNELL, NATHANIEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.
- SNELL, NATHANIEL, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 5, 1778; service, 6 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, Capt. Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island;

SNELL, NATHANIEL, *continued.*

- also*, Capt. Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; entered service May 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton; regiment raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service July 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.
- SNELL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, for 6 days service on an alarm.
- SNELL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 5 (also given 3) days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.
- SNELL, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.
- SNELL, SAMUEL, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, order on Maj. Barber, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Maj. Edward Barnes, for cartridge boxes to be delivered said Snell and others belonging to Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Mellen's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return, probably Oct., 1775. [See Solomon Snell.]
- SNELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage, dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 109 miles travel allowed said Snell; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 18), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (180 miles) home.
- SNELL, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; birthplace, Rochester.
- SNELL, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- SNELL, SOLOMON, Hubbardston. List of men mustered; said Snell appears among men raised from Col. Sparhawk's regt. for the term of 9 months; Capt. Merriam's co.; engaged for town of Hubbardston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Seth Washburn, Superintendent, dated June 26, 1778; Capt. Merean's (also given Capt. Mereall's) co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Hubbardston; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathau Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; engaged for town of Hubbardston; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 4, 1778.

- SNELL, SOLOMON. Certificate dated Hopkinton, Aug. 23, 1775, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that said Snell and others belonging to Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., had been supplied with blankets. [See Samuel Snell.]
- SNELL, THADDEUS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; mileage for 30 miles allowed said Snell; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 26, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 7½ days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service; *also*, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Eliakim Howard's co.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater.
- SNELL, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Stoughton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; service, 4 mos. 2 days, including travel (220 miles) home.
- SNELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.
- SNELL, WILLIAM. Quarter Master, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SNELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted May 3, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Castle Island.
- SNELL, WILLIAM. Quarter Master, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; engaged July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- SNELL, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SNELL, WILLIAM. Fifer, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; engaged Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SNELL, WILLIAM, 2d. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776.

SNELL, ZEBEDEE. Captain, 7th co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Edward Mitchell and Eliphalet Cary, field officers; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Mitchel's regt.; pay roll made up for service of said Snell's co. which marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

SNELLING, —. [This name also appears under the form of Snaling, Snelen, Suely, Snilling.]

SNELLING, ASA, Penobscot (also given Boston and Boxford). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Penobscot; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines in Jan., 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point in Aug., 1781, under guard in Sept., 1781; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Snelling tried Oct. 5, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, on charge of stealing a fowl and cabbage, or suffering it to be done when on guard; sentenced to receive 50 lashes; 11 reported remitted; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command at Newburgh in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Huts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 24 (also given 44 and 48) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, dark; hair, black (also given dark); occupation, tailor (also given farmer); birthplace, Oxford (also given Boxford); residence, Boston (also given Boxford); enlisted March –, 1779 (also given June –, 1777, and May –, 1779, by Lieut. Curtis); enlistment, during war; reported a mulatto; *also*, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; inspection return for the month of May, 1782, with an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782; *also*, Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Snelling tried April 30, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, on charge of absence from roll call; sentenced to 10 days fatigue duty; tried again June 26, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, on charge of absence from roll call; sentenced to receive 39 lashes; tried again March 10 [year not given, probably 1783], by regimental court-martial, Capt. Coburn, President, on charge of absence from roll call; sentenced to receive 40 lashes; tried again March 24 [year not given, probably 1783], by regimental court-martial, Capt. Coburn, President, on charge of absence from roll call; sentenced to receive 50 lashes; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Snelling discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

SNELLING, JOHN, Boston (also given Dedham). Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775; receipt for amount of abstract, dated Chelsea, Oct. 30, 1775, and signed by Capt. Wood; *also*, Capt. Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776,

**SNELLING, JOHN, continued.**

dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance for the year 1776, etc.; reported discharged 320 miles from home; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Lieut. Wells's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 16, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; term, during war: reported waiter with the Colonel in Nov., 1777; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 16, 1780.

**SNELLING, JOHN.** Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., Col. Wyllyes's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 14, 1776; mileage for 44 miles allowed said Snelling; company stationed at Roxbury.

**SNELLING, JOHN.** Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 6 mos. 23 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

**SNELLING, JOS., Boston.** Return for wages and rations of the assistant commissaries of issues, etc., employed in the several magazines and issuing stores in Massachusetts, made by Jas. Richardson, Assistant Deputy Commissary General of Issues, endorsed "Aug't 21st 1779;" said Snelling reported as Clerk to Jas. Richardson, Assistant Commissary of Issues, at the magazine and issuing store at Boston.

**SNELLING, JOSEPH.** Gunner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 9, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

**SNELLING, JOSEPH.** Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun May 8, 1780.

**SNELLING, THOMAS, Boston.** Private, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; entered service Aug. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted by Lieut. Samuel Carr to serve in Col. Baldwin's regt. the ensuing campaign, dated Chelsea, Nov. 24, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Rogers's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776; reported as belonging to the service; *also*, same co. and

SNELLING, THOMAS, *continued*.

regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; reported died March 10, 1776.

SNELY, JOHN. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

SNIDER, JACOB. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough, sick at Claverack; *also*, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough and as sick at Claverack.

SNIDER, JOHN, Dedham. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported on command at the Northward; *also*, pay roll of a detachment of artillery commanded by Lieut. James Hall, Col. John Crane's regt., for Nov. and Dec., 1777, detachment having served and received pay in Northern department to the last of Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 7, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dedham; engaged April 7, 1777, by Lieut. Hall; discharged April 7, 1780; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged Aug. 18, 1781.

SNILL, ASA, Rutland District. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

SNILLING, JOHN. List of men formerly of Col. Baldwin's regt. who tarried 6 weeks under command of Col. Jacobs and returned public gums at Chatham [year not given]; said Snilling reported as having carried his gun home.

SNITH, MANASSEH. Chaplain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; regiment raised for defence of Boston; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

SNODDIN, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, frigate "Boston" (privateer); petition signed by William Brown, in behalf of the proprietors, asking that he be commissioned as commander of said vessel, fitted out for a 6 months cruise; ordered in Council Sept. 24, 1776, that a commission be issued.

SNODEN, THOMAS. Petition dated Boston, June 4, 1777, signed by Daniel Martin and Thomas Adams, agents and part owners of the schooner "Buckram" (privateer), asking that said Snoden be commissioned as commander of said vessel in place of one William Morony who had been previously commissioned but who had been displaced after said vessel had put back for repairs, owing to the refusal of the crew to sail under his command again; ordered in Council June 4, 1777, that a commission be issued.

SNODEN, WILLIAM. Boy, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged April 26, 1776; discharged Sept. 7, 1776; service, 4 mos. 12 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

- SNOE, SAMUEL.** List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Snoe rated 1 share.
- SNOOK, WILL.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.
- SNOOK, WILLIAM.** Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1777; service, 10 days.
- SNOOP, HENRY.** Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779.
- SNORE, WILLIAM.** Corporal, Capt. John Morgan's co.; engaged Feb. 3, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 4 mos. 28 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.
- SNOUGHTON, THOMAS.** Prize Master, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 11, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days.
- SNOW, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Snow, Snoe, Snown.]
- SNOW, —, Boston.** Bombardier, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777; said Snow credited with allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; order for payment of amount of abstract dated at Peekskill and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath.
- SNOW, —.** Ensign; return for equipments, made by Sergt. John Townsend [year not given].
- SNOW, AARON, Harwich.** Order dated Hull, June 20, 1776, signed by said Snow, Private, and others, for advance pay, etc., payable to Capt. Samuel King; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Snow and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 23, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 12 days, travel (90 miles) included; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 17 days, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Barnstable Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SNOW, AARON.** Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778. Roll sworn to at Taunton.
- SNOW, AARON.** Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.
- SNOW, ABIJAH, Abington.** Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776.
- SNOW, ABNER, Leicester.** Matross, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 30, 1776; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, to date of discharge, May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; ser-

**SNOW, ABNER, *continued.***

vice, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester; *also*, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

**SNOW, ASA, Becket.** Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out April 26, 1777, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Becket for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (100 miles) home.

**SNOW, "AVENTON," Holden.** Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including travel (175 miles) home; residence, Holden; engaged for town of Holden; regiment raised for 3 months.

**SNOW, BARNABAS.** Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

**SNOW, BARNES (also given BARNICE, BERNICE, and BARNABAS), Whately.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Salmon White; residence, Whately; engaged for town of Whately; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 7, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Mellen's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; reported discharged; *also*, receipt dated Whately, May 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Snow by a class of the town of Whately to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Whately; engaged May 7, 1781; term, 3 years.

**SNOW, BENJAMIN, Sutton.** Private, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

**SNOW, BENJAMIN.** Ensign, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; engaged Nov. 18, 1775. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jan'y to 6 apl '76."

**SNOW, BENJAMIN.** Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.



- SNOW, BORMAN, Rochester (probably). Drummer, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minutemen, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported returned home; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's (Sprout's) regt.; entered service Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.
- SNOW, CALEB, Raynham. Sergeant, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Zebedee Redding's (1st) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 19, 1777, to March 19, 1780; residence, Raynham; credited to town of Raynham; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 19, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 42 days allowance; reported joined May 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778: reported sick and absent; *also*, descriptive list attested by James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by said Snow and Elias Bolton, at Taunton, May 3, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; rank, Sergeant; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Raynham; engaged April 2, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SNOW, CALEB. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SNOW, CALEB, Jr. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition; *also*, descriptive list attested by James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Sergt. Caleb Snow and Elias Bolton, at Taunton, May 3, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Raynham; engaged April 5, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SNOW, CALVIN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Bridgewater, March 28, 1776, signed by Capt. James Allen, certifying that said Snow, belonging to his company, Col. Baley's regt., was entitled to a bounty coat; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776.
- SNOW, COLLER. Mate, schooner "Edward," Samuel Arnold, Master; engaged Jan. 3, 1777; discharged Jan. 26, 1777; service on voyage from Boston to Virginia.
- SNOW, COLLIER. Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth. Roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."
- SNOW, DANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged May 13, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 21½ days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SNOW, DANIEL. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; said Snow and others reported as having failed to continue in ser-

SNOW, DANIEL, *continued.*

vice until regularly discharged, and were therefore not made up on roll; company marched July 27, 1777, by order of Gen. Warner (Warner) to reinforce Northern army and was discharged Aug. 28, 1777. Roll dated Spencer.

SNOW, DANIEL, Jr., Paxton. Private, Capt. Phineas Moore's (Paxton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 19 days.

SNOW, DAVID, Harwich. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, travel (11 days) included; 100 miles reported as distance from Harwich to place of destination. Roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

SNOW, DAVID, Rochester (probably). Corporal, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days.

SNOW, DAVID, Truro. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 307 miles travel allowed said Snow; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. -, 1777; 355 miles travel allowed said Snow; reported discharged at Fort Edward.

SNOW, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1776; service, 60 days; company stationed at Rhode Island.

SNOW, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 23, 1776, 2 mos., at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

SNOW, DAVID. 2d Lieutenant, ship "Bunker Hill" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Aug. 12, 1777, signed by Silas Atkins, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, asking that Moses Lewis be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that a commission be issued to Silas Atkins as commander of said vessel.

SNOW, DAVID. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Rich's co.; list of officers of Barnstable Co. militia; commissioned Sept. 17, 1777.

SNOW, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Sprout's) regt.; entered service Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

SNOW, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

SNOW, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.

SNOW, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

SNOW, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6, and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

SNOW, DAVID. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

- SNOW, DAVID. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Providence; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1778.
- SNOW, DAVID. Private; service, 1 day, under Lieut. Samuel Knowles, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset," cast ashore at Cape Cod, also guarding them while at Eastham, and marching them to the next town, by order of Maj. Gideon Freeman. Roll dated Nov. 6, 1778.
- SNOW, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30 (also given July 31), 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.
- SNOW, DAVID. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Bridgewater.
- SNOW, DAVID, JR., Truro. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 307 miles travel allowed said Snow; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. -, 1777; 355 miles travel allowed said Snow; reported discharged at Fort Edward.
- SNOW, EBENEZER, Bridgewater (probably). Private, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days.
- SNOW, EBENEZER, Harwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Abijah Bangs and Maj. Zenas Winslow; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Weeb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 14, 1777; Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered March 11, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to Sept. 17, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Joseph Otis, State Muster Master.
- SNOW, EBENEZER, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Rochester co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Hammond to Col. Ebenezer Sprout; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. John Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. T. [Robert] Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 26, 1780.

- SNOW, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company stationed in Barnstable Co. for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched from home April 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.
- SNOW, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., on expedition to Northern department, including travel (108 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- SNOW, EBENEZER. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's 7th (2d Harwich) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Joseph Doane, Esq.; ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 20, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SNOW EBENEZER. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; engaged for town of South Hadley; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, Major's co., 11th Mass. regt.; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; term, 9 months.
- SNOW, EDMUND, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to "foglon ferry," R. I., under command of 2d Lieut. John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SNOW, EDMUND. Private; service, 1 day, under Lieut. Samuel Knowles, guarding prisoners from British ship "Somerset," cast ashore on Cape Cod, also guarding them while at Eastham, and marching them to the next town, by order of Maj. Gideon Freeman. Roll dated Nov. 6, 1778.
- SNOW, EDWARD, Harwich. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, travel (11 days) included; 100 miles reported as distance from Harwich to place of destination. Roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

- SNOW, EDWARD, Harwich.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Abijah Bangs and Maj. Zenas Winslow; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Weeb's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated April 14, 1777; Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered April 12, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Joseph Otis, State Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.: muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Providence; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 3, 1777; reported on command at the Western shore; *also*, Capt. Holebrook's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.: return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Snow Jan. 29, 1780; *also*, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return for the year 1780; enlisted April 13, 1777; *also*, Capt. Holbrook's co., Col. Shepard's regt.: muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported died Sept. 1, 1781.
- SNOW, EDWARD.** List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Snow reported as belonging to the sloop "Centurion."
- SNOW, ELEAZER, Bridgewater.** Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.
- SNOW, ELEAZER, Bridgewater.** Lieutenant, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.; company return [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.
- SNOW, ELEAZER.** Private, Capt. Snell's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 1 week 1 day; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SNOW, ELEAZER.** Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- SNOW, ELEAZER.** Return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.: enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- SNOW, ELEAZER, 2d.** Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.
- SNOW, ELIAB.** Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Brain-

SNOW, ELLAB, *continued.*

tree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I.; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Snow and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; *also*, return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; service, 5 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Boston; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (52 miles) included; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days.

SNOW, ELIJAH, Raynham. List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; engaged for town of Raynham; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Hall's co., 3d regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; eyes, blue; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Raynham; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's (3d) co., formerly Capt. Peter Clayes's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Snow from March 5, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 9 mos. 27 days; reported promoted to Fifer in May, 1781, reduced to Private in Aug., 1781; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Snow for 12 mos.

SNOW, ELISHA. List of men mustered between Sept. 10, and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Cye's (Keyes's) regt.; enlisted by Capt. Sparrow; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 3 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; term, 6 months from July 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence.

SNOW, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Sprout's) regt.; entered service Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

- SNOW, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SNOW, ELNATHAN, Eastham. Abstract sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 4, 1776, for advance pay, travel allowance, etc., due said Snow and Joseph Smith, both of Eastham, belonging to Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., they not having been made up in any previous abstract; order for amounts due, payable to Capt. Higgins, dated Long Island, Nov. 10, 1776, signed by said Snow and Joseph Smith, is affixed to abstract; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.
- SNOW, EPHRAIM, Truro. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (120 miles) allowed said Snow; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.
- SNOW, EPHRAIM. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Soper, for wages for May and June, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Soper, for ration allowance from beginning of campaign to July 10, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Soper, dated Newark, Oct. 16, 1776, signed by said Snow and others, for ration allowance to the time they left New York.
- SNOW, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779; to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- SNOW, EPHRAIM. Lieutenant, Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; returns of effectives dated West Point, March 22, and March 29, 1781; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives between May 1, 1781, and June 1, 1781, dated West Point; reported acting as recruiting officer at Albany from March 22, 1781.
- SNOW, EPHRAIM. Midshipman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 20, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 23 days. Roll dated Boston.
- SNOW, EZEKIEL, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 23, 1775.
- SNOW, HARDING. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1776.
- SNOW, HEMAN. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6, and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days; company marched on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.
- SNOW, HENRY. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

- SNOW, ISAAC, Eastham.** Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (95 miles) allowed said Snow; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, travel (12 days) included; 108 miles reported as distance from Eastham to place of destination; roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.
- SNOW, ISAAC, Harpswell (also given Casco Bay).** Petition dated Sept. 13, 1776, signed by said Snow, of Harpswell, in behalf of himself and others, of Harpswell, Georgetown, and Brunswick, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "America" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 13, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, schooner "America" (privateer); petition dated Boston, April 16, 1777, signed by Thomas Harris & Co., asking that Daniel McNeill be commissioned as commander of said vessel, lying in Boston harbor fitted out for a 4 months cruise and lately commanded by said Snow, of Casco Bay; ordered in Council April 17, 1777, that a commission be issued.
- SNOW, ISAAC, Haverhill.** Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2½ days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Eaton's 14th (Haverhill) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, letter from said Snow to Col. Samuel Johnson, dated Haverhill, Jan. 31, 1780, stating that he had held for some time the position of Lieutenant, but had been promised by Col. Whittier that he should be dismissed whenever he requested it, as otherwise he would not have accepted the office when chosen, and as he was desirous of leaving the service, asking that his resignation might be accepted; certificate dated Andover, April 18, 1780, signed by Col. Johnson, certifies his consent to the resignation of said Snow; ordered in Council April 25, 1780, that Col. Johnson, commanding the 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia, be directed to cause the 14th co. in said regiment to make choice of a 1st Lieutenant in the room of said Snow.
- SNOW, ISAAC, Rochester.** Private, Lieut. Seth Briggs's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- SNOW, ISAAC.** Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Larabee's co.; engaged July 1, 1775; service, 6 mos. 16 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.
- SNOW, ISAAC.** Corporal, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.
- SNOW, ISAAC, Jr.** Pay roll for wages of a detachment from 2d Harpswell co. under Capt. Nathaniel Purenton for 5 days service, etc., at the works on Falmouth Neck, as returned to Col. Jonathan Mitchell; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 23, 1779.
- SNOW, ISALAH.** Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 10, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24,



SNOW, ISAIAH, *continued.*

1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Eastham; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

SNOW, IVORY, Rochester. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Snow and others belonging to Capt. Thomas Turner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 28 days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Oct. 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Boston; *also*, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SNOW, JABEZ. Lieutenant, Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 13, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 4, 1778; *also*, order on the Board of War, dated Camp Peekskill, Nov. 29, 1778, signed by Col. Greaton, for clothing due officers in his regiment.

SNOW, JABEZ. Lieutenant, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; engaged July 23, 1781; service to Nov. 20, 1781, 3 mos. 28 days, at Saratoga.

SNOW, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

SNOW, JACOB. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

SNOW, JACOB, JR., Sutton (probably). Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co., Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; reported returned home.

SNOW, JAMES, Bolton (also given Putney). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., as returned to Col. Josiah Whitney; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Redden's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to April 1, 1780; residence, Bolton (also given Putney); reported deserted April 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 9 (also given April 10), 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 21 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported joined July 11, 1777.

SNOW, JAMES, Bridgewater (probably). Private, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

SNOW, JAMES, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 17, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d)

SNOW, JAMES, *continued.*

regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Brookfield; enlisted May 1, 1780, by Sergt. Bartlett; enlistment, during war; *also*, list dated Boston, Feb. 27, 1807, returned by Jonathan L. Austin, Secretary, and Tompson J. Skinner, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 3d Mass. regt.; reported as belonging to state of New York.

SNOW, JAMES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Snow and others, dated June -, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home.

SNOW, JAMES, Leicester. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Leviston's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Leicester; mustered June 25, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Leveston's co., Col. S. Denny's (Denny's) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Leicester; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; *also*, Col. M. Jackson's (8th) regt.; statement of Continental balances; balance certified April 10, 1786; term, 9 months.

SNOW, JAMES, Putney. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

SNOW, JAMES, Rochester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Rochester co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Hammond to Col. Ebenezer Sprout; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered between May 14, and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; engaged by Capt. Pope; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by State Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 22, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick in hospital in Oct. and Nov., 1778, sick in hospital at Providence in March and April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Snow Jan. 30, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted Feb. 2, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported died Nov. 4, 1781.

- SNOW, JAMES, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Charlestown, Winter Hill Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.
- SNOW, JAMES, Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated March 12, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to May 28, 1777; reported discharged May 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 7, 1777, to date of marching, April 26, 1777; credited with 51 rations; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Wells, County Muster Master; reported as not having passed muster with Col. Varrick; *also* reported discharged June 10, 1777.
- SNOW, JAMES, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 2 days; company served until formation of army.
- SNOW, JAMES (also given JAMES, JR.), Woburn (also given Boston). Return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775; reported enlisted; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 86 days; *also*, return of casualties of the several companies in 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. -, 1775; reported enlisted into the train May 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Snow, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775; *also*, receipt signed by said Snow and others, for balance of advance wages for 1 month received of Capt. Crafts June 8, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 9 weeks 2 days; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 6th 1775;" *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Woburn; credited to town of Woburn; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780; reported a prisoner until Aug., 1780.
- SNOW, JAMES. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.: abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells for defence of seacoast; order for payment of amount of abstract dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast.
- SNOW, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 26, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

- SNOW, JAMES. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 31, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 9 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- SNOW, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, including 6 days (118 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Gen. Warner (Warner) to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.
- SNOW, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 88 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.
- SNOW, JAMES. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1778; service, 19 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.
- SNOW, JAMES. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth. Roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."
- SNOW, JAMES. Sailor, sloop "Republic," Caleb Dyer, Master; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston; engaged Dec. 5, 1778; service to Jan. 12, 1779, 38 days.
- SNOW, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; service between April 20, 1780, and Dec. 20, 1780, 23 days; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.
- SNOW, JAMES. List of deserters from (late) 14th Mass. regt., as returned by Jonathan Haskell, Adjutant, 7th Mass. regt.; dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; rank, Sergeant; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; deserted Feb. -, 1778, from furlough; reported as belonging to Worcester Co.
- SNOW, JAMES, JR., Wells (also given Pepperellborough). Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; enlisted March 20, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 8 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, certificate dated Falmouth, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by Capt. Tobias Lord, certifying that said Snow, of his company, stationed at Falmouth, having been indisposed by a lingering sickness, had returned home; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Feb. 16, 1778, by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during war, dated Wells, April 9, 1778; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; residence, Wells; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 5, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Wells; *also*, Private and Sapper; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 5 mos. as Sapper; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 11th (also given 10th) Mass. regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Wells; engaged Dec. -, 1779, by Capt. Francis; term, during war; *also*, list of men entitled to \$20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; corps of Sappers and Miners; residence, Pepperellborough.
- SNOW, JEREMIAH, Boston. Volunteer, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, June 20, 1781; age, 45 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

- SNOW, JEREMIAH.** Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, company receipt for wages for 8 days service, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, and endorsed "John Walton Capt."
- SNOW, JESSE.** 4th Corporal, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, near Stillwater, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.
- SNOW, JESSE.** Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- SNOW, JOHN,** Barnstable (also given Eastham). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 7, 1777, to March 29, 1779; residence, Barnstable; reported deserted March 29, 1779; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 7 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 80 days allowance; the Captain and 1st Lieutenant to march April 1, 1777, the rest to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Eastham; enlisted for town of Eastham; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master, and Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 7, 1777; enlistment, during war.
- SNOW, JOHN,** Eastham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., due certain men who had joined said company subsequent to last previous return; order for payment of amount of abstract dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776, and signed by Capt. Higgins; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 15, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.
- SNOW, JOHN,** Lancaster (2d Parish). Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Snow credited with allowance for 2 days (44 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 88 miles allowed said Snow; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Capt. Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days, with Northern army, including travel (212 miles) home.
- SNOW, JOHN,** Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcomb's regt.; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll

SNOW, JOHN, *continued.*

- dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Westminster; engaged for town of Westminster; term, 3 years.
- SNOW, JOHN. Return of the sick belonging to Col. Gerrish's regt. stationed at Chelsea and Brookline, dated Aug. 3, 1775, and signed by David Jones, Surgeon; said Snow reported as ill of weakness at the stomach, bad cough, etc., at Brookline.
- SNOW, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men enlisted by the officers of Capt. Pettingill's co., 26th regt., dated Camp at New York, July 9, 1776.
- SNOW, JOHN. Captain, 5th (Harpwell) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers returned in accordance with order of Council of Feb. 14, 1776, by Jonathan Mitchell and others, field officers, dated North Yarmouth, April 4, 1776; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, 2d (Harpwell) co., 2d regt.; return dated Brunswick, Aug. 29, 1776, made by Samuel Thompson, of three militia regiments in Cumberland Co., showing numbers and equipments; *also*, return of men belonging to said Snow's (2d Harpwell) co. probably raised for Continental service, as returned to Col. Jonathan Mitchell at North Yarmouth [year not given]; *also*, Captain, 6th co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].
- SNOW, JOHN. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Snow and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.
- SNOW, JOHN. Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- SNOW, JOHN. Lieutenant; pay roll for wages of a detachment from 2d Harpwell co. under Capt. Nathaniel Purenton for 5 days service, etc., at the works on Falmouth Neck, as returned to Col. Jonathan Mitchell; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 23, 1779.
- SNOW, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Benjamin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; engaged for town of Montague; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., 13th Mass. regt.; entered service July 20, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; term, 9 months.
- SNOW, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- SNOW, JOHN NICKASON. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's co.; service between July 1, 1775, and Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 2 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

- SNOW, JONAS, Putney. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, 14 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Snow and others, dated June 13, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
- SNOW, JONATHAN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days (also given 2 mos.); company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.; company return [year not given].
- SNOW, JONATHAN, Eastham. Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Eastham; enlisted for town of Eastham; enlistment, 8 months; reported deceased.
- SNOW, JONATHAN, Rochester. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Plymouth Co.) regt.: marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days; detachment marched to Fogland Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, under command of Lieut. Barnabas Doty on an alarm.
- SNOW, JONATHAN, Woburn. Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Woburn; credited to town of Woburn; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 11, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged March 11 (also given April 25), 1780; *also*, receipt dated Boston, April 23, 1782, for bounty paid said Snow by Benjamin Simous, Chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Woburn, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Snow from April 23, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 8 mos. 8 days. [See Jonathan Snow.]
- SNOW, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Proutee's (8th) co., (North co. in Spencer), Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia: list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Leicester, March 28, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned [name crossed out on list]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Danforth's (4th) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia: list of officers chosen in said company, dated Brookfield, July 23, 1777; ordered in Council July 29, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 29, 1777.
- SNOW, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

- SNOW, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.
- SNOW, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island.
- SNOW, JONATHAN. Clerk, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- SNOW, JONATHAN. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 17, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Dorchester, including travel (5 days) home; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- SNOW, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (75 miles) home. Roll dated Camp at Buttes Hill.
- SNOW, JOSEPH, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; company stationed at Middletown, R. I., for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SNOW, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.
- SNOW, JOSEPH. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1778; service, 25½ days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.
- SNOW, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SNOW, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll certified at Rochester.
- SNOW, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.
- SNOW, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Harwich; enlisted Dec. 3, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt.



SNOW, JOSHUA, *continued.*

Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, account dated [Harwich, Nov. 7, 1778], rendered by Capt. Abijah Bangs, for amounts due men who guarded prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset" at Harwich, and thence to Yarmouth; service, 2 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Barnstable Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SNOW, JOSIAH, Cape Cod. List of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; said Snow, Seaman, reported as having been taken in the "Viper."

SNOW, JOSIAH, South Hadley. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Goodman's (South Hadley) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Snow; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 100 miles travel allowed said Snow; *also*, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, on expedition to Northern department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

SNOW, JOSIAH, Truro. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island, travel (14 days) included; 126 miles reported as distance from Truro to place of destination; roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

SNOW, LEMUEL, Barnstable. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Lieut. Matthias Tobey, dated Boston, June 16, 1776, signed by said Snow and others belonging to Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

SNOW, LEMUEL. Lieutenant, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, letter dated Camp Valley Forge, May 1, 1778, signed by said Snow, Lieutenant, and other officers of Col. William Shepard's regt., requesting that application be made to the President of the Board of War for clothing granted them by resolve of March 13, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Webb's (6th) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, 4th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 4th Mass. regt.; return for the year 1780, made by said Snow, dated West Point; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for June, July, and Aug., 1781; reported recruiting at Boston; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives between Sept. 28, and Oct. 19, 1781; reported recruiting at Boston by the General's order; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported a recruiting officer; also reported discharged Oct. 29, 1781; *also*, list of officers

SNOW, LEMUEL, *continued.*

accompanying a recommendation addressed to Gov. Hancock, dated Fair Forest, near West Point, April 20, 1782, signed by N. Rice, Major Commandant, 4th Mass. regt., asking that certain officers be commissioned to fill vacancies in said regiment; said Snow, Lieutenant, 4th Mass. regt., reported resigned Oct. 23, 1781, and Ensign Andrew Garret proposed in his room; advised in Council May 16, 1782, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of Ensign Edward Phelon.

SNOW, LEVI. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

SNOW, MARK, Eastham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Mark Snow Hinkley.]

SNOW, MARK, Rochester. Private, Lieut. Seth Briggs's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Sprout's) regt.; entered service Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

SNOW, MARK. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Eastham; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777. [See Myrick Snow.]

SNOW, MICAIAH (also given MICAIAH, Jr., and MICHAEL), Eastham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Eastham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Eastham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 4 mos. 28 days.

SNOW, MICAIAH. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6, and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

SNOW, MICAIAH. Private; service, 1 day, under Lieut. Samuel Knowles, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset," cast ashore at Cape Cod, also guarding them while at Eastham, and marching them to the next town, by order of Maj. Gideon Freeman. Roll dated Nov. 6, 1778.

SNOW, MOSES, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Snow and others, dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for

SNOW, MOSES, *continued.*

bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days: company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln.

SNOW, MYRICK, Eastham. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777 [see Mark Snow]; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777; service from Oct. 22, 10 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

SNOW, NATHA., Douglas. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Demy [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Douglas; drafted into Capt. Samuel Cragin's co.

SNOW, NATHAN, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

SNOW, NATHAN. Captain, serving as Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Captain, 3d (Abington) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Edward Mitchell and Eliphalet Cary, field officers; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Plymouth.

SNOW, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home.

SNOW, NATHANIEL, Wellfleet. Gunner, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 84 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

SNOW, NATHANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Philip King, Jr.'s 4th (Raynham) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by George Williams and James Williams, Jr., field officers, dated April 10, 1776; ordered in Council April 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, 4th co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain, Col. George Williams's regt.; engaged June 22, 1778; service, 23 days: company marched from Taunton and Raynham June 22, 1778, and served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Raynham and sworn to at Taunton.

SNOW, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6, and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

- SNOW, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- SNOW, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SNOW, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SNOW, NICHOLAS, Rochester. Private, Lieut. Seth Briggs's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.
- SNOW, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out April 26, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 18, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 7 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the Grants in the State of Vermont."
- SNOW, "OSBRON." Private, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SNOW, PAUL, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- SNOW, PAUL, Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 28, 1780; [Lieut.] Col. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; residence, Wells; mustered Jan. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 11th (also given 10th) Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Wells; engaged Jan. 1, 1780, by Lieut. Col. Littlefield; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 5 mos.; reported transferred to the sappers and miners June 1 (also given June 10), 1781.
- SNOW, PAUL. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Sept. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.
- SNOW, PRINCE, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage for 160 miles allowed said Snow.
- SNOW, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6, and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.
- SNOW, REUBEN, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

SNOW, REUBEN, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service between April 19, and April 29, 1775, 4 days.

SNOW, REUBEN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's 8th (3d Harwich) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Joseph Doane; ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 20, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Godfree's co.; list dated Barnstable, Oct. 4, 1776, of officers and men raised from Barnstable Co. brigade to serve at Rhode Island, as returned by Brig. Joseph Otis to Maj. Gen. Warren; company raised in Chatham, Harwich, Truro, and Eastham; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.: service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Barnstable Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SNOW, RICHARD, Billerica. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Snow credited with mileage for 52 miles and travel allowance for 1 day; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Farmer's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; age, 31 (also given 33) yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; reported delivered to Lieut. L. Bailey; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779 [name crossed out on list]; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Smith's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; term, 9 months; reported discharged April 25, 1780.

SNOW, RICHARD, Rochester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Rochester co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Hammond to Col. Ebenezer Sprout; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered June 24, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return [year not given]; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Feb. 22, 1777; reported on command at the shore in March and April, 1779; *also*, return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Snow Jan. 30, 1780; *also*, return for the year 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted Feb. 2, 1777; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, list of men entitled to \$20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 4th Mass. regt.; reported deceased.

- SNOW, RICHARD, Truro. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- SNOW, ROBERT. Midshipman, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 11, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 15 days. Roll dated Boston.
- SNOW, ROYAL, Cape Cod. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 6, 1777, by Capt. Josiah Godfrey.
- SNOW, ROYAL. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SNOW, SAMUEL, Harwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Abijah Bangs and Maj. Zenas Winslow; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Webb's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated March 14, 1777; Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered March 11, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to March 23, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Joseph Otis, State Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master.
- SNOW, SAMUEL, Lancaster. Sergeant, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at and about Boston.
- SNOW, SAMUEL, Lancaster. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sterling for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- SNOW, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Snow and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 1 year.

- SNOW, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Boy, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.
- SNOW, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Snow credited with 2 days allowance; mileage for 80 miles also allowed; *also*, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.
- SNOW, SAMUEL, Rochester. Private, Lieut. Seth Briggs's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- SNOW, SAMUEL, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days.
- SNOW, SAMUEL, Rochester. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Doty's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; arrived at Fishkill July 11, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.
- SNOW, SAMUEL, Sterling. Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Sept. 18, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Sterling; engaged for town of Sterling.
- SNOW, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; engaged July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.
- SNOW, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SNOW, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.
- SNOW, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 17 (also given Sept. 18), 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous Sept. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 20, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (4 days) home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Bolton.
- SNOW, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Thompson's co. of matrosses, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 31, 1780.
- SNOW, SAMUEL, JR. Return for equipments, made by Sergt. John Townsend [year not given].
- SNOW, SETH, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 8, 1776; mileage for 30 miles allowed said Snow; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 5, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 53[?] days; *also*, Capt.

SNOW, SETH. *continued.*

Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

SNOW, SETH, Eastham. List of men belonging to Capt. Abijah Bangs's co. raised from various towns in Barnstable Co., dated Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1776; said Snow reported as belonging to an Eastham co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from home and return, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; credited with 5 days allowance; mileage (154 miles) to and from camp also allowed; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."

SNOW, SETH, Holden. Corporal, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Thomson's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Deany's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including 8 days (170 miles) travel home.

SNOW, SETH, Paxton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Phineas Moore's (Paxton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 19 days.

SNOW, SETH. Marine, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

SNOW, SETH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

SNOW, SILAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Woods's 5th (1st Fitchburg) co., 8th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Abijah Stearns and others, field officers, dated Leominster, March 14, 1776; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776.

SNOW, SILAS. Seaman, sloop "Martha," Nathaniel Stone, Master, bound on voyage to North Carolina; portage bill dated Boston, Jan. 22, 1777; shipped Dec. 25, 1776.

SNOW, SIMEON, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Baley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Roxbury, Dec. 19, 1775, signed by Capt. James Allen, certifying that said Snow, belonging to his company, Col. Bailey's regt., was entitled to a bounty coat.

SNOW, SIMEON, Lexington. Private; pay roll of a detachment from Lexington militia company, commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, list of men who guarded the cannon at Lexington and thence to Cambridge; warrant for pay allowed in Council April 26, 1776.

SNOW, SIMEON. Return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.



- SNOW, SIMEON.** Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt. : service from Sept. 25, 1780, to Oct. 30, 1780, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.
- SNOW, SIM'O.** Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt. ; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SNOW, SOLOMON, Whately.** Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Chapin's (2d) co., Col. Fellows's (8th) regt. ; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Salmon White; residence, Whately; engaged for town of Whately; joined Capt. Stoddard's co. ; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt. ; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt. ; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; engaged Feb. 16, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt. ; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Vose's regt. ; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.
- SNOW, SOLOMON.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's 8th (Raynham) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by George Williams and James Williams, Jr., field officers, dated April 10, 1776; ordered in Council April 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt. ; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. John Dagget's regt. ; return dated Taunton, Jan. 6, 1778, made by Brig. Gen. George Godfrey, of officers of a regiment raised from his brigade to serve for 3 months under Gen. Spencer, agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 22, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt. ; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company marched Jan. 6, 1778, and was discharged April 1, 1778; regiment drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; roll sworn to at Taunton.
- SNOW, SPARROW.** Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt. ; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth. Roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."
- SNOW, STEPHEN, Stow.** Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days; reported returned home.
- SNOW, STEPHEN.** Sergeant Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt. ; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth; *also*, Sergeant; service, 1 day, under Lieut. Samuel Knowles, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset," cast ashore at Cape Cod, also guarding them while at Eastham, and marching them to the next town, by order of Maj. Gideon Freeman; roll dated Nov. 6, 1778.
- SNOW, SYLVANUS.** Private, Capt. John Gramis's co. ; entered service June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos. ; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co. ;

SNOW, SYLVANUS, *continued.*

*also*, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

SNOW, SYLVANUS. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Snow reported as belonging to the sloop "Centurion."

SNOW, THOMAS, Chatham. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777; service from Oct. 15, 16 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

SNOW, THOMAS, Eastham. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777; service from Oct. 1, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

SNOW, THOMAS, Eastham. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 12) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 26 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (98 miles) home.

SNOW, THOMAS, Leicester. Private, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8½ days; reported returned home.

SNOW, THOMAS, Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co. of militia, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

SNOW, THOMAS, Sutton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to June 21, 1777; residence, Sutton; reported deceased.

SNOW, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.). Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Barnstable.

SNOW, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 10, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 20 days; roll sworn to in Dukes Co. and endorsed "Tarpaulin Cove;" *also*, same co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

SNOW, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 57 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

SNOW, THOMAS. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Soper, for wages for May and June, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Soper, for ration allowance from beginning of campaign to July 10, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Soper, dated Newark, Oct. 16, 1776, signed by said Snow and others, for ration allowance to the time they left New York.

- SNOW, THOMAS.** List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Snow, Seaman, to be exchanged for William Duncan, Seaman.
- SNOW, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SNOW, THOMAS.** Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Barnstable Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SNOW, THOMAS.** Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 31, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 4 mos. 12 days; reported as having received wages on account in France. Roll dated Boston.
- SNOW, THOMAS, JR.,** Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's (Yarmouth) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- SNOW, THOMAS, JR.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.
- SNOW, THOMAS, JR.** Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 13 days, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Barnstable Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SNOW, THOMAS B.** Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SNOW, TIMOTHY, Sutton.** List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.: Capt. Elliot's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Sutton; mustered June 29, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.: Capt. Elliot's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sutton; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Sutton; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Stearapie; enlisted July 1, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.
- SNOW, URIAH, Milton.** Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which rendered service after the fight at Concord and before completion of the standing army; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, to assist army when the forts were erected on the Heights; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.: service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Moses

SNOW, URIAH, *continued.*

French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Castle Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Milton; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Milton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 4 mos. 7 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

SNOW, URIAH, Woburn (also given Boston). Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Snow and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, Capt. Corey's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 11, 1775.

SNOW, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

SNOW, WILLIAM, Lunenburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Bellows; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; joined Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 27, 1777, to Feb. 27, 1780; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted Feb. 27, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near "the Gulf"; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777, Jan., and Feb., 1778, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March, April, and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, 1778-Jan., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-June, 1779, dated Providence; reported promoted to Sergeant Feb. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; reported discharged Feb. 27, 1780.

SNOW, WILLIAM, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 26, 1775.

SNOW, WILLIAM, Wilton. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

- SNOW, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Crane's regt.; mustered June 10, 1778; term, 8 months.
- SNOW, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.
- SNOW, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SNOW, WILLIAM. Receipt dated March 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Snow by Ephraim Patch, on behalf of Class No. 5 of the town of Chesterfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent: age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fresh; occupation, shoemaker; engaged for town of Chesterfield; engaged March 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on fatigue duty in April, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug.-Nov., 1781; reported on command at West Point in Aug., 1781, on command in the boat service in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported transferred to light infantry co. Jan. 1, 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.
- SNOW, WILLIAM, JR. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; roll made up for the State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.
- SNOW, ZEPHANIAH, Whately. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Salmon White; residence, Whately; engaged for town of Whately; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.
- SNOWDEN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Snoddin, Snoden, Snoughton.]
- SNOWDEN, GEORGE. Quarter Master, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to Massachusetts; *also*, Master's Mate, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 12, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos.; roll dated Boston.
- SNOWMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 9 mos. 2 days, at North river, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

- SNOWN, REUBEN. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SOAK, "STAVY," East Hoosuck. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Enos Parker's (East Hoosuck) co. [year not given]; residence, East Hoosuck; engaged for town of East Hoosuck; joined Capt. Satterly's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; term, 3 years.
- SOAL, JACOB. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.
- SOAL, JESSE, North Yarmouth. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 434 miles travel allowed said Soal.
- SOAMES, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 10, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.
- SOAMES, ISAAC. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 29, 1781, signed by William Gee, in behalf of John Soames and others, of Gloucester, asking that said Isaac Soames be commissioned as commander of the ship "Tempest" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 30, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- SOAMES, SAMUEL, Gloucester. Account dated Chelsea, Dec. 31, 1775, of the appraisal made by appraisers appointed by Col. Baldwin of guns taken for public use from men belonging to the 38th regt. (old army) who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford; Capt. B. Dodge's co.
- SOAMES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.
- SOAMS, FRANCIS, Marlborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Cranston's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years.
- SOAMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 28, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, return dated Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1775, signed by Capt. Dodge, of men enlisted by him to serve in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who returned guns into the public store at Chatham; date of delivery, Jan. 13, 1777.
- SOAPER, ALEXANDER, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days.
- SOAPER, ALEXANDER, Jr., Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days.
- SOAPER, AMASA, Dartmouth. Captain, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; returns of effectives between Aug. 17, 1776, and Aug. 29, 1776, dated Castle Island; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dartmouth; *also*, same regt.; list of officers in the Continental Army; ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1777;

**SOAPER, AMASA, continued.**

*also*, Captain, same regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 70 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington; *also*, pay abstract for rations due a number of men belonging to said Soaper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; rations allowed from Feb. 24, 1777, to date of marching, April 12, 1777; credited with 65 days allowance; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; engaged Nov. 6, 1776; reported absent without leave; *also*, Captain, 9th (Light Infantry) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; appointed Dec. 6, 1776; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated West Point, Aug. 21, 1779; *also*, Captain, 10th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned May 8, 1776.

**SOAPER, "JUSTIS."** Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. -, 1782.

**SOAPER, LEVI.** Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.

**SOAPER [OLIVER].** Captain, Col. Walker's regt.; returns of officers for rations between June 11, 1775, and July 25, 1775, dated Roxbury.

**SOBAUSTON, WILLIAM, Bedford (Biddleford).** Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777; 310 miles travel allowed said Sobauston.

**SOBINS, JOHN.** Order on Lieut. Potter, payable to Thomas Bacon, dated Continental Village, Jan. 23, 1779, signed by said Sobins, for £1 8s, the same to be stopped out of said Sobins's wages.

**SOBINS, ZIBA.** Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department.

**SOCIDIX [?], JEFFREY.** Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

**SOCK, PEAL.** Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman; service between June 29, 1779, and Aug. 21, 1779, 10 days, on Penobscot expedition.

**SOCKNER, —.** Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman; service from July 15, 1779, to Aug. 21, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

**SODDARD, WILLIAM, Charlton.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775

**SODEN, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Sodin.]

**SODEN, JOHN.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1778; Col. Crane's regt. [See Jonathan Soden.]

**SODEN, JONATHAN (alias JONATHAN STODDARD), Sudbury.** Gunner, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sudbury; credited to town of Sudbury; reported as serving 17 mos. 5 days as Matross, 16

SODEN, JONATHAN (*alias* JONATHAN STODDARD), *continued.*

mos. as Gunner; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported on command at the Northward; *also*, pay roll of a detachment of artillery commanded by Lieut. James Hall, Col. John Crane's regt., for Nov. and Dec., 1777, detachment having served and received pay in Northern department to the last of Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Feb. 1, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; reported a wagoner in the country; *also*, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 11, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. John Slue-man's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Gunner; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged March 15, 1777, by Lieut. Hall; reported discharged March 15, 1780.

SODGEEND, WILLIAM. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. Glover's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

SODIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll endorsed "Watertown."

SOFFORD, JAMES, JR. Order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Sofford, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Stephen Kent's co. which was raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due to Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Colman; *also*, order for wages payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Sofford and others raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775.

SOHAN, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

SOHEN, WILLIAM. Private, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; enlistment, during war.

SOHON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sohan, Sohen, Sohorn.]

SOHON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783. [See William Sohon.]

SOHON, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort "Harkimer;" *also*, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 35 (also given 36 and 38) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 (also given 5 ft. 10) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given sandy and light); occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Boston; enlisted May -, 1779, by Capt. Coburn (also given March -, 1779); enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Parker's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*,



SOHON, WILLIAM, *continued.*

muster rolls for June, Sept.–Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in June, Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782; *also*, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for March–Aug., and Oct., 1782; reported sick at new hospital in Aug., 1782; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; occupation, carpenter; enlisted for town of Boston; enlisted Nov. –, 1779; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1783; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Sohon tried May 24 [year not given, probably 1783], by regimental court-martial, Capt. Hastings, President, on charge of absence from roll call; sentenced to forfeit his badge; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Sohon discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired. [See William Shopper].

SOHORN, WILLIAM. Private, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command at Verplanck's Point.

SOLA, NATHAN, Haverhill. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Haverhill raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days.

SOLACE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woolbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 3½ days (65 miles) travel home; roll dated Monson.

SOLANY, JOHN. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 20" [1775].

SOLDEN, ADAM. List dated Boston, May –, 1778, returned by Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778. [See Adam Zolinger.]

SOLE, ASA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Marshfield; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays.

SOLE, ASA. Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Sole by Gen. McD'l (McDougal) Dec. 24, 1781, to go from West Point to Kingston to remain until April 1 [year not given]; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Sole discharged June 15, 1783, by Gen. Washington; reported as servant to an officer.

SOLE, BILDAD, New Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

- SOLE, CHARLES, New Marlborough. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781: Capt. John K. Smith's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Sergeant; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, New Marlborough; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. E. Smith; enlistment, during war.
- SOLE, EPHRAIM, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- SOLE, IVORY, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (128 miles) home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.
- SOLE, JAMES, Plympton. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island: enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SOLE, JESSE, North Yarmouth. List of men who had money advanced them by their Captain for traveling expenses to camp, etc., dated Camp at Winter Hill, Feb. -, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 160 miles allowed said Sole; warrant drawn for amount of abstract stated to be for mileage to Dorchester Heights.
- SOLE, JOHN, Woolwich. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1777-1779 [no wages credited to said Sole]; reported deserted.
- SOLE, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. George Rogers's 7th (North Yarmouth) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers returned in accordance with order of Council of Feb. 14, 1776, by Jonathan Mitchell and others, field officers, dated North Yarmouth, April 4, 1776; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 5, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Worthley's co.; return dated Falmouth, Dec. 9, 1776, signed by Col. Jonathan Mitchell and Col. Timothy Pike, field officers in Cumberland Co., of officers appointed to command various companies drafted from the militia in accordance with an order of the General Court to serve under Col. Reuben Fogg; company raised in North Yarmouth.
- SOLE, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Shaw's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; hair, light; complexion, light; engaged for town of Monson; reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779.
- SOLE, JONATHAN, Providence. List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to Capt. Ayres, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; reported a Seaman.
- SOLE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.
- SOLE, JOSIAH. Receipt dated Rochester, May 25, 1781, for bounties paid said Sole and others by the several classes of the town of Rochester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- SOLE, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

- SOLENDINE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Solindine, Sollendine.]
- SOLENDINE, ISAAC. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.
- SOLEY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Saley, Sola, Solley.]
- SOLEY, NATHANIEL, Haverhill. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Haverhill; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SOLINDINE, ISAAC. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- SOLENDINE, ISAAC, Leominster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John Joslin, Jr., sworn to Feb. 22, 1778; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. Gill's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; term, 3 years.
- SOLEY, NATHANIEL. Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 24, 1779; term, 9 months; reported made up for 9 mos. pay to April 24, 1780, although date of discharge is not known.
- SOLOMON, PETER, Brookline. Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 23, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1778; residence, Brookline; reported died Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died Oct. 2, 1778.
- SOLMES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea.
- SOLMON, ABRAHAM. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.
- SOLMON, HENRY. Seaman, ship "Pliarne," Samuel Green, Master; shipped June 17; discharged Sept. 17 [year not given]; service, 3 mos.
- SOLOMEN, SCIPIO, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated May 15, 1777; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. J. Allen's co., Col. Baily's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- SOLOMON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sollomon, Solmon, Solomen, Solomons.]
- SOLOMON, ABRAHAM, Marblehead. Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Solomon and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

- SOLOMON, ABRAHAM.** Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.
- SOLOMON, JOHN,** Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.
- SOLOMON, PETER,** Brookline. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Princeton co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. James Mirick; residence, Brookline; engaged for town of Princeton; joined Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- SOLOMON, SCIPIO,** Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 24 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to June 24, 1778; reported died June 24, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- SOLOMON, SOLOMON,** Richmond. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's cos., of Richmond; residence, Richmond; enlisted for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence.
- SOLOMONS, SOLOMON,** Richmond. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 12, 1780; residence, Richmond.
- SOLSBERY, THOMAS.** Crew list of the brigantine "Nantz," Joseph Chapman, Master, made up for advance wages allowed said Solisbury and others between date of engagement and time of sailing from Boston; engaged Jan. 6, 1778; said vessel employed by Board of War for voyage from Boston to France and return.
- SOLSBERY, JOHN.** Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.

- SOLSBURY, JOHN.** Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; occupation, tailor; engaged for town of Westborough; engaged March 1, 1782; term, 3 years.
- SOLT, VINCENT.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777: Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- SOLTER, SAMUEL, Ashburnham.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775.
- SOMERBY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Somersby, Sumerby, Summersbay, Summersbey, Summersbay.]
- SOMERBY, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; list of seacoast men stationed at Plum Island near Newburyport; company reported as having passed muster in a return made by Jonathan Titcomb, Muster Master, dated Newburyport, July 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 12, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast.
- SOMERBY, DANIEL, Newburyport.** Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; list of seacoast men stationed at Plum Island near Newburyport; company reported as having passed muster in a return made by Jonathan Titcomb, Muster Master, dated Newburyport, July 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 12, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast.
- SOMERBY, HENRY, Newbury.** Sergeant, Capt. Gideon Woodwell's detachment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service to April 23, 1775, 6 days.
- SOMERBY, JOHN, Newburyport.** Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins.
- SOMERBY, JOSEPH, Newburyport.** Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.
- SOMERBY, JOSEPH, Jr., Newburyport.** Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 9, 1775; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.
- SOMERBY, MOSES.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.

- SOMERS, JOHN, Sandwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- SOMERSBY, JOS' H, Newburyport. Corporal, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Somersby credited with allowance for 3 days (53 miles) travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.
- SOMERSBY, MOSES. Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home.
- SOMERSET, —. [This name appears under the form of Somerset, Sumersets, Summersett, Summersett.]
- SOMERSETT, CUFF. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Somersett and others belonging to Capt. Butler's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Butler's co.; company receipts for wages for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1776.
- SOMERTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- SOMES, —. [This name also appears under the form of Soames, Soams, Solmes, Sones, Soomes.]
- SOMES, ABRAHAM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Young's (7th co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia); list of officers; commissioned July 11, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition to Majorbagaduce.
- SOMES, BENJAMIN, Gloucester. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2 (also given June 6), 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 17 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.
- SOMES, BENJAMIN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 7, 1776; said Somes chosen 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Ellery's co. of matrosses to be raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Gloucester; appointment concurred in by Council June 7, 1776; reported commissioned June 7, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; engaged June 14, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.
- SOMES, DANIEL, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Somes and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; entered service Feb. 15, 1776; service to March 1, 1776, 14 days, in defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; roll endorsed "Gloucester;" *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to date of discharge, June 10, 1776, 10 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

- SOMES, DANIEL.** Seaman or Marine, sloop [brigantine] "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 13, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 10, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.
- SOMES, FRANCIS,** Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; company dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward; *also*, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.: muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Marlborough; enlisted for town of Marlborough; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; reported died June 10, 1777.
- SOMES, ISAAC.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Bradbury Saunders's (3d) co.: list of seacoast officers stationed at Gloucester; commissioned Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, resolve dated March 18, 1776, appointing officers of Gloucester cos.; John Chandler appointed 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Bradbury Saunders's co. stationed at Gloucester, in the room of said Somes who declined to serve; *also*, petition dated Sept. 2, 1776, signed by John Winthrop, Jr., asking that said Somes be commissioned as Captain of the sloop "Union" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 2, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 17, 1778, signed by Daniel Sargent, in behalf of himself and Ebenezer Parsons, of Cape Ann, asking that said Somes be commissioned as commander of the ship "Sky Rockett" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 17, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1779, signed by Eben Parsons, of Newburyport, asking that said Somes be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Wasp" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 3, 1779, that a commission be issued.
- SOMES, JOHN,** Gloucester. Petition dated Boston, May 7, 1779, signed by Nehemiah Somes, in behalf of Ebenezer Parsons and others, of Newburyport, asking that said John Somes be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Wasp" (privateer); ordered in Council May 7, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, ship "America;" descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; residence, Gloucester.
- SOMES, JOHN,** Sandwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported deserted.
- SOMES, JONATHAN,** Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.
- SOMES, JOSEPH,** Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 17 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.
- SOMES, JOSEPH.** Receipts dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, and Oct. 17, 1775, signed by said Somes and others, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of

SOMES, JOSEPH, *continued.*

men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Somes and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there under Lieut. Joseph Lane; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

SOMES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

SOMES, NATH. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 13, 1776. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month. [See Daniel Somes.]

SOMES, NEHEMIAH, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Quarter Gunner, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted June 19, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 3 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

SOMES, SAMUEL, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; regiment stationed at Chelsea; *also*, account of arms retained in the army from soldiers who were going to leave the service [year not given]; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Dodge's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of men who enlisted for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-April, 1776; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Capt. Dodge, dated New York, April 19, 1776, signed by said Somes, for money due for his gun which was "Stop'd & priz the Last of Decm 1775;" *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Ezekiel Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 360 miles from home.

SOMES, SAMUEL, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Gloucester.

SOMES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; entered service Feb. 15, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

SOMMERS, FARREL. Corporal, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported recruiting.

SOMNER, EBENEZER, Taunton. Fifer, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. D. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks.



- SOMNER, ZEPHANIAH, Taunton. Drummer, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. D. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks. [See Jezaniah Sumner.]
- SOMSON, STEPHEN. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Fry's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; reported as serving in room of Stephen Ledlow; also reported as having gone to Quebec.
- SONES, JOHN. Sailor, schooner "Hannah," Joseph Malcom, Master, bound on voyage from Boston to Baltimore; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Boston, Jan. 1, 1779; engaged Dec. 14, 1778.
- SONSEIR, —, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Sept. 15, 1775, 2 mos. 4 days; reported an Indian; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.
- SONSOR, —. Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman; service between June 29, 1779, and Aug. 21, 1779, 23 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- SONW, JONATHAN. Order on Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Calvin Smith, dated New Windsor, Sept. 30, 1783, signed by said Sonw, for wages due for service in (late) 6th Mass. regt. in 1782. [See Jonathan Snow.]
- SOODUCK, EPHRAIM, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SOOMES, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Chelsea, Feb. 3, 1776, signed by Capt. B. Dodge, in behalf of said Soomes, and by others, for money received of Col. Loammi Baldwin "for Guns Stopt and Priz'd by the Committee on the 31st Day of Decem last agreeable to General Orders in the 26 Regt."
- SOONER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service between June 1, 1778, and Jan. 31, 1779, 7 mos. 21 days, at Peekskill and White Plains, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months. [See Samuel Spooner.]
- SOOTT, BAR., Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- SOPER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Soaper.]
- SOPER, ALEXANDER, Pembroke. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage for 63 miles allowed said Soper; company reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Hatch's co.; entered service March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Braintree on the alarm of March 3, 1776, thence to Weymouth and was stationed there.
- SOPER, ALEXANDER, JR. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co.; entered service March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Braintree on the alarm of March 3, 1776, thence to Weymouth and was stationed there.
- SOPER, AMASA, Dartmouth. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Kempton's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; return of officers in camp at Roxbury; recommended in Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of captains of

SOPER, AMASA, *continued.*

companies proposed for Col. Joseph Henshaw's regt. [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Dillingham's co., Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies of a regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; company raised in Dartmouth; *also*, Captain, Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, abstracts for part of said Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 19, 1776, and at Castle Island Aug. 13, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Marshall's regt.; returns of effectives, dated Hull, July 1, 1776, and Castle Island, July 24, 1776; *also*, same regt.; engaged May 13, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 23 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 30, 1780; *also*, Captain, Light Infantry co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported resigned Nov. 2 (also given Oct. 31), 1780.

SOPER, EDMUND (also given EDMUND, JR.), Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, pay roll of a Braintree co. of Minute-men, commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman in room of Capt. Silas Wild; service from April 28, 1775, to May 5, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.

SOPER, EDMUND. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Soper chosen 1st Major, Col. Joseph Palmer's (5th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776.

SOPER, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull.

SOPER, EDMUND. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co.; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; reported detached from Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; commissioned July 22, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Acting Adjutant, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; appointed Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Sept. 15, 1780; service, 1 mo. 13 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 30, 1780, signed by said Soper and others, officers in Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt., asking that wages be allowed them for 3 mos. service as a reinforcement to the Continental Army in 1780.

SOPER, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, JR.), Hanover. Captain of North company of militia in Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Captain of a company stationed on sea-

SOPER, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.), *continued.*

coast; engaged July 14, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Captain, 1st (Hanover) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.: service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; roll endorsed "on Alarm to Prov'den Dec'r 8 1776;" *also*, Captain, Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; engaged March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

SOPER, JUSTICE. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; entered service July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 17 days, on Penobscot expedition.

SOPER, NATHANIEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Baley's regt.: pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage for 63 miles allowed said Soper; company reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

SOPER, OLIVER, Taunton. Captain, Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt.; return of officers, dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 24, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Walker's regt.: return for rations, dated Roxbury, July 21, 1775; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to said Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to said Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, receipt given to said Soper by Lieut. Abijah Lincoln and Ensign Rufus Barney for all money due them for enlisting men into the Continental service for the year 1776, dated New York, June 15, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to said Soper, for ration allowance due from the beginning of the campaign to July 10, 1776; *also*, company receipts, given to said Soper, for wages for May-Aug., 1776; *also*, receipt given to said Soper for ration allowance to the time of leaving New York, dated Newark, Oct. 16, 1776.

SOPER, OLIVER. Private, Capt. James Macomber's (3d) co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780, on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

SOPER, RICHARD, Schodack. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.: muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 16, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

SOPER, SAMUEL, New Ipswich. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775:" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 30 yrs.: stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; hair, gray; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Concord; residence, New Ipswich; enlisted May 10 (also given May 11), 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

SOPER, THEOPHILUS. List of prisoners brought from Halifax in the cartel "Favorite" Jan. 29, 1778: said Soper, Drummer, reported as having been taken in the "Hancock."

SOPER, THEO'S. (also given THOMAS). Midshipman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged March 28, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 15 days. Roll dated Boston.

- SOPPOSSEN, ABEL**, Pembroke. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.: age, 36 yrs.; residence, Pembroke; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Eddy; enlistment, 3 years.
- SORCE, EDWARD**, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]. [See Edward Sarce and Edward Sars.]
- SORTTL, JOHN**, Western (Warren). Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co. [year not given]: Capt. Rice's co., Col. Converse's regt.: age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Western. [See John Potterell.]
- SOROSO, MATTHEW**, Manchester. Private, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Feb. 16, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Manchester; enlisted for town of Manchester; mustered by Esq. Cushing; term, 3 years.
- SORRY, GEORGE**, Boston. Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1778, to Sept. 15, 1778; residence, Boston; reported deserted.
- SORS, SILAS**. Receipt dated Rochester, May 25, 1781, for bounties paid said Sors and others by the several classes of the town of Rochester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- SORTWELL, SOLOMON**. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 month.
- SOTCHALL, JONATHAN**. Capt. John Baker's co., 19th regt. commanded by Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.
- SOTHARD, ABRAHAM**, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days.
- SOTHEARD, ABRAHAM**. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.
- SOTHRD, CONSTANT**. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- SOTHWORTH, ANDREW**, Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co. of militia, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.
- SOTO, MANUEL** (also given EMMANUEL), Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island. [See Manuel De Sotto.]

- SOTTLE, SOLOMON, Hollis.** Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted into the train July 1, 1775.
- SOUCSONKHOK, AARON.** Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776.
- SOUDLY, THOMAS.** Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough.
- SOUL, AMASA.** Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbets's detachment; detached Sept. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at Penobscot; detachment raised to serve with guards under Maj. William Lithgow on seacoast in Lincoln Co.
- SOUL, ASA, Duxbury.** Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.
- SOUL, ASA, Halifax.** Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 (also given 16) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 2) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given light); occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Halifax; residence, Halifax; engaged for town of Halifax; engaged April 4, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutt's and sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough.
- SOUL, ASA.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marshfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (287 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- SOUL, ASA.** Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Plympton.
- SOUL, BARNABE (also given BARNABE, JR.).** Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth.
- SOUL, BEZA.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SOUL, BILDAD.** Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 7, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 4 mos. 14 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.
- SOUL, BILDAD.** Drummer, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service,

SOUL, BILDAD, *continued.*

1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days, travel (92 miles) included.

SOUL, CHARLES WILLIAM, New Marlborough. Fifer, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; mustered April 19, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported promoted to Sergeant April 1, 1779; *also*, Musician, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich and sworn to at Camp Stamford; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported promoted to Sergeant April 1, 1779; also reported transferred to Major's co.; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Claves's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Soul from Jan. 1, 1781, 2 mos. 1 day; reported transferred to [Capt.] Heywood's co.; also reported promoted to Ensign April 2, 1781; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; return of commissioned officers; commissioned April 2, 1781; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for April, Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1782.

SOUL, CONSTANT, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

SOUL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. at Cambridge.

SOUL, EBENEZER, Plympton. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

SOUL, EPHRAIM, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

- SOUL, EZEKIEL, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.
- SOUL, GIDEON, Halifax. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; mileage for 40 miles allowed said Soul; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged July 13, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 19 days.
- SOUL, ICHABOD. List of men detached from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.
- SOUL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.
- SOUL, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.
- SOUL, JACOB. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SOUL, JACOB, JR. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SOUL, JAMES, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.
- SOUL, JAMES, Plympton. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Sampson's co.; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton.
- SOUL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776.
- SOUL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.
- SOUL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergeant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 3, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.
- SOUL, JAMES. Private; pay roll of men raised for defence of Dartmouth by order of General Court of June 22, 1779, as returned by Maj. Manasseh Kempton; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

- SOUL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SOUL, JAMES, JR. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.
- SOUL, JAMES, 3d. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.
- SOUL, JESSE, North Yarmouth. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 340 miles travel allowed said Soul.
- SOUL, JOHN. Lieutenant; list of men detached from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated North Yarmouth.
- SOUL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SOUL, JOHN, 2d. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.
- SOUL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- SOUL, JONATHAN. Private; list of men detached from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.
- SOUL, JOSIAH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780 [service not given]; reported deserted.
- SOUL, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; roll dated Halifax.
- SOUL, MICAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.
- SOUL, MOSES, New Marlborough. Lieutenant, in command of a company of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; company served to May 7, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Fellows's regt.; list of officers, dated Roxbury Camp, May 23, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Fellows's regt.; list of officers, dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers: a receipt for the commissions is dated Camp at Roxbury, June 10, 1775, and signed by Col. Fellows; *also*,



SOUL, MOSES, *continued.*

- Captain, Col. Fellows's (8th) regt.; returns of officers for rations between May 28, 1775, and July 3, 1775, dated Roxbury; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged (also given resigned) Oct. 1, 1776, and succeeded by Capt. Noah Allen.
- SOUL, MOSES. Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.
- SOUL, MOSES. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington.
- SOUL, NATHANIEL. Sergeant; pay roll of men raised for defence of Dartmouth by order of General Court of June 22, 1779, as returned by Maj. Manasseh Kempton; engaged Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days.
- SOUL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776. Roll dated Duxbury.
- SOUL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth.
- SOUL, ZEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Plympton.
- SOULDING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 months. Roll dated Camp at Hull.
- SOULE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Soal, Sole, Soul, Sowl, Sowle.]
- SOULE, ASA, Duxbury. Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 24, 1776; said Soule, with others, raised for Capt. Joseph Stutson's co. but reported as not having joined; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. —, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dorchester Height:" 72 miles travel allowed said Soule.
- SOULE, ASA, Marshfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SOULE, ASAPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Plympton.
- SOULE, BENJAMIN, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

- SOULE, CHARLES W. Recommendation addressed to His Excellency Gov. Hancock, dated West Point, March 24, 1781, signed by John Porter, Major Commandant, 6th Mass. regt., recommending said Soule and Elisha Horton as Ensigns in said regiment; ordered in Council April 2, 1781, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Ensign, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued April 2, 1781; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters Highlands; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; reported on furlough; *also*, return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Soule for 9 mos. 21 days; *also*, muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Hutts New Boston and sworn to at Quarters Highlands; reported on furlough in Jan., 1782, on duty at the Lines in March, 1782; *also*, muster rolls for May, June, and July, 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; reported resigned Dec. 4, 1782; *also*, order on Capt. Hayward, Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Capt. Walter Deane, dated New Marlborough, Feb. 20, 1784, signed by said Soule, for wages for service as Ensign in 6th Mass. regt.
- SOULE, CONSTANT, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos. 8 days, including travel (480 miles) to and from camp; regiment raised for 8 months to guard passes of North river.
- SOULE, CONSTANT SOUTH. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Brookfield: mustered July 7, 1779; *also*, Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 9, 1780; term, 9 months.
- SOULE, DANIEL, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.
- SOULE, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Plympton.
- SOULE, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; company probably belonged to Halifax and Plympton; *also*, Capt. Bradford's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.
- SOULE, GIDEON. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Calvin

SOULE, GIDEON, *continued.*

Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. ; marched April 7, 1778 ; discharged July 2, 1778 ; service, 2 mos. 27 days ; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

SOULE, ISAAC. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt. ; service, 6 days ; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

SOULE, JACOB. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt. ; service, 11 days ; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

SOULE, JACOB. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop ; service, 15 days ; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

SOULE, JAMES (also given JAMES, Jr.), Middleborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780 ; age, 23 yrs. ; stature, 5 ft. 7 in. ; complexion, dark ; engaged for town of Middleborough ; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard ; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Cobb's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt. ; pay roll for June and July, 1780 ; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780 ; *also*, Private ; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780 ; marched to camp July 11, 1780 ; discharged Dec. 11, 1780 ; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

SOULE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt. ; service, 7 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776, and sworn to at Middleborough.

SOULE, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt. ; service, 5 days ; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

SOULE, JEDEDIAH. List of men who had money advanced them by their Captain for traveling expenses to camp, etc., dated Camp at Winter Hill, Feb. -, 1776 ; *also*, Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co. ; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776 ; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

SOULE, JESSE. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co. ; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776 ; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

SOULE, JOHN, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield ; service, 3 days ; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt. ; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 ; enlisted May 3, 1775 ; service, 3 mos. 6 days ; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775 ; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Benson's) co., Col. Cotten's regt. ; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775 [name crossed out on order].

SOULE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt. ; drafted Sept. 20, 1776 ; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

- SOULE, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SOULE, JOHN. Lieutenant, Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, recommendation addressed to His Excellency John Hancock, dated Garrison West Point, Jan. 8, 1781, signed by Col. Rufus Putnam, recommending certain officers to fill vacancies in his regiment; said Soule, 2d Lieutenant, (late) 5th Mass. regt., recommended for a Lieutenancy, vice Lieut. Cotton, resigned; commission to date from Oct. 3, 1780; ordered in Council Feb. 8, 1781, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; return of effectives, dated Garrison West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; reported on furlough at Middleborough for 2 months from Nov. 8 [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Hafield White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; appointed Jan. 24, 1778; reported on command at Ringwood; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued Feb. 8, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated Garrison West Point, March 23, and March 30, 1781; reported on command at Newburgh; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. White's (4th) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported resigned (also given discharged) March 30, 1781.
- SOULE, JOHN, 2d, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- SOULE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos. 4 days, including travel (480 miles) to and from camp; regiment raised for 8 months to guard passes of North river; *also*, order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., for wages, payable to Perez Howland, dated Plympton, April 20, 1779, signed by said Soule and others belonging to Capt. James Harlow's co.
- SOULE, JOSIAH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.
- SOULE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service, 25 days, at Cambridge; reported deserted Dec. 5, 1777.
- SOULE, LUTHER. Capt. John Bridgman's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.
- SOULE, MICAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 30, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days, at Cambridge.
- SOULE, SIMEON, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.
- SOULE, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

- SOURMUGG, JETHRO, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [See Jethro Sermug.]
- SOUTER, ASA, Leicester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from North co. in Leicester, as returned by Capt. Loring Lincoln, dated Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term to expire Feb. -, 1780.
- SOUTER, DANIEL. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Oct. 1, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 24 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- SOUTER, JOHN, Hingham. List of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; said Souter, Captain, reported as having been taken in the "Viper."
- SOUTER, JOHN. Pilot, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged March 4, 1776; discharged July 10, 1776; service, 4 mos. 6 days.
- SOUTER, JOSEPH, Danvers. Sailor, brigantine "Venus," Peter Silver, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 15, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Danvers.
- SOUTER, LABAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- SOUTER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll endorsed "Watertown."
- SOUTHACK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Southark, Southwark.]
- SOUTHACK, CYPRIAN, Portsmouth. Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated July 15, 1776; mileage for 65 miles allowed said Southack; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service May 15, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 16 days; *also*, certificate dated Long Island, Nov. 27, 1776, signed by James Gray, certifying to Samuel Stevens, Commissary, that said Southack, a soldier under said Gray, had not drawn any rations from July 2, 1776, to Sept. 14, 1776, and requesting that compensation be made him accordingly; *also*, Capt. Gray's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.
- SOUTHACK, CYPRIAN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- SOUTHACK, EPHRAIM. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; entered service July 14, 1779; discharged Jan. 16, 1780; term, 9 months.
- SOUTHALL, JOHN, Farmington. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Farmington; term, during war. [See John Southwell.]
- SOUTHARD, ABRAHAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 24 days, in defence of seacoast.

- SOUTHARD, ABRAHAM.** Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll dated June 3, 1777; enlisted Feb. 21, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported sick in hospital in Sept. and Oct., 1777, sick and absent in Nov. and Dec., 1777.
- SOUTHARD, CALEB.** Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.
- SOUTHARD, EPHRAIM.** Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 days service at Tiverton. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- SOUTHARD, JER.** Capt. Lincoln's (10th) co.; return of men belonging to the State regt. of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.
- SOUTHARD, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Douglas.
- SOUTHARK, CYPRIAN,** Boston. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to Jan. 14, 1780; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; *also*, 2d Corporal, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. 14, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 55 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Hartford; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point.
- SOUTHER.** —. [This name also appears under the form of Seuther, Souter, Soutter.]
- SOUTHER,** —. List of men attached to a warrant from Capt. John Walton to Sergt. Joseph Bates, dated Aug. 4, 1777, directing him in consequence of orders received from Col. Thatcher to warn the train band of said Walton's co. to be ready at a moment's notice to march with 6 days provisions and to make return of the deficiencies of equipments.
- SOUTHER, ASA,** Leicester. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.: Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; mustered Feb. 24, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Leicester; credited to town of Leicester; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. —, 1781; Capt. T. Hartshorn's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cooper; birthplace, Hingham; residence, Leicester; enlisted Feb. 5, 1777, by Capt. B. Brown, at Leicester; enlistment, during war.
- SOUTHER, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days;

**SOUTHER, DANIEL, continued.**

company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

**SOUTHER, DANIEL.** Captain, brig "Massachusetts;" list of officers of armed vessels; commissioned July 3, 1776; *also*, Captain, brigantine "Massachusetts;" engaged June 4, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 6 mos. 17 days; reported rated 6 shares.

**SOUTHER, DANIEL.** Muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull mustered by said Souther, Muster Master, dated March 1, 1777.

**SOUTHER, JOHN, Hingham.** Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 5 mos., 11 weeks, 6 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 3 weeks 1 day; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

**SOUTHER, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Haverhill.

**SOUTHER, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

**SOUTHER, JOSEPH, Cohasset.** Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. J. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

**SOUTHER, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.), Cohasset.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Obadiah Beal; residence, Cohasset; engaged for town of Cohasset; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to May 28, 1780; reported discharged May 28, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph Mills," Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for June-Sept., and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 28, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Cohasset; engaged for town of Cohasset; engaged May 28, 1777; term, 3 years; family of said Souther reported as at Cohasset.

**SOUTHER, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos., at Hull.

- SOUTHER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 12, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 24 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop at Hull.
- SOUTHER, LABAN. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days (also given 39 days), at Tiverton, R. I., including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.
- SOUTHER, MOSES, Watertown. Private, Capt. Abner Craft's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.
- SOUTHER, MOSES. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.
- SOUTHER, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks.
- SOUTHER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Haverhill.
- SOUTHERLAND, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- SOUTHERLAND, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot.
- SOUTHGATE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Southgats.]
- SOUTHGATE, AMOS, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported died Sept. 21, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; wages of said Southgate receipted for by Abigail Southgate.
- SOUTHGATE, ELIJAH, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Spencer, Nov. 21, 1775.
- SOUTHGATE, ISAAC, Leicester. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Leicester; mustered June 25, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included.



- SOUTHGATE, ISAAC, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- SOUTHGATE, JOHN, Leicester. Adjutant, Col. William Henshaw's regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19½ days.
- SOUTHGATE, JOHN. Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Todd's co.; list endorsed "Colo Crafts return Dec 1. 76 to Jan'y 1 1777 of Officers to be Com'd;" ordered in Council March 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, to date of discharge, May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston.
- SOUTHGATE, JONAS, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 26 days.
- SOUTHGATE, "JUDETH." Private, in a detachment from Capt. Daniel Grout's co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months, marched to Claverack, and was discharged at West Point. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- SOUTHGATE, RICHARD, Leicester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Southgate credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.
- SOUTHGATE, STEWARD, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 26 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 7 mos. 21 days, at Peekskill and White Plains, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months.
- SOUTHGATE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; entered service April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.
- SOUTHGATS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- SOUTHLAND, DAVID, Holliston (also given Stoughton). Capt. Lealand's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Southland and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Winter Hill Camp, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Stoughton (also given Holliston); credited to town of Holliston; reported as serving 9 mos. 26 days as Matross, 24 mos. as Gunner; *also*, Gunner,

SOUTHLAND, DAVID, *continued.*

same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 5, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity, certified at Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

SOUTHMIT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

SOUTHOURTH, WILLIAM. Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; reported succeeded by Nathaniel Reed.

SOUTHWAD, DANIEL. Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Southwad and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

SOUTHWARD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sothard, Sothead, Sothrd, Sothworth, Southard, Southourth, Southwad, Southwards, Southwark, Southwell, Southwick, Southwirth, Southword, Southwords, Southworth, Southwoth.]

SOUTHWARD, ANDREW, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

SOUTHWARD, CALEB, Cohasset. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston; Capt. Lincoln's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Cohasset; mustered by Capt. Lincoln; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (2d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted June 15, 1780; discharged June 15, 1783; service, 36 mos. 1 day; roll dated Boston; *also*, treasury pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from July 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

SOUTHWARD, D. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt. [See David Southland.]

SOUTHWARD, DANIEL, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

SOUTHWARD, DAVID, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

SOUTHWARD, GEORGE. Petition endorsed "Dec'r 24th 1779," signed by George Dodge, Jr., of Salem, asking that said Southward be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Charming Polly" (privateer); ordered in Council

SOUTHWARD, GEORGE, *continued.*

Dec. 24, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 9, 1780, signed by William Creed, of Salem, asking that said Southward be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Judith" (privateer); ordered in Council June 9, 1780, that a commission be issued.

SOUTHWARD, JEDEDIAH. Return made by Col. Benjamin Gill, for wages, etc., due himself and said Southward, Adjutant, who marched with a detachment from Col. Gill's regt. to Moon Island June 13, 1776, by order of Brig. Gen. Palmer; service, 2 days.

SOUTHWARD, JOHN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

SOUTHWARD, JONATHAN, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Addition," commanded by Capt. Joseph Pratt; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

SOUTHWARD, JON'N. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

SOUTHWARD, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

SOUTHWARD, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; entered service March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton, to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

SOUTHWARD, SAMUEL. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

SOUTHWARD, STEPHEN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Rochester co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Hammond to Col. Ebenezer Sprout; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's 4th (also given 3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; reported discharged Feb. 1, 1780.

SOUTHWARD, STEPHEN. Ensign, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge.

SOUTHWARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated Garrison West Point;

SOUTHWARD, WILLIAM, *continued.*

enlisted Aug. 8, 1781; enlistment, 9 months; reported on duty at Redoubt No. 4 in Feb., 1782; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782: reported reduced to Private Dec. 11, 1782.

SOUTHWARDS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for March-June, 1782; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1782; reported promoted to Corporal July 29, 1782; *also*, Private, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Jan., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year, 6 months, 8 days.

SOUTHWARK, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SOUTHWELL, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 18, 1780; reported deserted April 18, 1780. [See John Southall.]

SOUTHWELL, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

SOUTHWELL, SAMUEL, Egremont. Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.

SOUTHWICK, ANDREW. Sergeant, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

SOUTHWICK, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wailes's (Wales's) co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (121 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 16, 1782, 1 day, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.

SOUTHWICK, DAVID, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home; *also*, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Col. Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 23, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Williamstown; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Seth Warner's regt., dated Fort George, June 11, 1780; enlisted Dec. 23, 1779; enlistment, during war.

SOUTHWICK, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

SOUTHWICK, GEORGE, JR., Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

- SOUTHWICK, ISRAEL.** Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- SOUTHWICK, JACOB.** Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.: entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.
- SOUTHWICK, JOHN, 3d, Danvers.** Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- SOUTHWICK, JOHN, 4th, Danvers.** Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- SOUTHWICK, JONATHAN, Danvers.** Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- SOUTHWICK, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "Travel from Fort Edward:" 240 miles travel allowed said Southwick; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.
- SOUTHWICK, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.: enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 13 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to at Salem.
- SOUTHWICK, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 24, 1777; service, 25 days; 60 miles travel home allowed; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann; 15 men of said company joined Col. Ashley's regt.: roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.: enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- SOUTHWICK, LEMUEL.** Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.: entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; 60 miles travel home allowed; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann; 15 men of said company joined Col. Ashley's regt.; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.: entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 17, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward, travel (70 miles) included; roll dated Equivalent.
- SOUTHWICK, LEMUEL.** Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Williamstown; delivered to Lieut. Story; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1779; enlisted July 18, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged April 21, 1780.
- SOUTHWICK, LEMUEL.** Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

- SOUTHWICK, NATHANIEL, Danvers. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton: descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.
- SOUTHWICK, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 44 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (180 miles) home.
- SOUTHWICK, SOLOMON, Douglas. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days; *also*, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 [?] days, at Dorchester; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778.
- SOUTHWICK, WILLIAM, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- SOUTHWIRTH, SAMUEL, Egremont. Private, Capt. William Beacon's (Bacon's) co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.
- SOUTHWORD, BENJAMIN. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Southword credited with having contributed cash for Ticonderoga, rated equal to 20 days; also with having hired a man for Bristol, rated equal to 2 mos.
- SOUTHWORDS, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1782.
- SOUTHWORTH, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sothard, Sotheard, Sothrd, Sothworth, Southard, Southourth, Southwad, Southward, Southwards, Southwark, Southwell, Southwick, Southwirth, Southword, Southwords, Southwoth.]
- SOUTHWORTH, —. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- SOUTHWORTH, ABIAH. Private, Sergt. Jesse Perkins's detachment from Capt. Josiah Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; detachment marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island: roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Oct. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Boston; roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SOUTHWORTH, ANDREW, Dartmouth (probably). Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; engaged April 17, 1776; service, 7 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.
- SOUTHWORTH, CALEB. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titecomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 2 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.
- SOUTHWORTH, CONSTANT. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt.

**SOUTHWORTH, CONSTANT**, *continued*.

Hooker's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Greenwich; marched July 14, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall.

**SOUTHWORTH, CONSTANT.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, receipt dated April 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Southworth by Col. B. Alden, Chairman of a class of the town of Duxbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

**SOUTHWORTH, DANIEL.** Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777.

**SOUTHWORTH, DAVID, Rochester.** Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

**SOUTHWORTH, EDWARD, Duxbury.** Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, Col. Marshall's regt., payable to Capt. Thomas Turner, Jr., dated Boston, June 7, 1776, signed by said Southworth and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged May 31, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 7 days, travel (4 days) included; *also*, Quarter Master, 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; pay abstract of field and staff officers, dated Plymouth and signed by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop, commanding officer; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Bristol in Dec., 1776.

**SOUTHWORTH, EPHRAIM.** Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**SOUTHWORTH, EZEKIEL.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't."

**SOUTHWORTH, GIDEON, Middleborough.** Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

**SOUTHWORTH, GIDEON.** Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

**SOUTHWORTH, GIDEON.** Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

**SOUTHWORTH, GIDEON.** Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; the prefix "Mr." appears on roll; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

**SOUTHWORTH, GIDEON, Jr., Middleborough.** Private, 2d Middleborough co. commanded by Capt. John Barrows, Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Middleborough to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Barrows's co., Col. Sproutt's regt.; entered

**SOUTHWORTH, GIDEON, Jr.,** *continued.*

service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778; *also*, Capt. Almer Bourne's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

**SOUTHWORTH, JAMES, Duxbury.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

**SOUTHWORTH, JASHER, Duxbury.** Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, receipts dated at Boston and Noddle's Island between June 23, 1776, and Aug. 21, 1776, signed by said Southworth, Quartermaster Sergeant, for rations of the detachment from Col. Marshall's regt. under Capt. Prentiss and others stationed at Noddle's Island from June 26, 1776, to Nov. 26, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged May 16, 1776; service to Aug. 29, 1776, 3 mos. 14 days; reported died Aug. 29, 1776; roll sworn to at Boston.

**SOUTHWORTH, JEDEDIAH, Stoughton.** Private, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; regimental return dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; commissions for said Southworth and other officers received by Col. Read, at Watertown, May 24, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Captain; list of commissioned officers of Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., endorsed "till 1st of April 1776."

**SOUTHWORTH, JOHN, Duxbury.** Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., payable to Capt. Thomas Turner, Jr., dated Boston, June 7, 1776, signed by said Southworth and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 31, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

**SOUTHWORTH, JOHN, Rochester.** Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

**SOUTHWORTH, JOHN.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Cutter's 1st (North Yarmouth) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers returned in accordance with order of Council of Feb. 14, 1776, by Jonathan Mitchell and others,



**SOUTHWORTH, JOHN, continued.**

field officers, dated North Yarmouth, April 4, 1776; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 5, 1776.

**SOUTHWORTH, JOSEPH.** Receipt dated Medway, Aug. 16, 1781, signed by said Southworth and William Southworth, for bounties paid them by Simon Fisher, one of the committee of the town of Medway, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Medway; engaged Aug. 9, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Garrison West Point, June 4, 1782, signed by said Southworth and William Southworth, for bounties paid them by Capt. Samuel Bullen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 2 years 3 months from date; *also*, account dated Medway, Oct. 30, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Southworth and others to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Southworth reported as having been hired for 9 months and then for 2 years 3 months.

**SOUTHWORTH, LEMUEL.** 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Southworth credited with 1 mo. 15 days service; reported hired for Rhode Island.

**SOUTHWORTH, NATHANIEL, Duxbury.** Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., payable to Capt. Thomas Turner, Jr., dated Boston, June 7, 1776, signed by said Southworth and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 31, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

**SOUTHWORTH, NATHANIEL, Middleborough.** Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between July 20, 1777, and Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

**SOUTHWORTH, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's regt.; entered service June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

**SOUTHWORTH, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

**SOUTHWORTH, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Abner Bourne's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

**SOUTHWORTH, PEREZ.** 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Southworth credited with having contributed £10 cash for Rhode Island, rated equal to 1 month; also with 15 days service on Bedford alarm.

- SOUTHWORTH, SAMUEL, Egremont. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; reported on furlough.
- SOUTHWORTH, STEPHEN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- SOUTHWORTH, STEPHEN, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Lemed's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; appointed June 27, 1777; term, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence.
- SOUTHWORTH, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- SOUTHWORTH, THEOPHILUS, Scituate. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.
- SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- SOUTHWORTH, URIAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Sergt. Jesse Perkins's detachment from Capt. Josiah Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 week 1 day; detachment marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; engaged July 8, 1777; service, 5 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island.
- SOUTHWORTH, WILLBR [?]. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.
- SOUTHWORTH, WILLIAM, Duxbury. Fifer, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated July 15, 1776; mileage for 40 miles allowed said Southworth; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.
- SOUTHWORTH, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Medway, Aug. 16, 1781, signed by said Southworth and Joseph Southworth, for bounties paid them by Simon Fisher, one of the committee of the town of Medway, to serve in the Continental Army

SOUTHWORTH, WILLIAM, *continued.*

for the term of 9 months; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Medway: engaged Aug. 9, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Garrison West Point, June 4, 1782, signed by said Southworth and Joseph Southworth, for bounties paid them by Capt. Samuel Bullen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 2 years 3 months from date; *also*, account dated Medway, Oct. 30, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Southworth and others to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Southworth reported as having been hired for 9 months and then for 2 years 3 months: *also*, Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782.

SOUTHWORTH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.: enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company stationed at Rhode Island.

SOUTTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 4 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

SOUTTER [?], PEREZ. Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.: service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.

SOVEREIGN, JOSEPH, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.: pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home: said Sovereign credited with allowance for 7 days (135 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

SOVERIN, JOSEPH, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775.

SOWANOCKEG, —. Payroll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman; service between June 29, 1779, and Aug. 21, 1779, 10 days, on Penobscot expedition.

SOWANOCKET, —, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.: enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Sept. 15, 1775, 2 mos. 4 days; reported an Indian; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

SOWARD, CATO. Return dated Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, signed by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Soward and others to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted June 1, 1781; service, 19 mos.

SOWARD, GEORGE. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.: engaged July 9, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast. [See George Saywood.]

SOWARD, JOHN. Capt. Charles Smith's co.: receipt dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, 1775, signed by said Soward and others, for advance pay for 1 month, given to Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast: said Soward and others raised in Ipswich: *also*, Corporal, same co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 19 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed there.

SOWARD, JOHN. Company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.

SOWARD, PRINCE, York. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for July–Nov., 1781: enlisted March 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with boats in July, 1781, on command with Maj. Darby in Aug., 1781, servant to Maj. Darby in Sept.,

SOWARD, PRINCE, *continued.*

Oct., and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated West Point; reported servant to Maj. Darby in Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 25 (also given 23) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, black; hair, black (also given wool); occupation, farmer; birthplace, York; residence, York; enlisted for town of York; enlisted March 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported a negro.

SOWARD, RICHARD. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts); *also*, Corporal, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast.

SOWARD, STOVER. Account dated Jan. 24, 1776, of the ammunition delivered to the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., 26th regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry for 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton; *also*, (late) Capt. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 360 miles from home.

SOWARD, THOMAS. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SOWARDS, —, Portsmouth. List of prisoners landed in New England by Capt. Solomon Rider, Master of the shallop "Seaflower," of Yarmouth, N. S.; said Sowards, Captain, of Portsmouth, reported as having been taken by the "Milford" off Georges Banks and landed at Falmouth Jan. 12, 1777.

SOWL, GIDEON. Corporal, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (40 miles) home.

SOWL, JACOB. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

SOWL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dogged's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 24 (also given Aug. 25), 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

SOWL [JAIRUS]. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

SOWLE, ASAPH. Return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; said Sowle, with others, raised for Capt. Joseph Stetson's co. but reported not joined.

SOWLE, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 15, 1777; service, 9 days; company raised in Dartmouth.

- SOWLE, JOHN.** Lieutenant, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 11 mos. 26 days as Ensign, 24 mos. 4 days as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, June 17, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return for State gratuity raised by lottery, approved April 22, 1779; *also*, 5th Ensign, with rank of 2d Lieutenant; return of officers belonging to Col. Putnam's regt., made by Ezra Newhall, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.
- SOWLE, SILAS,** Dartmouth. Corporal, Lieut. Cornelius Warren's detachment, Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1776; service, 15 days, on an alarm.
- SOWOURD, JOHN,** Portsmouth. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Portsmouth.
- SOWTELL, JONAS.** Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.
- SOWTELL, OBADIAH.** Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.
- SOWTELL, ZACHARIAH.** Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sowell and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775.
- SOWYER, ABNER,** Lancaster. Private, (late) Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777, to Nov. 10, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Lancaster; enlisted for town of Lancaster; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; reported died Nov. 7 [1777].
- SOWYER, BENJAMIN.** Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, signed by said Sowyer and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., for wages for 2 mos. service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.
- SOYAR, EPHRAIM.** Order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775; said Soyar, Major, appointed field officer of picket guard "tonight."
- SOYER, SAMUEL.** List of 8 months men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. [year not given, probably 1778]; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Morshall's regt.
- SPAFFARD, JOB.** Enlistment agreement endorsed "Col'l Doolittle Regiment Capt Stearns Company," signed by said Spaffard and others, who engaged themselves between April 26, 1775, and Aug. 24, 1775, to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged.
- SPAFFARD, JOHN,** Lancaster. Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's (2d) co., Col. John Whitcomb's (Whitcomb's) regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 30, 1775; service, 13 days, travel included.
- SPAFFARD, LEVI.** Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.
- SPAFFARD, PHINEAS.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 3 mos. 12) days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

- SPAFFARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt. commanded by Maj. Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; reported as having left company and engaged in the Continental Army Oct. 6, 1777; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- SPAFFARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted April 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Scammel.
- SPAFFORD, AMOS, Boxford. Ensign, Capt. John Cushing's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.
- SPAFFORD, ANDREW. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Oct. 17, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Nov. 16, 1776; service, 4 weeks 2 days; Sergeant, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; engaged July 11, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 16 days, at the Northward; roll dated Equivalent.
- SPAFFORD, BENJAMIN, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co., in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.
- SPAFFORD, DANIEL. Account dated Rowley, Dec. 15, 1775, rendered by said Spafford, Lieutenant Colonel, for wages and travel, he having marched to Cambridge on the alarm of April 19, 1775, with a detachment from 2d Essex Co. regt. of militia, and having been dismissed April 23, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 8, 1776; said Spafford chosen Colonel, 7th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 8, 1776; reported commissioned May 8, 1776; *also*, list of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada showing number of commissions delivered them [year not given]; said Spafford, Colonel, reported as belonging to committee for Essex Co.; *also*, Colonel, 7th Essex Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Jonathan Titcomb's brigade; general return of Mass. militia made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779.
- SPAFFORD, ELEAZER, Rowley. Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co., in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.
- SPAFFORD, ELIPHALET, Rowley. Captain of a company in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.
- SPAFFORD, ISAAC, Haverhill (also given Wenham). Surgeon; list of officers of Col. John Nixon's regt.; approved in Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 5, 1775, and resolved that said officers be recommended to Congress for commissions; ordered in Provincial Congress June 5, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Surgeon, Col. John Nixon's regt.; list of surgeons and surgeons' mates examined and approved by a committee of Congress, at Watertown, July 5, 1775; *also*, Surgeon, same regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Butler's (1st) co., dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Surgeon, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 13, 1778; reported resigned March 13, 1778.

- SPAFFORD, JACOB, Leominster. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Spafford credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles) travel.
- SPAFFORD, JACOB, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co., in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.
- SPAFFORD, JEREMIAH, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co., in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.
- SPAFFORD, JESSE, Bradford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bradford; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bradford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1781, at West Point; service, 6 mos. 18 days, including travel (240 miles) home.
- SPAFFORD, JOB. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 28 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- SPAFFORD, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington.
- SPAFFORD, JOHN, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co., in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.
- SPAFFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 25 days, under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge at Saratoga; 7 days (140 miles) travel from camp home allowed. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co., April 4, 1778.
- SPAFFORD, JONATHAN, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Charlestown, Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Elibu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Deerfield; engaged for town of Deerfield; engaged Sept. 4, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, 5th co.; entry dated Feb. 1, 1783, of an order for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

- SPAFFORD, LEVI, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SPAFFORD, MOODY, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co., in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.
- SPAFFORD, MOODY. Sergeant, Lieut. Moses Bradstreet's detachment: account rendered for wages and billeting, dated Rowley, Nov. 15, 1775, and sworn to at Ipswich; service, 14 days, in defence of Gloucester harbor by order of Selectmen and Committee of Correspondence of Rowley; enlistment, 14 days.
- SPAFFORD, MOODY. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Andover.
- SPAFFORD, MOODY, Jr., Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co., in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.
- SPAFFORD, MOSES, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co., in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.
- SPAFFORD, NATHANIEL, Pownalborough (also given Newcastle). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Pownalborough; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 21, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 62 days allowance; 398 miles travel allowed said Spafford; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. -, 1778; residence, Newcastle; engaged for town of Newcastle; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and by Col. Varick, Continental Muster Master; reported sick at Albany; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 21, 1780; reported discharged.
- SPAFFORD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department, including 14 days (272 miles) travel home.
- SPAFFORD, PARKER, Boxford. Private, Capt. John Cushing's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- SPAFFORD, RICHARD. Receipt dated Boxford, April 20, 1781, for bounties paid said Spafford and others by Classes No. 1, 4, 5, and 7, of the Second Parish in Boxford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- SPAFFORD, SAMUEL, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co., in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.



- SPAFFORD, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lient. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SPAFFORD, SAMUEL.** Account dated Marlborough, Aug. 17, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Spafford and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged April 4, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for May, June, and July, 1781; reported on command at the Lines in May, 1781, on command with Col. Scamill in July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; enlisted April 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to light infantry co. Jan. 1, 1781 [2]; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.
- SPAFFORD, STEPHEN, Boxford.** Private, Capt. John Cushing's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- SPAFFORD, THOMAS.** Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.
- SPAFORD, AMOS.** Corporal, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 31 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- SPAFORD, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 35 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- SPAFORD, JESSE.** Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; service, 5 mos. 24 days; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.
- SPAFORD, JONATHAN, Deerfield.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.
- SPAFORD, LEVI, Sunderland.** Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.
- SPAFORD, "NATHIEL."** Order on the Board of War, payable to Lient. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Spaford, Private, and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State.
- SPAFORD, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted April 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Scammell.
- SPAGUE, ABEL.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

- SPAGUE, BENJAMIN. Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.
- SPAGUE, WILLIAM. Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.
- SPALDEN, —. Cornish. Gunner, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777; said Spalden credited with allowance for 14 days (280 miles) travel; order for payment of amount of abstract dated at Peekskill and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath.
- SPALDEN, EZEKIEL, GEORGETOWN. Sergeant, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's (late Col. Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777; reported discharged; also, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Georgetown; enlisted for town of Georgetown; mustered by Col. Sewall, Muster Master for Lincoln Co.; reported left sick at Boston.
- SPALDEN, JESSE. Private, Capt. Asa Barnes's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester (50 miles) July 13, 1777, on an alarm.
- SPALDEN, JOB, WESTFORD. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; engaged for town of Westford; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SPALDEN, JONATHAN, HANCOCK. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Duglass's (Hancock) co. [year not given]; residence, Hancock; engaged for Vermont; joined Col. Warner's regt.; term, 3 years.
- SPALDEN, PHILIP. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester on the alarm of July 9, 1777.
- SPALDEN, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Lawrence's co.; list of officers of Col. Prescott's regt. recommended in Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 23, 1775, for commissions; ordered in Provincial Congress June 25, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.
- SPALDEN, WILLIAM, RABY. Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.
- SPALDEN, WILLIAM, JR., RABY. Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- SPALDIN, ABEL, PEPPERELL. Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Spaldin.
- SPALDIN, BENJAMIN, SHEFFIELD. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778.
- SPALDIN, JESSE. Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

- SPALDIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col. Hides Reg't."
- SPALDIN, URIAH. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 17 days; mileage out and home (224 miles) allowed; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.
- SPALDING, ANDREW. Receipt dated Springfield, July 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Spalding by Lient. Kingsbury, Chairman of a class of the town of Dedham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- SPALDING, ARTEMAS, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; said Spalding reported as in camp at White Plains and fit for duty.
- SPALDING, ASA, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.
- SPALDING, ASA, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Weebster's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 29, 1775.
- SPALDING, BENJAMIN, New Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SPALDING, BENJAMIN, Sheffield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SPALDING, BENJAMIN, Sheffield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780 [name appears twice on list]; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sheffield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 14, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 5 mos. 27 days, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781.
- SPALDING, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged April 30, 1776.
- SPALDING, DELIVERANCE, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 67 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.
- SPALDING, EBENEZER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Parker's co.; list of officers of Col. Prescott's regt. recommended in Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 23, 1775, for commissions; ordered in Provincial Congress June 25, 1775, that said officers be commissioned. [See Eleazer Spaulding.]

- SPALDING, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.
- SPALDING, JABESH. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.
- SPALDING, JESSE, Gageborough (Windsor). Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 27 days; company marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet.
- SPALDING, JOB, Concord. Descriptive list endorsed "W point January 11th 1781;" Capt. William Parks's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Concord; engaged Oct. 7, 1779, by Capt. Parks; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.
- SPALDING, JOB. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westford; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.
- SPALDING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; service between Sept. 1, 1779, and Nov. 4, 1779, 1 mo., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.
- SPALDING, JONAS. Capt. James Rusel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.
- SPALDING, JONAS. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Draeut.
- SPALDING, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SPALDING, JOSEPH, Billerica. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SPALDING, JOSEPH, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Zacheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; said Spalding reported as in camp and fit for duty; also reported as having lost articles in battle.
- SPALDING, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30,

- SPALDING, JOSEPH, *continued*.  
1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.
- SPALDING, JOSEPH. Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Albany, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.
- SPALDING, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Collier's (Collar's) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col John Ashley Reg."
- SPALDING, JOSH. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.
- SPALDING, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.
- SPALDING, PHILIP. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 29, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 21 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.
- SPALDING, PHINEAS, New Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SPALDING, ROBERT. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 30, 1776.
- SPALDING, SAMUEL, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; reported sick at Weathersfield.
- SPALDING, SIMEON. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows.
- SPALDING, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 16 (also given Sept. 13), 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 8) days, at Rhode Island.
- SPALDING, THEOPHILUS. Ensign, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; mileage out and home (190 miles) allowed.
- SPALDING, WILLARD. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; service between Sept. 1, 1779, and Nov. 4, 1779, 1 mo., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.
- SPALDING, WILLIAM, Raby. Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Priscutt's (Prescott's) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported wounded and absent; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 29, 1775; reported as belonging to [New] Hampshire.
- SPALDING, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777;

SPALDING, WILLIAM, *continued.*

service, 1 mo. 15 days, at the Northward, including travel home; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

SPALDING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

SPALDING, WILLIAM, JR., Raby. Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Priscott's (Prescott's) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 29, 1775; reported as belonging to [New] Hampshire.

SPALDING, WRIGHT, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 5 (also given March 1), 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; pay rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 5, 1780; residence, Williamstown.

SPALDON, URIAH, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Moses Soule's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted April 21, 1775.

SPALDWIN, ASA, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

SPALDWIN, ISAAC, Townsend. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SPALDWIN, JONATHAN, Monson. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Shaw's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Monson; arrived at Fishkill July 5, 1778.

SPALDWIN, SAMSON, Tewksbury. Sergeant, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return endorsed "1776" and probably made up at White Plains; said Spaldwin reported as having been sent with the wounded.

SPALLDIN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June -, 1778; enlisted April 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 1 (also given April 2), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Cambridge.

SPAMIAS, PETER. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newburyport; engaged April 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

SPANCER, JOHN, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

- SPANK, ISHMAEL**, Hancock. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Hancock; engaged for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Allin's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.
- SPANSOR, JOHN**. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (9th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 20, 1775.
- SPARAHAWK, NOAH**, Rutland District. Return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Sparahawk, Sept. 21, 1776; said Sparahawk, with others, raised for Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co. but reported as not having joined.
- SPARAHAWK, TIMOTHY**, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 7, 1779; discharged Oct. 3 (also given Oct. 4) 1779; service, 1 mo., under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.
- SPARE, JACOB**. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Love's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.
- SPARE, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.
- SPARFORD, JONATHAN**, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- SPARGER, EDWARD**, Newport, R. I. Descriptive list of deserters from 15th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. John Paterson, dated Ticonderoga, July 23, 1776: Capt. Ashley's co.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newport, R. I.
- SPARGER, EDWARD**. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Thomas Dickinson, dated Deerfield, Sept. 4, 1777; engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; term, 3 years; a similar list is attested by Col. David Field.
- SPARHAW, TIMOTHY**, Oxford. Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.
- SPARHAWK, —**. [This name also appears under the form of Sparahawk, Sparhaw, Sparohawk, Sparowhawk, Sparrowhawk, Sparrowhok, Sparruck.]
- SPARHAWK, BLAKE**. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.
- SPARHAWK, JACOB**, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- SPARHAWK, JACOB**. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780. Roll dated Sherburne.
- SPARHAWK, JOHN**. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 104 days, travel included; company served in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.
- SPARHAWK, JOSEPH**. Private, Capt. John Town's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 5 days. Roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co., and endorsed "march'd on Alarm to Rhode Island in Dec'r 1776."

- SPARHAWK, NATHAN**, Rutland District. Colonel, 7th Worcester Co. regt.; list of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; regiment raised in Rutland, Petersham, Hutchinson, Athol, Templeton, Winchendon, Royalston, and Hubbardston; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Colonel, 7th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; return of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, signed by said Sparhawk and others, field officers, dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; *also*, return of officers chosen by the 11th and 12th cos. in said Sparhawk's regiment, signed by him as Colonel and by Jonathan Grout, Lieutenant Colonel, dated Rutland District, July 5, 1776; *also*, Colonel of a regiment which marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington Aug. 21, 1777; service, 10 days; *also*, Colonel; service from Sept. 11 to Dec. 11 [year not given, probably 1778], 3 mos. 7 days, near Boston, including time to return home; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Boston, Jan. 26, 1779, signed by said Sparhawk, stating that he had served as Colonel of 7th Worcester Co. regt. upwards of five years, and during that time had undergone without reluctance a great deal of fatigue and hardship in the performance of the duties of his position, but inasmuch as he felt obliged to give his attention to his domestic affairs and to prosecute the settlement of the estate of his late deceased brother, asking that he be permitted to resign his commission; ordered in Council Jan. 28, 1779, that the resignation be accepted.
- SPARHAWK, NOAH**. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (223 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle.
- SPARHAWK, NOAH**. Quarter Master, Col. Job Cushing's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home. Roll dated Shrewsbury.
- SPARHAWK, NOAH**. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.
- SPARHAWK, TIMOTHY**, Oxford. Private, Capt. John Town's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 30, 1780, on an alarm.
- SPARHAWK, TIMOTHY**, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minutemen, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- SPARK, DAVID**, Brunswick. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 175 miles allowed said Spark; warrant drawn for amount of abstract stated to be for mileage to Dorchester Heights.
- SPARKE, BENJAMIN**, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.
- SPARKE, SAMUEL**. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.



- SPARKES, NICHOLAS, Truro. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph Doane's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Chatham, March 4, 1777; residence, Truro.
- SPARKMAN, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.
- SPARKS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Spark, Sparke, Sparkes.]
- SPARKS, ASA. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on duty with Maj. Hay; *also*, Lieut. John Dibell's detachment, Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; *also*, Capt. John King's detachment, Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 25, 1780; service, 2 days; detachment marched from Mt. Washington towards Bennington to guard the frontiers on an alarm.
- SPARKS, DAVID, Brunswick. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 357 miles travel allowed said Sparks; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 452 miles travel allowed said Sparks; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; joined Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Francis's (also given Col. Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to Jan. 16, 1780; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Brunswick; enlisted for town of Brunswick; mustered by Col. Sewall, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported deserted Nov. 2 [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Jan. 16, 1777.
- SPARKS, EBENEZER. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Athol; engaged March 15, 1781; term, 6 months.
- SPARKS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huttis; enlisted Sept. 22, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; reported joined Oct. 15, 1781, deserted Dec. 6, 1781.
- SPARKS, HENRY. Private, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm. Roll dated Hancock.
- SPARKS, NICHOLAS (*alias* NICHOLAS PARKS), Truro (also given Eastham, Cape Cod, and Barnstable). Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (120 miles) allowed said Sparks; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co.

SPARKS, NICHOLAS (*alias* NICHOLAS PARKS), *continued*.

and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 7, 1777, to July 7, 1777; residence, Cape Cod (also given Barnstable); reported died July 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 7 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 80 days allowance; the Captain and 1st Lieutenant to march April 1, 1777, the rest to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Pawmet; enlisted for town of Pawmet (Truro); mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master, and Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master.

SPARKS, RICHARD. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 26, 1781.

SPARLING, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 20 days, at and to the northward of Pawlet.

SPAROHAWK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 16 days. Roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co.

SPAROWHAWK, TIMOTHY, Oxford. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp."

SPARROW, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, in defence of seacoast.

SPARROW, BENJAMIN. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 10, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 20 days.

SPARROW, EDWARD, Wareham (also given Middleborough). Sergeant, Capt. Israel Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; reported in the army; *also*, Subaltern, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; list of officers stationed at Roxbury; resolved in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; term, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; *also*, same regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, Col. Keyes's regt., Brig. Gen. Palmer's brigade; return of officers who marched on a "late" expedition to Rhode Island, dated Germantown; *also*, Captain, serving as Volunteer, Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of officers of a regiment ordered to be detached to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779; commissioned Aug. 4, 1779; *also*, Captain, same regt.; engaged July 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp Providence, Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island, travel (40 miles) included; *also*,

SPARROW, EDWARD, *continued.*

Captain; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; said Sparrow detached from Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; commissioned July 27, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 4 mos. 2 days; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Brigade Major, Col. Jacobs's regt.; appointed Aug. 12 (also given Aug. 11), 1780; discharged Oct. 27 (also given Oct. 29), 1780; service, 3 [?] mos. 16 days (also given 79 days); regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SPARROW, ISAAC. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

SPARROW, JABEZ. Drummer, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

SPARROW, JOSIAH, Eastham. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

SPARROW, SOLOMON. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

SPARROW, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 20, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 22 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; also reported as having been sent home with others in a prize and retaken. Roll dated Boston.

SPARROWHAWK, NOAH, Cambridge. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776; said Sparrowhawk reported as in camp and fit for duty.

SPARROWHAWK, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

SPARROWHOK, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 15, 1778; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

SPARRUCK, TIMOTHY, Oxford. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days.

SPAUDING, DELIVERANCE. Order on Maj. Barber, payable to Lieut. John Chadwick, dated June 24, 1775, signed by Col. Jonathan Brewer, for cartridge boxes for the use of said Spauding and others; receipt for said boxes, signed by John Chadwick, Jr., appears on reverse of order.

SPAUDING, EPHRAIM, Westford. Musician, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return endorsed "September the 27th 1775;" reported enlisted April 19, 1775.

SPAULDING, JOB, Westford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Zaccheus Wright and Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher, endorsed "Westford Feb 16 78;" residence, Westford; joined Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780.

- SPAULDEN, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.
- SPAULDEN, BENJAMIN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Gates's 7th (Ashburnham) co., 8th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Abijah Stearns and others, field officers, dated Leominster, March 14, 1776; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776.
- SPAULDEN, DELIVERANCE, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SPAULDEN, PHILIP. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet Sept. 5, 1777, on an alarm.
- SPAULDEN, ROBERT. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 7, 1776; service, 58 days, including 11 days (217 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Col. Brooks.
- SPAULDEY, PHINEAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, travel (92 miles) included.
- SPAULDIN, ABEL, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 13 days.
- SPAULDIN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- SPAULDIN, JOB, Westford. Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Marlborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Westford; mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years.
- SPAULDIN, JONATHAN. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; engaged for town of Monson.
- SPAULDIN, PHILIP. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll certifies that Capt. Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds.
- SPAULDIN, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- SPAULDIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

- SPAULDIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rossiter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.
- SPAULDIN, THOMAS, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 11 days.
- SPAULDIN, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775].
- SPAULDIN, "ZELE." Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 1 (also given April 2), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June -, 1778; enlisted April 15, 1778.
- SPAULDING, —. [This name also appears under the form of Saudling, Snalding, Soulding, Spalden, Spaldin, Spalding, Spaldon, Spaldwin, Spalldin, Sparling, Spauding, Spaueiding, Spaulden, Spauldey, Spauldin, Spauldinge, Spauldon, Spauling, Spawdin, Spawlden, Spawlding, Speldwin, Spoldain, Spolden, Spoldeng, Spolding, Spoulding.]
- SPAULDING, AARON. Sergeant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Collar's (New Marlborough) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 14, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1 (also given Jan. 2), 1779; service, 6 mos. 2 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.
- SPAULDING, AARON. Private, Capt. Simon Adams's co., Col. John Collier's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company ordered out by Col. John Ashley on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 13, 1781.
- SPAULDING, ARTEMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SPAULDING, ASA, Billerica. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SPAULDING, ASA, Chesterfield. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Elisha Porter's regt. returned as having deserted between time of raising regiment and July 16, 1776; Capt. Israel Chapin's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Chesterfield; deserted June 8, 1776.
- SPAULDING, ASA. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- SPAULDING, ASA. Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for money in lieu of bonny coat dated Dec. 29, 1775.
- SPAULDING, ASA. Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15 [1777]; discharged Aug. 23 [1777]; service, 12 days, including travel (90 miles) home;

SPAULDING, ASA, *continued.*

- company marched from Worthington on expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (90 miles) home; regiment marched on expedition to Stillwater.
- SPAULDING, ASA. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.
- SPAULDING [ASHBEL]. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. and ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkill; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SPAULDING, ASHER, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (224 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SPAULDING, AZARIAH, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.
- SPAULDING, BENJAMIN, Ashburnham. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Wood's co.; list of officers in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown, and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776, endorsed "Commission Officers in Colo Jam's [Converse's] Rig't."
- SPAULDING, BENJAMIN, Ashby. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minutemen, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.
- SPAULDING, BENJAMIN, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- SPAULDING, BENJAMIN, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SPAULDING, BENJAMIN, Townsend. Sergeant, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minutemen, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged May 4, 1775; service, 18 days; reported returned home.
- SPAULDING, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 110 miles allowed said Spaulding.
- SPAULDING, BENJAMIN. Lieutenant, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.
- SPAULDING, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service Sept. 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

- SPAULDING, BENJAMIN.** Receipt dated Sheffield, Feb. 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Spaulding by Capt. Roswell Downing, on behalf of the town of Sheffield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months.
- SPAULDING, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porters Reg't."
- SPAULDING, BENONI.** Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from Feb. 20, 1778, to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill.
- SPAULDING, DANIEL, Townsend.** Private, in a detachment from Townsend co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge under command of Lieut. Daniel Sherwin; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted April 19, 1775; also reported sick at home; *also*, petition dated Townsend, March 4, 1776, signed by Eleazer Spaulding, stating that his son, said Daniel Spaulding, had lost a gun at the battle of Bunker Hill which had been provided by the said Eleazer Spaulding, and requesting that \$8, the value of the gun lost, and \$1 additional, which was deducted from the wages of said Daniel Spaulding for the use of a gun later issued to him, might be allowed as compensation; certificate appended dated March 4, 1776, signed by Lieut. Levi Whitney, certifies that Daniel Spaulding was a soldier in Capt. Farwell's co., Col. Prescott's regt., and had lost a gun during the battle at Bunker Hill which was worth at least \$8, as was claimed by the petitioner.
- SPAULDING, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 19 days, with Northern army; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.
- SPAULDING, DAVID, Chelmsford.** Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days. Roll endorsed "L't Benj Walkers Roll."
- SPAULDING, EBENEZER, Camden.** Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Spaulding and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.
- SPAULDING, ELEAZER, Pepperell (also given Westford, probably).** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 23, 1775; service, 39 days; *also*, company return endorsed "September the 27th 1775." [See Ebenezer Spalding.]
- SPAULDING, ELEAZER, Pepperell.** Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- SPAULDING, ELEAZER.** Corporal, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 11 days.
- SPAULDING, EPHRAIM, Westford.** Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Spaulding and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt.

SPAULDING, EPHRAIM, *continued.*

Parker's co., commanded by Capt. Oliver Bates prior to May 24, 1775, Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 97 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

SPAULDING, EZEKIEL. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

SPAULDING, EZEKIEL. Receipt given to Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Spaulding and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 19, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, 3d Corporal, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; reported promoted from Private Oct. 16, 1776; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

SPAULDING, HENRY, Jr., Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

SPAULDING, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm.

SPAULDING, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 (also given 1 mo. 13) days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

SPAULDING, ISAAC. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Townsend; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Townsend for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, travel (220 miles) included.

SPAULDING, JACOB, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

SPAULDING, JAMES, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9½ days; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 27, 1776.

SPAULDING, JEPHTHAH, Chelmsford. Receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, signed by said Spaulding and others, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776,



**SPAULDING, JEPHTHAH, *continued.***

to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. John Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; said Spaulding reported as in camp at White Plains; *also* reported as having been sent with the wounded: *also*, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

**SPAULDING, JESSE,** Chelmsford (probably). List of men probably belonging to Chelmsford, dated May 1, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Jan. 29, 1776, signed by said Spaulding and others, engaging themselves to serve until April 1, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; travel home, 15 days (300 miles), *also* allowed; *also*, order on Capt. Butterfield, signed by said Spaulding, for remainder of wages due for service in Capt. Butterfield's co., Col. Thatcher's regt. [year not given].

**SPAULDING, JESSE,** Gageborough. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

**SPAULDING, JOB,** Concord. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Spaulding and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Nov. 19, 1776, signed by said Spaulding and others, for wages for service as Corporals and Musicians in Capt. Wheeler's co.; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Spaulding and others, for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1776, as Corporals in said regt. [see Joseph Spaulding]; *also*, enlistment agreement signed by said Spaulding and others, engaging themselves to serve for 3 years, unless sooner discharged; enlisted Feb. 10 [1777]; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. 24 days as Private, 21 mos. 27 days as Sergeant; *also* reported promoted March 4, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord.

**SPAULDING, JOB,** Marlborough (also given Westford). Private, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780; residence, Marlborough (also given Westford); engaged for town of Marlborough.

**SPAULDING, JOB.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

**SPAULDING, JOB.** Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 15, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 16 days; term, 12 months.

- SPAULDING, JOB.** Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 9, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SPAULDING, JOEL.** Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; regiment detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.
- SPAULDING, JOHN,** Chelmsford. Drummer, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- SPAULDING, JOHN,** Chelmsford (probably). List of men probably belonging to Chelmsford, dated May 1, 1775.
- SPAULDING, JOHN** (also given JOHN, 3d), Chelmsford. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Drummer, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 3, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Drummer; residence, Chelmsford; engaged for town of Chelmsford; engaged April 3, 1777; term, 3 years; reported discharged April 3, 1780, term of enlistment having expired.
- SPAULDING, JOHN,** Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SPAULDING, JOHN.** Receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, signed by said Spaulding and others, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.
- SPAULDING, JOHN.** Order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Spaulding and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Spaulding and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.
- SPAULDING, JOHN.** Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island.
- SPAULDING, JONAS** (also given JONAS, Jr.), Chelmsford. Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return dated June 15, 1775; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 29 (also given April 27), 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, account of articles lost at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, by said Spaulding and others; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 1, 1776.
- SPAULDING, JONAS,** Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 180 miles travel allowed said Spaulding; service with Northern army.

- SPAULDING, JONAS. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 29 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- SPAULDING, JONATHAN, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 3, 1775; service, 18 days; reported returned home; *also*, descriptive list of 9 months men raised in Hampshire Co. for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county [year not given, probably 1778]; Capt. Shaw's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, dark; engaged for town of Monson; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 5, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.
- SPAULDING, JONATHAN, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's co. (South-east co. in Tewksbury), Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home.
- SPAULDING, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's regt.; entered service July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Downing's co., Col. Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Downing's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield.
- SPAULDING, JOSEPH, Billerica. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel (7 days) to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield. July 14, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Billerica; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Billerica for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; service, 3 mos. 19 days, including travel (220 miles) home.
- SPAULDING, JOSEPH, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Spaulding and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated June 15, 1775; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 25, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.
- SPAULDING, JOSEPH, Pepperell. Sergeant, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 13 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co.;

**SPAULDING, JOSEPH, *continued.***

- certificate dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775, signed by William Green, Adjutant, certifying that said Spaulding and others were officers in Col. William Prescott's regt.; receipt for commissions of said officers signed by John Robinson; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lawrence's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported either killed in battle June 17, 1775, or taken prisoner.
- SPAULDING, JOSEPH.** Receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, signed by said Spaulding and others, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.
- SPAULDING, JOSEPH.** Corporal, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776. [See Job Spaulding.]
- SPAULDING, JOSEPH.** Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Spaulding and others belonging to Capt. Wheeler's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated March 17, 1777, signed by Job Spaulding, for wages and mileage due his son, said Joseph Spaulding, a soldier in Capt. Wheeler's co.
- SPAULDING, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island.
- SPAULDING, JOSEPH, Jr.,** Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; roll endorsed "L't Benj Walkers Roll;" *also*, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return dated June 15, 1775; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.
- SPAULDING, JOS'H.** Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 1, 1776.
- SPAULDING, LEONARD,** Fulham. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Spaulding marched April 20, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Nutting's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.
- SPAULDING, LEVI.** Captain, 2d co., Col. Sargent's regt.; list of officers, dated Cambridge, April 24, 1775.
- SPAULDING, LOVEL.** Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.
- SPAULDING, MICAH,** Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days. Roll endorsed "L't Benj Walkers Roll."
- SPAULDING, MOSES.** Corporal, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Ticonderoga; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Saratoga; *also*, Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Ashley's (Berk-

**SPAULDING, MOSES, *continued.***

shire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

**SPAULDING, OLIVER.** Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 29 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

**SPAULDING, PHILIP.** Private, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Jan. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 15 days, at and about White Plains, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrence's co. commanded by Lieut. John Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

**SPAULDING, PHINEAS, Westford.** Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; pay roll of Amos Jewett and said Spaulding who were omitted in a previous roll; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (140 miles) home; company marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

**SPAULDING, PHINEAS.** Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; travel home, 15 days (300 miles), *also* allowed.

**SPAULDING, PHINEAS.** Sergeant, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

**SPAULDING, PHINEAS.** Corporal, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collier's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

**SPAULDING, REUBEN, Pepperell (also given Fulham).** Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Nutting's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.

**SPAULDING, ROBERT, Chelmsford.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Ford's (4th co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ford's (4th co. (North co. in Chelmsford); list of officers chosen in said company, as returned by Simeon Spaulding, field officer, dated Chelmsford, July 5, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's (8th co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; said Spaulding reported as in camp at White Plains and fit for duty.

**SPAULDING, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated

SPAULDING, ROBERT, *continued.*

North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

SPAULDING, SAMPSON, Tewksbury. Sergeant, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

SPAULDING, SAMPSON, JR. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Foster's (8th) co., Col. J. Brown's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 29, 1780.

SPAULDING, SAMUEL, Mendon (also given New Marlborough). Receipt dated Springfield, June 2, 1782, for bounty paid said Spaulding by Seth Devenport, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Mendon, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, tailor; residence, Mendon (also given New Marlborough); engaged for town of Mendon; engaged May 23, 1782; term, 3 years.

SPAULDING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Chelmsford; enlisted Dec. 19, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

SPAULDING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

SPAULDING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 20, 1782 [80]; discharged Oct. 22, 1782 [80]; service, 2 days, on the alarm at the Westward of Oct. 20, 1782 [80]; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

SPAULDING, SILAS, Chelmsford. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, list of men probably belonging to Chelmsford, dated May 1, 1775.

SPAULDING, SILAS, Westford. Private: list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 97 days; *also*, company return endorsed "September the 27th 1775;" reported enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

SPAULDING, SILAS. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 1 mo.: company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 31, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Leominster.

SPAULDING, SIMON. 1st Lieutenant Colonel, Col. David Green's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported returned home; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 7, 1776; said Spaulding chosen Colonel, 7th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen in 4th co. (North

**SPAULDING, SIMEON, *continued.***

co. in Chelmsford), as returned by said Spaulding, field officer and moderator, dated Chelmsford, July 5, 1776; *also*, Colonel; list of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada, showing number of commissions delivered them; said Spaulding reported as belonging to committee for Middlesex Co.; *also*, resignation dated Chelmsford, March 9, 1778, signed by said Spaulding, resigning his commission as Colonel of 7th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia on account of advanced age; resignation accepted in Council March 11, 1778.

**SPAULDING [SIMEON].** Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. and ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkill; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**SPAULDING, SOLOMON, Westford.** Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Bates's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 97 days; *also*, company return endorsed "September the 27th 1775;" *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Zacheus Wright and Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher, endorsed "Westford Feb 16 78;" residence, Westford, reported enlisted into "the Carpenters Regiment;" term, 1 year from July -, 1777.

**SPAULDING, SOLOMON.** Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June -, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

**SPAULDING, THADDEUS.** Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March -, 1776; *also*, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm.

**SPAULDING, THADDEUS.** Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Wade's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

**SPAULDING, THEOPHILUS.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Roswell Downing's (3d) co. (East co. in Sheffield), 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll certified at Sheffield; *also*, same co.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 (also given 61) days; term, 3 months; company

SPAULDING, THEOPHILUS, *continued.*

marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

SPAULDING, THOMAS, Pepperell. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 95 days; reported as serving as Sergeant until June 17, 1775, and from that time as 2d Lieutenant; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

SPAULDING, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23 [1776], to Sept. 30 [1776], 1 mo. 9 days.

SPAULDING, TIMOTHY, Westford. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher's 4th (1st Westford) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Reed and others, field officers; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 24, 1776.

SPAULDING, TIMOTHY. Receipt given to Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Spaulding and others belonging to Capt. James Lamont's co., for advance pay for 1 month.

SPAULDING, TIMOTHY. Account dated Westford, June 19, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Spaulding reported as member of a class which engaged John Pacth (Patch).

SPAULDING, URIAH, Sandisfield (probably). Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; company served to May 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Soul's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Simon Adams's co., Col. John Collier's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company ordered out by Col. John Ashley on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 13, 1781.

SPAULDING, WALTER. Fatigue-man; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire April 20, 1782.

SPAULDING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 14 days.

SPAULDING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 52 miles allowed said Spaulding.

SPAULDING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; dis-



- SPAULDING, WILLIAM, *continued.***  
 charged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home. Roll dated Draeut.
- SPAULDING, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- SPAULDING, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home.
- SPAULDING, WILLIAM.** Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westford; engaged July 31, 1781; term, 6 months.
- SPAULDING, ZACCHEUS.** Notification dated Dunstable, Sept. 4, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Butterfield, notifying said Spaulding that he had been drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months, agreeable to an order of the General Court.
- SPAULDING, ZACHARIAH.** Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's regt.; entered service July 6, 1777; discharged July 12, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark; roll certified at Sheffield.
- SPAULDING, ZEBULON, Chelmsford.** Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; said Spaulding reported as in camp at White Plains and fit for duty.
- SPAULDING, ZEBULON.** Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.
- SPAULDINGE, ASA.** Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ebenezer Webber, of Worthington, Maj. Jonathan Clapp's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, under Gen. Schuyler at the Westward, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.
- SPAULDON, PHILIP, Westford.** Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- SPAULING, JEPHTHAH, Chelmsford.** Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days. Roll endorsed "L't Benj Walkers Roll."
- SPAWDIN, DELIVERANCE.** Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- SPAULDEN, EZEKIEL.** Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

- SPEAWLDEN, TIMOTHY.** Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.
- SPEAWLDING, JEREMIAH.** Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 18), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.
- SPEAWLDING, JOHN.** Drummer, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Peter Dolliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Drummer, 1st co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; reported transferred to duty as a Drummer by Gen. Sullivan and ordered to receive Drummer's wages for Nov., 1778-Feb., 1779, when he was made up as a Private; *also*, Drummer, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted April 3, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.
- SPEAKMAN, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Sparkman, Spekman.]
- SPEAKMAN, GILBERT WARNER.** Commissary of Military Stores at Springfield and Brookfield; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1778; *also*, Deputy Commissary under Ezekiel Cheever, Commissary of Ordnance Stores; pay roll for July, 1777, certified at Boston; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Commissary of Ordnance; list of officers commissioned for service on Penobscot expedition; commissioned July 6, 1779; *also*, Commissary of Ordnance; service from July 8, 1779, to Oct. 8, 1779, 3 mos. 1 day, on Penobscot expedition.
- SPEAKMAN, WILLIAM, Marlborough.** Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; company discharged May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward.
- SPEAN, JACOB.** Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.
- SPEAN, JACOB.** Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted June 24, 1776.
- SPEAN, JACOB.** List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.
- SPEAN, JACOB.** List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Natick; arrived at Springfield Aug. 1, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; reported a negro. [See Jacob Tween.]

- SPEAN, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 3 mos.
- SPEANE, JACOB. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 29, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.
- SPEAR, —. [This name also appears under the form of Spare, Speare, Spears, Speer, Speers, Speir, Speor, Spers, Spheres.]
- SPEAR, —. Lieutenant, Col. Kirkland's regt., 1st Pennsylvania battalion; list of officers returned as prisoners, dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.
- SPEAR, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.
- SPEAR, BENJAMIN, Bellingham (also given Holliston). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Hows's (Hawes's) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; residence, Bellingham (also given Holliston); engaged for town of Holliston; arrived at Fishkill June 30, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.
- SPEAR, BENJAMIN, Bellingham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bellingham; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; enlisted July 6, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bellingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp home.
- SPEAR, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.
- SPEAR, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.
- SPEAR, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Sept. 24, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel home included; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.
- SPEAR, DANIEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor.

- SPEAR, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.
- SPEAR, DANIEL.** Boy, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 4, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 12 days.
- SPEAR, DAVID, Bridgewater.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Wiglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Edward Spear.]
- SPEAR, DAVID, Palmer.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Sherman's co. of 71 men raised in Brimfield, Palmer, Monson, and South Brimfield; return dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 18, 1776, of officers and men of militia companies which joined Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1776, that officers of such companies as contained 64 men or upwards be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1776.
- SPEAR, DEERING, Braintree.** Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days.
- SPEAR, DEERING, Braintree.** Drummer, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Spear credited with allowance for 1 day (15 miles) travel; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 21 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Stoughton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; said Spear credited with allowance for 3 days (60 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 3 mos.
- SPEAR, DEERING.** Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.
- SPEAR, DEERING.** Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.
- SPEAR, DEERING.** Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.
- SPEAR, EBENEZER, Bridgewater.** Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 23, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.
- SPEAR, EDWARD, Bridgewater.** Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Packard's co.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Wigles-

**SPEAR, EDWARD.** *continued.*

worth's regt.; term to expire in 1780 [see David Spear]; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22, and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. John Porter; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to March 10, 1780; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Hatch; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.: muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich and sworn to at Camp Stamford; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

**SPEAR, ELI.** Braintree. Drummer, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 14 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

**SPEAR, GERSHOM,** Boston (also given Weymouth). Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Spear and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, 2d Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1775.

**SPEAR, GERSHOM.** Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged Aug. 7, 1778 [service not given]; reported discharged sick.

**SPEAR, GERSHOM.** Private, Capt. Nicols's co. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Feb. 19, 1780; *also*, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return of men who were in camp before Aug. -, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who were thereby entitled to gratuities; *also*, account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

**SPEAR, ISAAC,** Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days.

**SPEAR, ISAAC,** Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, April 25, 1776.

**SPEAR, ISAAC, Jr.,** Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days.

**SPEAR, JABEZ,** Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

- SPEAR, JACOB, Braintree.** Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- SPEAR, JACOB, Braintree.** Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 7 days.
- SPEAR, JACOB, Braintree.** Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 8 mos., 1 week, 1 day.
- SPEAR, JACOB, Braintree.** Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776.
- SPEAR, JACOB, Natick.** Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; residence, Natick; engaged for town of Natick; arrived at Fishkill June 29, 1778.
- SPEAR, JACOB.** Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.
- SPEAR, JACOB.** Sergeant Major, Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment: muster roll of field and staff officers for April and May, 1778, dated Cambridge; appointed April 1, 1778; term, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Reed's regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Cambridge.
- SPEAR, JACOB.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; list of officers commissioned to command guards raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates and Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston; commissioned Jan. 26, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; engaged Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 4, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.
- SPEAR, JACOB, 2d, Braintree.** Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos., 1 week, 6 days.
- SPEAR, JAMES, Boxford.** Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776.
- SPEAR, JAMES, Brunswick.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Medfield (also given Brunswick); joined Capt. Read's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 24 mos. 27 days as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Suffolk Co. Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort "Harkimer;" enlisted June 4, 1777; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 4, 1780.
- SPEAR, JAMES.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, order on the Treasurer, payable to Bill Vose, Paymaster, dated Providence, June 19, 1779, signed by Desire Freeloove Spear for the

**SPEAR, JAMES, *continued.***

gratuity (\$100) due her late husband, said Spear, formerly a soldier in Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, Council order dated June 23, 1779, directing Henry Gardner, Treasurer, to pay to Bill Vose, Paymaster, Col. Vose's regt., on behalf of Desire Frelove Spear, widow of said Spear, the gratuity (\$100) due him on account of service in Col. Vose's regt.

**SPEAR, JAMES I.** Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

**SPEAR, JOHN, Boston.** Private, Maj. Eayer's co., Col. Flower's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. William Hawes's corps of artificers stationed at Springfield; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, 3 years.

**SPEAR, JOHN, Brookline.** Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; company served until May 12, 1775; *also*, Capt. Timothy Cory's (7th) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Spear and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Corey's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775.

**SPEAR, JOHN, Palmer.** Private, Lieut. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; entered service Sept. 26 [1777]; discharged Oct. 18 [1777]; service, 29 days, in Northern department; detachment marched from Palmer to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days; *also*, return dated Monson, July 27, 1780, made by Reuben Munn, 2d Major, of men mustered by him to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Col. Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; residence, Palmer; mustered July 13, 1780.

**SPEAR, JOHN, Stoughton.** Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

**SPEAR, JOHN.** Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

**SPEAR, JOHN.** Sergeant, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776.

**SPEAR, JOHN.** Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor.

**SPEAR, JOHN.** Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Spear and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

**SPEAR, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

- SPEAR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.
- SPEAR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported present but dismissed at muster [name crossed out on roll]: *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Aug. 14, 1778; service, 13 days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard stores and troops of convention at and about Boston.
- SPEAR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.
- SPEAR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days (also given 44 days), at Tiverton, R. I., including 3 days (55 miles) travel home.
- SPEAR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton, R. I.
- SPEAR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.
- SPEAR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co., Col. Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 11 (also given Sept. 13), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company formed part of a detachment of 400 men which marched to Rhode Island to serve for 1 month under Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Stoughton.
- SPEAR, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.
- SPEAR, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth. Roll endorsed "Service att the Eastward."
- SPEAR, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported absent with leave at New Windsor in Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, doing garrison duty in April, 1781.
- SPEAR, JOSEPH, Boston. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Spear and others belonging to Capt. Thomas Turner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 14 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Crafts's regt.; service, 1½ mos.; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.
- SPEAR, JOSEPH, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Sawcn's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.



- SPEAR, JOSHUA.** Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, signed by said Spear, Corporal, and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., for wages for 2 mos. service on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Parker's co.; entered service July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., 1 week, 6 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.
- SPEAR, JOSHUA.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton, R. I.
- SPEAR, LEMUEL,** Braintree. Drummer, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.
- SPEAR, LUTHER,** Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 18 yrs.; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Tower's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman prior to Sept. 15, 1777, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 (also given 3 mos. 15) days, in Northern department; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SPEAR, MOSES,** Braintree. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Sawen's (3d) co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (5th Suffolk C6.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Braintree, July 8, 1777; ordered in Council July 17, 1777, that said officers be commissioned: reported commissioned July 17, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; engaged March 25, 1778; term, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; service from April 1, 1778, to July 3, 1778, at Cambridge.
- SPEAR, MOSES.** Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.
- SPEAR, MOSES** (also given **MOSES, Jr.**). Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.
- SPEAR, NATH.** Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- SPEAR, NATHAN, Jr.** (also given **NATHANIEL**). List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Private, Gen. Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded

SPEAR, NATHAN, JR. (also given NATHANIEL), *continued.*

by Lieut. Col. Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21½ days, at Rhode Island, travel (45 miles) included; company probably marched from Boston April 15, 1777.

SPEAR, NATHANIEL, Braintree. Bombardier, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 3, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 63 [?] days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

SPEAR, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 8 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

SPEAR, NATHANIEL. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

SPEAR, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

SPEAR, NATHANIEL, JR. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 8 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

SPEAR, NATHANIEL, 2d, Braintree. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.

SPEAR, PAUL. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

SPEAR, RICHARD, Braintree. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 1 day.

SPEAR, RICHARD, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

SPEAR, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

SPEAR, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

SPEAR, SAMUEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 3½ days.

SPEAR, SAMUEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; discharged Aug. 18, 1775.

SPEAR, SAMUEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Hull.

- SPEAR, SAMUEL**, Braintree. Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 16 yrs.; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.
- SPEAR, SAMUEL**, Peterborough, N. H. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as having received his depreciation notes from the state of New Hampshire; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted March 7, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Field's Point; *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Private; residence, Peterborough, N. H.; engaged March 7, 1778; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Fox's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780.
- SPEAR, SAMUEL**. Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.
- SPEAR, SAMUEL**. Sergeant, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.
- SPEAR, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.
- SPEAR, SAMUEL**. Private, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton.
- SPEAR, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Joseph Tower's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Pemiman prior to Sept. 15, 1777. Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SPEAR, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.
- SPEAR, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.
- SPEAR, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 1 day, with guards at Boston.
- SPEAR, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SPEAR, SAMUEL**. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; en-

SPEAR, SAMUEL, *continued.*

- gaged for town of Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Braintree to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (240 miles) home.
- SPEAR, SAMUEL. Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 30, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 5 mos. 22 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- SPEAR, SAMUEL, Jr., Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days.
- SPEAR, SAMUEL, Sr., Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minutemen, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- SPEAR, SETH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor.
- SPEAR, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Joseph Tower's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman prior to Sept. 15, 1777, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SPEAR, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Cambridge.
- SPEAR, SIMEON. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (220 miles) home.
- SPEAR, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Cambridge.
- SPEAR, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Boston.
- SPEAR, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from July 25, 1785, to Oct. 24, 1785, 3 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; treasury pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.
- SPEAR, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; enlisted July 29, 1778; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment, Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston.
- SPEAR, THOMAS, Jr. Certificates dated Boston, and bearing various dates between Feb. 1, 1782, and Nov. 4, 1782, signed by Joshua Bentley, in behalf of Col. William Burbeck, certifying that said Spear worked as a smith at the Laboratory Jan.-Oct., 1782, with the exception of 3 days in Jan., 1 day in Feb., 2 days in March, 3½ days in April, 1 day in May, 2 days in June, 2 days in July, 1½ days

SPEAR, THOMAS, JR., *continued.*

in Aug., 3 days in Sept., and 4 days in Oct., 1782; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1782, signed by Joshua Bentley, in behalf of Col. Burbeck, certifying that said Spear worked as a smith in the Laboratory up to date.

SPEAR, TIMOTHY, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minutemen, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. [22], 1775.

SPEAR, WILLIAM, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Braintree.

SPEAR, WILLIAM, Braintree. Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 36 yrs.; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

SPEAR, WILLIAM, Brunswick. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, Capt. Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.

SPEAR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 11, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

SPEAR, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 84 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Lothrop's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

SPEAR, WILLIAM. Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 70 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (206 miles) travel from camp home.

SPEAR, WILLIAM. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Brunswick.

SPEAR, WILLIAM, JR., Braintree. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor.

SPEAR, ZEBADIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

SPEAR, ZEBADIAH. 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 16, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 11 days, including travel home; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

- SPEARE, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including  $3\frac{3}{4}$  days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.
- SPEARIN, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Sperin, Spering, Sperren, Spirin.]
- SPEARIN, JOHN.** Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Beverly; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported at the Lines scouting; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported with Col. Scammell; *also*, 4th co.; entries dated Oct. 23, and Dec. 27, 1783, of orders for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- SPEARS, DAVID.** Captain, 6th co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of officers of the 12th co.; reported commissioned June 13, 1776.
- SPEARS, ELI, Braintree.** Drummer, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos., 1 week, 6 days.
- SPEARS, JAMES.** List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Quebec Jan. 23, 1776, and were dismissed June 20, 1776; service, 21 weeks 5 days.
- SPEARS [ ? ], JAMES.** Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Spears.
- SPEARS, JAMES.** Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department.
- SPEARS, JAMES.** List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days.
- SPEARS, JAMES.** List of men raised by the town of Pittsfield for Continental service, as returned by Capt. John Strong, Lient. Stephen Croofoot, Capt. William Foord, and Capt. William Francis; joined Capt. Burr's co., Col. Vose's regt.; engaged April 9, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.: return [year not given] of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported deceased.
- SPEARS, JAMES.** List of men who marched from Pittsfield to headquarters June 1, 1778, by order of the General Court, and were dismissed Feb. 1, 1779; service, 8 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- SPEARS, JONATHAN.** Captain, 1st co., Col. Mason Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said

SPEARS, JONATHAN, *continued*.

regiment, dated St. Georges, June 3, 1776; ordered in Council July 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 3, 1776.

SPEARS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick in hospital at Albany.

SPEARS, PETER. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

SPEARS, SIMEON. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Stoughton; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock.

SPEARY, AARON. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

SPEARY, ELISHA. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

SPEARY, NATHAN. Capt. William King's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 17, 1775.

SPEED, —. [This name also appears under the form of Speede.]

SPEED, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 days; company assisted at the retaking of a mast-ship. Roll dated Newcastle and endorsed "at Kennebec."

SPEED, GEORGE, Newcastle. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Jones; residence, Newcastle; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Baley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to June 1, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay abstract made up to May 26, 1777; enlisted March 2, 1777.

SPEED, JOHN, Ballstown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Ballstown; engaged for town of Salisbury.

SPEEDE, GEORGE, Ballstown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans, sworn to Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Ballstown; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Baley's co., Col. M. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

SPEEN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Spean, Speane, Spear, Speene, Spein.]

SPEEN, JACOB, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SPEEN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; company marched Sept. 29, 1777.

- SPEEN, JACOB.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Natick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (200 miles) home. [See Jacob Tween.]
- SPEEN, JACOB.** Receipt dated Boston, May 16, 1782, for bounty paid said Speen by Oliver Bacon, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Natick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- SPEEN, SAMUEL.** Receipt dated Worthington, May 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Speen by the town of Worthington to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- SPEENE, JACOB, Sudbury.** Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days.
- SPEER, DAVID, Palmer.** Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage for 83 miles allowed said Speer.
- SPEER, DAVID, Palmer.** Captain of a company of militia, Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to said Speer, Captain, dated Palmer, May 25, 1782, signed by John Speer and others, for money due for service in Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Mury's (Murray's) regt.
- SPEER, JAMES, Brunswick.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Speer claimed by Brunswick and Medfield; allowed to Medfield.
- SPEER, JAMES.** Sergeant, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; reported "Broke" and reduced to Private Aug. 1, 1776; also reported deserted Aug. 18, 1776.
- SPEER, JOHN.** Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. David Speer, of Palmer, dated Palmer, May 25, 1782, signed by said Speer and others, for money due for service in Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Mury's (Murray's) regt., they having been raised for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780.
- SPEER, SIMEON, Stoughton.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SPEER, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- SPEER, WILLIAM.** Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged March 28, 1778; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 1 mo. 22 days. Roll dated Boston.
- SPEER, WILLIAM.** Drummer, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 20 days, at North river, N. Y., including 20 days (400 miles) travel home; *also*, same



- SPEER, WILLIAM**, *continued*.  
co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- SPEER, WILLIAM**. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SPEERS, JONATHAN**. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick in general hospital at Albany.
- SPEIGLER, HENRY**. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war. [See Henry Spiegler.]
- SPEIN, SAMUEL**. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Worthington; engaged April 11, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SPEIR, WILLIAM**. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service, 3 mos.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts. by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co. and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.
- SPEKMAN, NATHAN**. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776, 19 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- SPELDWIN, JONATHAN**. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.
- SPELLMAN, NATHAN**. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Ticonderoga; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Saratoga.
- SPELMAN, —**. [This name also appears under the form of Spellman, Spelmon.]
- SPELMAN, AARON**. Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Granville.
- SPELMAN, CHARLES**. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- SPELMAN, DAVID**. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 3, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Granville.
- SPELMAN, DAVID**. Private, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782, and was allowed horse rations.
- SPELMAN, EBER, GRANVILLE**. Private, Capt. Lebbens Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ball's

SPELMAN, EBER, *continued.*

co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

SPELMAN, ELIHU, Leverett (also given Sunderland). Receipt for advance pay, signed by said Spelman, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776, as Drummer in Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Leverett to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Safety; residence, Leverett; joined Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1780; residence, Sunderland; *also*, Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, at South Hadley; *also*, Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; term, during war.

SPELMAN, JOHN. 1st Corporal, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 7, 1776; service, 1 mo. 22 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Cooley's co., Col. Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched towards Bennington on an alarm; roll sworn to at Granville; *also*, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 33 days; company marched by order of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army on an alarm.

SPELMAN, LEVI. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782, and was allowed horse rations.

SPELMAN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 19, 1777; service, 12 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schnyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.

SPELMAN, OLIVER. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 33 days; company marched by order of Maj. Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army on an alarm.

SPELMAN, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782, and was allowed horse rations.

SPELMAN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Capt.

**SPELMAN, STEPHEN, continued.**

William Cooley's co., Col. Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched towards Bennington on an alarm; roll sworn to at Granville; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 33 days; company marched by order of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army on an alarm.

**SPELMAN, TIMOTHY, Granville.** Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Cooley, sworn to Jan. 19, 1778; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

**SPELMON, ELIHU, Leverett.** Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

**SPENCE, JOHN.** List dated Sept. 12, 1777, of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscot river and Townsend from His Majesty's ship "Rainbow," and certified Nov. 10, 1777, by George Collier, as having been liberated by him without receipts being given for them as there were no Selectmen to sign at places above named.

**SPENCE, JOHN.** Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month due under contract with the government, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

**SPENCER, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Spancer, Spansor, Spencor, Spencur, Spener, Spensor, Spincer, Spincer.]

**SPENCER, ALEXANDER, Williamstown.** Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 22, 1775; service, 14 days; company discharged May 5, 1775.

**SPENCER, ALEXANDER, Williamstown.** Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Oct. 1, 1775.

**SPENCER, ALEXANDER.** Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Spencer and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June —, 1775.

**SPENCER, ALEXANDER.** Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Spencer and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775.

**SPENCER, ALEXANDER.** Capt. Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat, endorsed "Dec 22d 1775."

**SPENCER, ALEXANDER, JR., Williamstown.** Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "on Command to Quebec."

**SPENCER, ALPHEUS.** Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as blacksmith; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Por-

**SPENCER, ALPHEUS, continued.**

ter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 10, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 15 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the Grants in the State of Vermont;" *also*, Capt. Asa Stowers's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 8 days, at Stillwater; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. George Sloane's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers: commissioned July 24, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Sloan's (7th) co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 19 days.

**SPENCER, ANTHONY.** Ordinary Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 28, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 2 days; term, 12 months; *also*, receipt dated May 20, 1783, signed by Bartholomew Broaders, for wages due said Spencer for service to Feb. 18, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley; *also*, receipt dated June 9, 1783, signed by Bartholomew Broaders, for wages due said Spencer for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. Manley.

**SPENCER, ARTHUR.** Doctor, ship "Charming Sally," commanded by Capt. Alexander Holmes; list of officers, dated Boston; vessel reported to have been in service from July 13, 1779, to Aug. 28, 1779, with a complement of 19 officers and 70 seamen and marines; 30 artillery-men reported taken on board at Penobscot Aug. 12, 1779, and continued on board until Aug. 28, 1779.

**SPENCER, CHARLES.** Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 2 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

**SPENCER, COREY.** Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from April 6 to April 20, 1777, 15 days.

**SPENCER, DANIEL.** Receipt dated Worcester, June 19, 1782, for bounty paid said Spencer by William Bowden, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Natick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.: return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Spencer from June 19, 1782, to Aug. 5, 1782; reported deserted Aug. 5, 1782.

**SPENCER, DAVID.** Private, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

**SPENCER, DAVID.** Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 10, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 6 mos. 15 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Nov. 26, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 20 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

**SPENCER, DENNIS.** Receipt dated Sturbridge, April 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Spencer by Capt. Abel Mason and others, on behalf of a class of the town of

**SPENCER, DENNIS.** *continued.*

Sturbridge of which said Mason was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent: Capt. Mason's co., Col. Newell's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sturbridge; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years.

**SPENCER, ELIPHAZ.** Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 10, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 15 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the Grants in the State of Vermont;" *also*, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bennington; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

**SPENCER, FREETHY, Berwick.** Corporal, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775.

**SPENCER, GORTON, Lanesborough.** Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Spencer and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June -, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

**SPENCER, ICHABOD.** Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Kittery.

**SPENCER, JABEZ, Spencertown.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 28, 1777; residence, Spencertown; reported deserted Oct. 28, 1777.

**SPENCER, JAMES, Sturbridge.** Private, Capt. Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Sturbridge; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Moore's (late Capt. Fish's) co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Sturbridge; term, during war; deserted Jan. 15, 1777; reported as having left regiment at Peekskill.

**SPENCER, JEREMIAH, New Canaan.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Raymond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's cos., of Richmond; residence, New Canaan; enlisted for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to June 1, 1778; reported discharged June 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted April 28, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough.

- SPENCER, JEREMIAH.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newburyport; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery.
- SPENCER, JESSE, Williamstown.** Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Dimond's (Simonds's) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Williamstown; arrived at Fishkill June 10 (also given June 7), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- SPENCER, JOHN, Great Barrington (also given Spencertown).** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, probably from Capt. Goodrich's co.; residence, Great Barrington; engaged for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greateon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greateon's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780; reported invalided Oct. 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Greateon's regt. [See John McSpencer.]
- SPENCER, JOHN, Nobletown.** Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1779, to March 12, 1780; residence, Nobletown; credited to town of Rochester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years.
- SPENCER, JOHN, Spencertown.** Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 3 days.
- SPENCER, JOHN, Swanzey (also given Boston).** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joseph Parker; residence, Swanzey; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to March 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 7, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Sergeant; residence, Boston; engaged March 12, 1778; said Spencer appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported reduced to Private April 20, 1778; deserted May 25, 1778.
- SPENCER, JOHN.** Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service between April 6, and April 20, 1777, 10 days.

- SPENCER, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Mt. Washington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 1 day, including travel (75 miles) home.
- SPENCER, JOHN. Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; reported deserted.
- SPENCER, JOSEPH. General order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775, making disposition of the forces about Boston, and dividing the army into 3 grand divisions to consist of 2 brigades each; said Spencer, Brigadier General, assigned to the command of a brigade, which with the brigade commanded by Brig. Gen. Thomas was to form the right wing of the army under Maj. Gen. Ward and to be stationed at Roxbury; *also*, copy of a list of men who served in Oct., 1777, at request of said Gen. Spencer on an alarm.
- SPENCER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; muster roll made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780, including 3 days march, dated Falmouth; joined May 5, 1780; term, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 14 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.
- SPENCER, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Brown's detachment, Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 29, 1781; service, 16 days; detachment raised in Adams, ordered out on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.
- SPENCER, JOS'H. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.
- SPENCER, MARTIN. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 190 miles travel allowed said Spencer; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.
- SPENCER, MICHAEL. Descriptive list of recruits, as returned by Capt. Luke Day, 7th Mass. regt., Muster Master; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bridgewater; engaged March 21, 1782; term, 3 years; reported arrived at place of rendezvous March 26, 1782.
- SPENCER, MOSES, BERWICK. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated York, March 17, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to Jan. 16, 1778; reported died Jan. 16, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778.
- SPENCER, NOBLE, WESTERN (WARREN). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Cutler's co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Western; engaged for town of Western; joined Capt. Wellington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to March 12, 1780;

**SPENCER, NOBLE**, *continued.*

*also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Newels; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 6, 1777.

**SPENCER, RUFUS.** Col. Joab Stafford's co. of volunteers; marched July 16, 1777; returned July 30, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched from New Providence by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler to reinforce troops under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester; *also*, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 27 days, at Pawlet; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

**SPENCER, SAMUEL, Hancock.** Receipt for bounty paid said Spencer by Ephraim Bowman, on behalf of the town of Hancock, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. -, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Lusk's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Hancock; engaged for town of Hancock; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

**SPENCER, SAMUEL, Pittsfield.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pittsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780 [service not given]; reported supposed to have deserted.

**SPENCER, SAMUEL, Windham.** Capt. James Horton's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Osborn from May 1, 1778, to May 31, 1779, Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; engaged Feb. 21, 1778; term, 3 years; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

**SPENCER, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater on an alarm.

**SPENCER, SHUBAEL.** Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Western; engaged Nov. 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

**SPENCER, SIMEON.** Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark.

**SPENCER, SOLOMON, Winslow (also given Kennebec and Georgetown).** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Winslow; engaged for town of Winslow; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kennebec; enlisted for town of Winslow; mustered by Muster Master Sewall;



SPENCER, SOLOMON, *continued.*

*also*, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 12, 1780; residence, Georgetown.

SPENCER, THEODORE, Hartford. Capt. James Horton's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Osborn from May 1, 1778, to May 31, 1779, Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; term, 3 years; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

SPENCER, THOMAS, Berwick (also given York). Receipt dated Berwick, May 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Spencer by Dominicus Goodwin, Chairman of a class of the town of Berwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June-Nov., 1781; enlisted April 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newburgh in June, 1781, on command at West Point in July and Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated West Point; reported on command at Stony Point in Dec., 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 16 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given light); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Berwick; residence, Berwick (also given York); enlisted for town of Berwick; enlisted April 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

SPENCER, THOMAS, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater.

SPENCER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; entered service July 2 [1775]; discharged Sept. 29 [1775]; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, same co.; entered service July 2 [1775]; credited with 50 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler, and receipted for by Capt. Stewart, at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

SPENCER, THOMAS. Copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millard, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.

SPENCER, THOMAS. Drummer; copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millard, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Spencer credited with 24 days allowance; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; *also*, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, dated Warwick, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777; *also*, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service from April 6 to April 20, 1777, 15 days.

SPENCER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, 3 years.

SPENCER, THOMAS. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 9, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 15 days, at St. "Coyx" (St. Croix); *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 27 days, at Pawlet; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 2 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

- SPENCER, THOMAS. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 20, 1781.
- SPENCER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Spencer for 12 mos.
- SPENCER, THOMAS. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged May 1, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 13 mos.; term, 12 months; reported as apprentice to Lieut. Dillaway; also reported absent 1 mo.; *also*, receipt dated Oct. 28, 1783, signed by Arthur Dillaway, for wages due said Spencer for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- SPENCER, WILLIAM, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minutemen, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 22, 1775; service, 14 days; company discharged May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Spencer and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June -, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann; 15 men of said company joined Col. Ashley's regt.; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallhamsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield.
- SPENCER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 6, 1777; said Spencer credited with 16 days allowance.
- SPENCER, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Berwick, May 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Spencer by Jedediah Goodwin, Chairman of a class of the town of Berwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted April 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported at West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported transferred Oct. 19, 1781; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to in Garrison West Point.
- SPENCOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.
- SPENCUR, MOSES. Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Headquarters, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.
- SPENER, JOHN, Spencertown. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rochester; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service on or before May [Aug.] 15, 1777,

- SPENEK, JOHN**, *continued*. and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Spencertown; enlisted for town of Spencertown; mustered by County Muster Master Wheeler.
- SPENEY, DANIEL**. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered May 23, 1777; term, 3 years.
- SPENNER, CHARLES**. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; enlisted March 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- SPENNEY, DANIEL**, Portsmouth. List of deserters from Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Capt. Daniels's co.; rank, Private; residence, Portsmouth; deserted July 20, 1777.
- SPENNEY, PETER**. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted March 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; reported transferred to Capt. Webb's (Light Infantry) co. in Dec., 1781.
- SPENNEY, THOMAS**. Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to May 20, 1777; reported deserted.
- SPENNY, PETER**. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1781; enlisted March 25 (also given March 16), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.
- SPENSOR, JEREMIAH**. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.
- SPENSOR, JESSE**, Williamstown. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Williamstown.
- SPENSOR, JOHN**. List of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.
- SPENSOR, JOHN**. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.
- SPENSOR, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.
- SPFOR, JAMES**, Brunswick. List of men returned as one-seventh part of the militia of Medfield enlisted or hired by the town to serve for 3 years or during the war in the Continental Army, being the quota of Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; residence, Brunswick; joined Capt. Read's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received town bounty; return made to Col. Benjamin Hawes Sept. 8, 1777, in accordance with warrant of said Hawes of same date.
- SPEREY, AARON**. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; enlisted March 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported "in the Boats."

- SPERIN, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huttis; enlisted April 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- SPERING, JOHN.** Return dated Beverly, June 20, 1781, of bounties paid said Spering and others by the town of Beverly and various classes and individuals in said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- SPERREN, JOHN.** Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Huttis 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; enlisted April 7 [year not given]; enlistment, 3 years.
- SPERRY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Speary, Sperey, Spery.]
- SPERRY, AARON, Alford.** Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Wilcox's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Alford; engaged for town of Alford; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.
- SPERRY, ABLJAH.** Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Sperry for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.; reported transferred from 6th co.
- SPERRY, ELIJAH, Norfolk.** Corporal, Capt. James Horton's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Osborn from May 1, 1778, to May 31, 1779, Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; engaged Oct. 4, 1777; reported promoted to Lieutenant April 14, 1779; resigned June 31, 1779; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.
- SPERRY, ELIJAH.** Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Sperry from July 11, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 5 mos. 21 days. [See Elijah Sherrey.]
- SPERRY, ELISHA.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Goodrich's co. [year not given]; engaged for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war.
- SPERRY, ENOCH.** Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- SPERRY, NATHAN, Great Barrington.** Private, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 2, 1776; service, 18 days; company made up of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army; mileage home from camp at Fort Edward (110 miles) allowed.
- SPERS, WILLIAM, Philadelphia.** List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" by Capt. Josiah Godfrey, Aug. 6, 1777.

- SPERY, AARON.** Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm; company allowed horse rations; *also*, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.: muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted March 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported sick in flying hospital.
- SPERY, ELISHA, Alford.** Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 23, 1778; reported died May 23, 1778; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Alford; engaged for town of Alford; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.
- SPERY, ENOCH.** Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.: entered service Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm; company allowed horse rations.
- SPHERES, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SPICER, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Spricer.]
- SPICER, DANIEL.** Receipt dated Bernardston, July 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Spicer by the town of Bernardston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; *also*, receipt dated South Hadley, July 13, 1781, signed by Ithamar Goodman, by order of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., stating that he had received said Spicer of Joseph Crandel to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months to the credit of the town of Bernardston; *also*, return sworn to at Bernardston, Aug. 3, 1781, signed by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Spicer and others by the town of Bernardston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or 6 months; said Spicer engaged for 6 months; travel also allowed from Bernardston to Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bernardston: engaged July 12, 1781; term, 6 months.
- SPICER, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year, 3 months, 25 days; reported as serving in room of Garrett Brasse.
- SPICER, JABEZ, Petersham.** Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Spicer and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, dated Dec. 30, 1777; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Clark's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.
- SPICER, JABEZ.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given], as attested by Col. David Field; engaged for town of Colrain; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 8 months.
- SPIEGLER, HENRY.** Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war. [See Henry Speigler.]

- SPIKERN** [ ? ], WILLIAM, Marlborough. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Spikern reported as at White Plains; also reported as having lost articles in battle; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.
- SPIKES, THOMAS**, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Nov. 29, 1775; reported died Dec. 21, 1775.
- SPILLAR, BENJAMIN**. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; reported deceased.
- SPILLAR, HENRY**. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775.
- SPILLAR, HENRY**. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.
- SPILLAR, JOHN**. Corporal; report dated New York, April 27, 1776, made by said Spillar, of the quarter guard in Col. Baldwin's regt., consisting of 1 Corporal and 6 Privates; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; 250 miles travel allowed said Spillar.
- SPILLAR, SAMUEL**. Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 4 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home.
- SPILLAR, THOMAS**. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.
- SPILLER, —**. [This name also appears under the form of Spillar, Spillor, Spitter.]
- SPILLER, BENJAMIN**. List of men belonging to Col. Baldwin's regt. who were not in the Continental service but who were enlisted for the year 1776 by Capt. Thomas Mighill and his subalterns, dated New York; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb.-May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.
- SPILLER, HENRY**, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- SPILLER, HENRY**, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Myſtic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks.
- SPILLER, HENRY**, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp. Roll certified at Warren.
- SPILLER, HENRY**. Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 15, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 18 days, at Charlestown; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's detachment of militia, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; service guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army.

- SPILLER, HENRY, Jr., Ipswich.** Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- SPILLER, JOHN, Rowley.** Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, receipt given to Col. Baldwin, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1779, signed by said Spiller, for travel allowance, etc., home at close of the campaign in 1776.
- SPILLER, SAMUEL, Rowley.** Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 9 days (180 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous; roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island;" *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (110 miles) included; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 16, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rowley; arrived at Springfield Aug. 13, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Burbank.
- SPILLER, THOMAS, Ipswich.** Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp. Roll certified at Warren.
- SPILLOR, HENRY, Ipswich.** Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern department and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.
- SPILLOR, SAMUEL, Rowley.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SPILLOR, THOMAS, Ipswich.** Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern department and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.
- SPINER, JOHN, Mt. Washington.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SPINCK, JOHN.** Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.
- SPINCK, NICHOLAS.** Corporal, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.-Nov., 1777; enlisted May 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

- SPINEY, DANIEL, Portsmouth. Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Portsmouth; mustered by Continental Muster Master Varick; reported deserted.
- SPINEY, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 25 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.
- SPING, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted Feb. 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.
- SPINGER, JOHN, JR. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 17, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department. [See John Springer.]
- SPINK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Spank, Spinck, Spinke, Spinks, Spirks.]
- SPINK, BENJAMIN, Tyringham. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 24, 1777, 98 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched on expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.
- SPINK, ELDRIDGE. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Spink credited with 5 days allowance; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Miller, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777.
- SPINK, ELDRIDGE. Sergeant, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted April 9, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- SPINK, ISHMAEL, Hancock. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Duglass's (Hancock) co.; residence, Hancock; engaged for town of Hancock; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigleworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1777, to April 27, 1778; reported died April 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Wheeler; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Valley Forge.
- SPINK, ISHMAEL. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga at request of Gen. Gates; *also*, Lieut. Joseph Willson's detachment from Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days, including travel (114 miles) home; detachment marched to reinforce Northern army at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll sworn to at Tyringham.



- SPINK, JOB.** Private, in a detachment from Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days; detachment ordered out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army; roll certified at Tyringham; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.
- SPINK, NICHOLAS.** Corporal, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1778; reported on General's guard in Jan. and Feb., 1778, on command at Ratney in April, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Sept., 1778-Feb., 1779; engaged May 1, 1778; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll for March, 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (2d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster roll for April, 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported a prisoner at Newport in July and Aug., 1779, a prisoner in Oct., 1779.
- SPINK, ROBERT.** Private, Lieut. Joseph Willson's detachment from Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; detachment marched to reinforce Northern army at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll sworn to at Tyringham; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; roll sworn to at Tyringham; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days; detachment ordered out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army; roll certified at Tyringham.
- SPINKE, ELDRED.** Private; copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Milard, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.
- SPINKS, NICHOLAS.** 2d Master's Mate, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 13, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 7 mos. 7 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, memorandum of shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" and delivered to officers and men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard" [year not given]; *also*, Pilot, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 17, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 8 mos. 25 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; also reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize; roll dated Boston.
- SPINNEY, DANIEL,** Westfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Kellogg's (Westfield) co.; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return endorsed "Feb'y 3rd 1778;" mustered by State Muster Master.
- SPINNEY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Speneu, Spenney, Spenny, Spiney, Spinnay, Spinning, Spiny.]
- SPINNEY, DANIEL,** Portsmouth, N. H. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Jarvis's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a

SPINNEY, DANIEL, *continued.*

regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Portsmouth, N. H.; engaged June 6, 1777; term, 3 years; said Spinney appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted July 11, 1777.

SPINNEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported deserted at Albany Jan. 12, 1777.

SPINNEY, GEORGE, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

SPINNEY, JEREMIAH. Marine, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 24 days. Roll dated Boston.

SPINNEY, PETER. Private, Major's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 30, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 16 [year not given]; enlistment, 3 years. [See Peter Espenny.]

SPINNEY, REUBEN, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

SPINNEY, THOMAS. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Maj. Ball's co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; term, during war; deserted May 20, 1777; reported a foreigner; also reported left regiment at Westfield, last heard of at New London.

SPINNEY, TIMOTHY. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Spinney's (11th) co., Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen to fill vacancies in certain companies in said regiment, dated Kittery, Sept. 3, 1776; said Spinney chosen in the room of William Cattel who declined to receive his commission; ordered in Council Nov. 14, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 14, 1776.

SPINNEY, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Parker Forster's 11th (6th Kittery) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Forster's (11th) co., Col. Frost's (2d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen to fill vacancies in certain companies in said regiment, dated Kittery, Sept. 3, 1776; said Spinney chosen Captain, in the room of Capt. Forster, deceased; ordered in Council Nov. 14, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 14, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached to guard and fortify port of Boston.

- SPINNING, JOHN.** Descriptive return dated Deerfield, Aug. 21, 1780, made by Maj. David Dickinson, of two men detached from 6th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., and mustered by him, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; engaged for town of Ashfield; term, 3 months.
- SPINNY, CALEB.** Corporal, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts).
- SPINX, JOHN.** Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Jan. 15, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 3 mos. 16 days. [See John Shines.]
- SPIRIN, JOHN.** Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; enlisted April 7 [year not given]; enlistment, 3 years.
- SPIRKS, JOB.** Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.
- SPIRR, ENOCH.** Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln.
- SPITTER, HENRY.** Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge.
- SPOAKSFIELD, THOMAS,** Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days.
- SPOFARD, JOB,** Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Parish in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- SPOFERD, AMOS.** Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department; the 13 days (260 miles) travel home not allowed said Spoferd. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.
- SPOFFARD, JESSE.** Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- SPOFFERD, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- SPOFFORD, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Shaffard, Spaffard, Spafford, Spaford, Sparford, Spofard, Spoferd, Spoffard, Spofferd, Spoford.]
- SPOFFORD, ANDREW.** Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. [29], 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 10 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

- SPOFFORD, BENJAMIN**, Boxford. Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; 222 miles travel allowed said Spofford.
- SPOFFORD, ELIPHALET**. Captain, 5th (Rowley) co., Col. Daniel Spafford's (7th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in 2d and 5th cos. in said regiment; ordered in Council June 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 20, 1776.
- SPOFFORD, ISAAC**, Wenham. Surgeon, Col. John Nixon's regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a muster roll of Capt. Joseph Butler's co., dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 19, 1775; service, 3 mos. 20 days [name crossed out on roll].
- SPOFFORD, JACOB**. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.
- SPOFFORD, JESSE**, Newburyport. Fifer, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SPOFFORD, JONATHAN**. Capt. Holman's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Spofford and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.
- SPOFFORD, JONATHAN**. Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.
- SPOFFORD, JOSEPH**, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Woods's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned April 24, 1775; service, 6 days.
- SPOFFORD, LEMUEL**. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender to Maj. Gen. Gates. Roll dated Winter Hill.
- SPOFFORD, LEVI**. Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Spofford and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775.
- SPOFFORD, JACOB**. Lieut. Samuel Stickney's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 9, 1777; service, 17 days; company marched to Saratoga under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge to assist army under Gen. Gates. Roll certified at Leominster.
- SPOKESFIELD, —**. [This name also appears under the form of Pokeswel, Spoksfeld.]
- SPOKESFIELD, HENRY**. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported sick in general hospital.
- SPOKESFIELD, THOMAS**, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct. 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; *also*, Capt. Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, March 28, 1778; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Kittery;

**SPOKESFIELD, THOMAS, *continued.***

enlistment, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. 16 days as Private, 25 mos. 15 days as Corporal; appointed Nov. 16, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 79 rations, including rations for 14 days travel to Bennington; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by Continental Muster Master.

**SPOKESFIELD, THOMAS.** Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 20, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 28 days.

**SPOLDAIN, PHILIPS.** Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Spoldain and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

**SPOLDEN, ASA, Chesterfield.** Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

**SPOLDEN, JAMES.** Pay abstract for rations of part of Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt., dated Boston; rations allowed said Spolden from Feb. 21, 1777, to March 25, 1777; credited with 33 days allowance.

**SPOLDEN, SILAS.** Petition signed by Capt. John Joslin, stating that said Spolden and others had marched in his company July 30, 1777, and continued in service until the last of Nov., 1777, but he, the said Joslin, having been discharged the last of Aug., 1777, had made up the pay roll for service of the men in question at a lower rate of wages than they were entitled to, and requesting that the balance due them be allowed; amounts allowed in Council April 14, 1778.

**SPOLDENG, ARTEMAS.** Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

**SPOLDING, ASA, Chesterfield.** Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775.

**SPOLDING, JONAS.** Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

**SPOLDING, REUBEN, Worcester.** Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including travel (240 miles) home; residence, Worcester; engaged for town of Worcester; regiment raised for 3 months.

**SPOLDING, WRIGHT, Williamstown.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Clark's (2d Williamstown) co. [year not given]; residence, Williamstown; enlisted for town of Williamstown; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 8 months.

**SPONCER, WILLIAM.** Private, Lieut. Alexander Sloan's detachment from Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days; detachment marched from Berkshire Co. to Northern frontiers.

- SPONER, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 16, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported on command at Farmington.
- SPONER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 20, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.
- SPONER, JOSHUA. Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.
- SPONER, SAMUEL. Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.
- SPONER, BENJAMIN. Crew list of the brigantine "Nantz," Joseph Chapman, Master, made up for advance wages allowed said Sponer and others between date of engagement and time of sailing from Boston; engaged Dec. 8, 1777; said vessel employed by Board of War for voyage from Boston to France and return.
- SPOONER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Spenner, Sponer, Sponor.]
- SPOONER, —. Commissary; list of officers of Mass. militia commissioned in Plymouth Co.; commissioned Jan. 3, 1778; reported stationed at the Gurnet.
- SPOONER, ALDEN, Dartmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Luen Pope's co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.
- SPOONER, AMARIAH, Shutesbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Shutesbury; engaged for town of Hardwick; term, 8 months; reported drafted.
- SPOONER, BARTHOLOMEW L., Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; the word "Quebeck" appears after name.
- SPOONER, BENJAMIN, Dartmouth. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- SPOONER, BENJAMIN, Harvard. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SPOONER, BENJAMIN, Uxbridge. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Uxbridge; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Uxbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.
- SPOONER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

- SPOONER, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Demey's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.
- SPOONER, BENJAMIN.** Sergeant, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy; *also*, Private, Capt. Washburn's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Clerk, Capt. Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SPOONER, "BIGFORD," Douglas.** Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. -, 1776; returned March -, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, at the Jerseys.
- SPOONER, CALEB.** List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and Bat. Fox, Commissaries; reported a Seaman.
- SPOONER, CHARLES, Hardwick.** List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Hardwick; mustered July 7, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Lieut. Hastings's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Hardwick; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall.
- SPOONER, CHARLES, Hardwick.** Receipt dated Hardwick, May 28, 1781, for bounties paid said Spooner and others by the town of Hardwick, or the several classes in said town, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hardwick; engaged March 27, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 26, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan., and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Joseph Bates's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, sandy; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Hardwick; residence, Hardwick; enlisted for town of Hardwick; enlisted March 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co.; entry dated Nov. 6, 1783, of an order for wages for May-July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- SPOONER, CLAP.** Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- SPOONER, CORNELIUS, Dartmouth.** Private, Capt. Luen Pope's co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury;

SPOONER, CORNELIUS, *continued.*

service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 28, 1775; service, 5 mos. 6 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, dated Taunton, May 19, 1778; Capt. Lewin Pope's (11th) co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Dartmouth; engaged for town of Dartmouth; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19 (also given June 16), 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield; 11th co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Dartmouth; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Capt. Woodbridge's co.; entered service July 11, 1779; discharged April 11, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co. later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received by Sergt. Edward Stebbens, at Taunton, April 5, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  in.; complexion, light; occupation, carpenter; engaged for town of Dartmouth; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 2, 1781; reported an artificer in April, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated Garrison West Point; reported artificer for the garrison in Sept., 1781; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; reported died March 6, 1782.

SPOONER, DAVID, Dartmouth. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 16, 1776; service, 7 mos. 12 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co. Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777; *also*, Matross, Capt. Timothy Ingraham's co.; service between March 1, 1778, and May 1, 1778, 22 days; company stationed at the fort at Dartmouth; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Crandon's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dartmouth; engaged for town of Dartmouth; arrived at Fishkill July 23, 1778; reported not mustered.

SPOONER, ELIAKIM, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 $\frac{1}{2}$  days.

SPOONER, GARDNER. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 5 mos. 17 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 15,



SPOONER, GARDNER, *continued.*

1776; service, 7 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.

SPOONER, GEORGE. Master's Mate, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, seaman; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

SPOONER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.

SPOONER, J. J. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel.

SPOONER, JAMES, Dartmouth. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

SPOONER, JEDUTHAN, Dartmouth. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

SPOONER, JEDUTHAN. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

SPOONER, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.

SPOONER, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; *also*, Corporal; pay roll for wages of men enlisted at Dartmouth in Capt. Perez Cushing's co., made up to Sept. 22, 1778, excluding the month of August, and endorsed "Collo Crafts' Regiment;" enlisted May 7, 1778; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

SPOONER, JOSHUA, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported died Aug. 28, 1775.

SPOONER, MICAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

SPOONER, "MICAL," Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

- SPOONER, NATHANIEL. Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Rider's co., Col. Cotten's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.
- SPOONER, NATHANIEL. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary: said Spooner, Seaman, reported as having been taken in the privateer "Hope."
- SPOONER, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- SPOONER, RUGGLES, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days; *also*, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; roll dated Camp at Buttes Hill.
- SPOONER, SAMUEL, Hardwick. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Sept. 3, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (145 miles) home; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; regiment raised for 3 months.
- SPOONER, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- SPOONER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 12 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy.
- SPOONER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1778; discharged May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 23 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.
- SPOONER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.: pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Spooner allowed 13 days service, being 3 days preceding march, 9 days (180 miles) travel, and 1 day in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July-Oct., and Dec., 1778; reported sick in hospital, not joined since muster on roll for Sept., 1778, not joined on roll for Oct., 1778, on furlough on roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, order on John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Robert Graham, dated White Plains, Sept. 8, 1778, signed by said Spooner, for part of his wages for June and July, 1778; *also*, order on John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Elias Green, dated Danbury, Nov. 7, 1778, signed by said Spooner, for part of his wages for Aug., 1778; receipt for said wages on reverse of order, dated Brookfield, April 12, 1779, is signed by Elias Green. [See Samuel Sooner.]
- SPOONER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at

SPOONER, SAMUEL, *continued.*

Rhode Island on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll certified at Dartmouth.

SPOONER, SETH. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Spooner, Sergeant, Col. Burrell's regt., promoted to Ensign in the room of Ensign Steel, cashiered.

SPOONER, SETH. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.

SPOONER, SETH. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

SPOONER, SHEARJASHUB. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; travel to camp and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

SPOONER, SHUBAEL. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "General Lincoln" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Dec. 22, 1777, signed by Phi. Moore, asking that John Margeson be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Dec. 22, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 1, 1779, signed by said Spooner, in behalf of Joseph Woodward, of Boston, asking that said Spooner be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Resolution" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 1, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, Lieutenant, brigantine "Amazon" (privateer); petition dated Boston, March 26, 1780, signed by Thomas Tillotson, in behalf of himself and Perez Morton, of Boston, asking that Noah Stodard be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council March 27, 1780, that a commission be issued.

SPOONER, SIMSON, Dartmouth. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

SPOONER, STEVENS (also given STEPHEN), Petersham. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 3 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days, guarding troops of convention, including travel (70 miles) home; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel (81 miles) home; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Stearns, dated Petersham, May 16, 1782, signed by said Spooner and others, for wages for service in Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt., at West Point in 1780.

- SPOONER, THOMAS, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.: muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days: *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerish) and escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co. of guards; entered service Dec. 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1781; service, 12 mos. 6 days, at Rutland.
- SPOONER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- SPOONER, WALTER. Council warrant dated Oct. 30, 1776, for £13, drawn in favor of said Spooner for the use of Job Tripp, he having been wounded while on board said Spooner's vessel when taken by "a Ministerial Cruiser" while in the service of Massachusetts.
- SPOONER, WALTER. Master, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones: list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- SPOONER, WARD, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- SPOONER, WILLIAM, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 5 mos. 17 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; engaged July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage for 40 miles allowed said Spooner; *also*, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SPOONER, WILLIAM, Hingham (also given Boston). Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 5 mos., 11 weeks, 4 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing; residence, Hingham; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Matross, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-July, 1777; wages allowed said Spooner from March 13, 1777; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1777; reported promoted Aug. 1, 1777; also reported wounded Sept. 11, 1777, and in hospital; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1777; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston

SPOONER, WILLIAM, *continued.*

Jan'y 1779," signed by said Spooner, Corporal, and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1779, signed by John Crane, Colonel of Artillery, certifying that said Spooner enlisted early in the spring of 1777 and was a soldier in Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt., but was wounded in battle at Brandywine in 1777 and turned over to the corps of invalids; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war; reported transferred from Col. Crane's regt.: *also*, Capt. McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Nicola's regt.; inspection return dated Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, list of United States pensioners, made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions: Capt. Bryant's co., regiment of invalids; rank, Bombardier; age, 41 yrs.; residence, Boston; said Spooner disabled by the loss of his right arm; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782.

SPOONER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

SPOONER, WING, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21½ days; *also*, Captain, 11th co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated March 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; travel to camp and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, Captain, Col. Cushing's regt.; entered service Aug. 31, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, pay abstracts dated Scarsdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Spooner credited with rations from Aug. 31 [1777], to Dec. 9 [1777], 202 rations; *also*, certificate dated Petersham, May 23, 1778, signed by said Spooner, Captain, and Capt. Asa How, certifying that certain men had been engaged and mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months to the credit of the town of Petersham.

SPOONER, ZEPHANIAH, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Hardwick, April 30, 1781, for bounties paid said Spooner and Ebenezer Barlow by the town of Hardwick for 3 mos. service in the militia.

SPOONER, "ZOATH," Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 8, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; arrived home Dec. 11, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at North river; regiment raised for 3 months.

- SPOOR, —. [This name also appears under the form of Spour, Spur, Spurr.]
- SPOOR, ABRAHAM, Egremont. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Egremont.
- SPOOR, ABRAHAM, Noblestown (also given Great Barrington). Return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Goodrich's co.; residence, Noblestown; engaged for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Mellin's co., Col. Wesson's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.: return [year not given]; residence, Great Barrington; note on reverse of return states that said Spoor and others belonged to the disputed territory between the Massachusetts and New York governments and had been enlisted for the towns of Sheffield and Great Barrington by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780.
- SPOOR, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.: entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates.
- SPOOR, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.
- SPOOR, ABRAHAM. Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.
- SPOOR, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.
- SPOOR, ABRAHAM. Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1779; discharged May 1, 1780; term, 9 months.
- SPOOR, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 27, 1780; discharged July 4 (also given July 1), 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.
- SPOOR, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.
- SPOOR, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 16 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater on an alarm.
- SPOOR, ABRAHAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield. [Name crossed out on roll.]

- SPOOR, DAVID. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark. Roll certified at Sheffield.
- SPOOR, DERICK. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 20 days; detachment marched to Kingsbury, N. Y., 110 miles from home; roll dated Sheffield; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater on an alarm.
- SPOOR, ISAAC. Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 3, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 17 days; detachment marched to Kingsbury, N. Y., 110 miles from home; roll dated Sheffield; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Fellows's co. of matrosses commanded by Lieut. Paul Dewey, Brig. Gen. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 9, 1777; service, 18 days; detachment ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Fellows's co. of matrosses, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy [name appears as Isaac Spurr on a duplicate roll].
- SPOOR, JOHN, Great Barrington (also given Sheffield). Private, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 18, 1775; reported re-enlisted Nov. 14, 1776, as Private in Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Goodrich's co.; residence, Great Barrington; engaged for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 28, 1778; reported died June 28, 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; mustered by Capt. Wheeler; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich and sworn to at Camp Stamford; reported died June 26, 1778.
- SPOOR, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Nobletown (also given Sheffield). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; residence, Nobletown; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. James

SPOOR, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), *continued.*

Wesson's regt.; return [year not given]; note on reverse of return states that said Spoor and others belonged to the disputed territory between the Massachusetts and New York governments and had been enlisted for the towns of Sheffield and Great Barrington by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Sheffield; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Edes's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Corporal; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Sheffield; enlisted March 4, 1777, by Lieut. Noble; enlistment, during war; reported much marked with smallpox.

SPOOR, JOHN. Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Spoor and others, dated Camp Charlestown, July 25, 1775.

SPOOR, JOHN. Captain, 2d co. (West co. in Sheffield), 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Captain, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 7, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, same regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Captain, Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Captain, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater on an alarm.

SPOOR, JOHN, JR. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 16 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater on an alarm.

SPOOR, NICHOLAS. Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomis's detachment, Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service May 31, 1778 [7]; discharged June 3, 1778 [7]; service, 4 days; detachment marched to Ticonderoga by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 7, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

SPOOR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 27, 1780; discharged July 4 (also given July 1), 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.

SPOOR, WILLIAM, JR. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 27, 1780; discharged July 4 (also given July 1), 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.



- SPORMAN, JOHN.** Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted June 16, 1779; discharged June 25, 1779; service, 10 days, with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men detached from Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Anthony Burk, at Roxbury, July 3, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Esq., at Springfield; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, short and sandy; eyes, gray; reported detached from Capt. Belcher's co.
- SPORTMAN, JOHN.** List of men detached from Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, July 9, 1779, at the hands of Mr. Anthony Burk; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779.
- SPOULDING, AZARIAH.** Private, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28 (also given Sept. 27), 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 40 (also given 43) days; company probably raised in Dracont, Chelmsford, and Dunstable, and marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.
- SPOULDING, JOEL.** Private, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28 (also given Sept. 27), 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 40 (also given 43) days; company probably raised in Dracont, Chelmsford, and Dunstable, and marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.
- SPOULDING, JOHN, Westford.** Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, travel (63 miles) included; roll dated Camp at Hull.
- SPOULDING, SILAS, Westford.** Private, Capt. Oliver Bates's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- SPOULDING, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28 (also given Sept. 27), 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 40 (also given 43) days; company probably raised in Dracont, Chelmsford, and Dunstable, and marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.
- SPOUR, JOHN, Nobletown.** Corporal, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- SPRADGE, NEHEMIAH, Hingham.** Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days, travel (12 miles) included. Roll dated Camp at Hull.
- SPRAG, DAVID, Montague.** Private, Capt. Thomas Grover's co., Col. Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.
- SPRAG, ESEK.** Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.
- SPRAG, TIMOTHY, Concord.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

- SPRAGE, BARNABAS. Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15, and Aug. 21, 1778 [7], 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778 [7], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark.
- SPRAGE, BARNEY. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 27, 1780; discharged July 4 (also given July 1), 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.
- SPRAGE, BENJAMIN, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days.
- SPRAGE, BENJAMIN, Malden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- SPRAGE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.
- SPRAGE, CALEL. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days.
- SPRAGE, CALEB. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; entered service April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.
- SPRAGE, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.
- SPRAGE, CUFF, Rochester. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Swanzey; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 2, 1777, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 16, 1777; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.
- SPRAGE, EBED, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.
- SPRAGE, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 27, 1780; discharged July 4 (also given July 1), 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.
- SPRAGE, ESEK, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775.
- SPRAGE, GIDEON. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days; roll sworn to at Pittsfield; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.
- SPRAGE, HOSEA, Lancaster. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SPRAGE, JAMES, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

- SPRAGE, JOHN, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 5 mos., 11 weeks, 3 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast.
- SPRAGE, JOHN. Surgeon's Mate to Dr. Hastings, Col. Bridge's regt.; list of surgeons and surgeons' mates examined and approved by a committee for that purpose, dated July 7, 1775.
- SPRAGE, JONATHAN, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- SPRAGE, JONATHAN. Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.
- SPRAGE, JOSEPH, Dunstable. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; reported died Sept. 9, 1775.
- SPRAGE, JOSHUA, East Hoosuck. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, East Hoosuck.
- SPRAGE, JOSHUA, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776.
- SPRAGE, KNIGHT, Hingham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 5 mos., 12 weeks, 4 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast.
- SPRAGE, LABAN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (35 miles) home.
- SPRAGE, NEHEMIAH, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.
- SPRAGE, NEHEMIAH, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 3 days; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.
- SPRAGE, OLIVER, Northampton. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 103 miles travel allowed said Sprage; *also*, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Sprage credited with 11 days service, being 3 days preceding march and 8 days (160 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept. Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779, sworn to at Soldier's Fortune; said Sprage credited with 1 mo. 10 days service, being 1 mo. 2 days in camp and 8 days (160 miles) travel.
- SPRAGE, PETER. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

- SPRAGE, ROGER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll dated Chesterfield.
- SPRAGE, SAMUEL, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gama-liel Bradford's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; enlistment, 8 months.
- SPRAGE, SAMUEL. Order of the day, dated Nov. 6, 1775; said Sprage, Captain, appointed officer of the day for Nov. 7, 1775.
- SPRAGE, SILAS. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.
- SPRAGE, THEODORE, Windsor. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Williams's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Windsor; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, at Peekskill, by Capt. Burr; enlistment, during war.
- SPRAGE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 21 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.
- SPRAGE, WILLIAM, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (37th) regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- SPRAGE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported 80 miles from home.
- SPRAGES, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.
- SPRAGU, SANDY. Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; reported deceased.
- SPRAGUE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Spague, Sparke, Spradge, Sprag, Sprage, Sprages, Spragu, Spraigne, Spraignee, Sprake, Sprauge, Spreag, Sprge, Sprig, Sprigg, Sprigs, Sprigu, Sprigue, Syrage.]
- SPRAGUE, ABEL, Hingham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing; residence, Hingham; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780 [81]; Capt. Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; re-engaged Nov. 28, 1779, by Lieut. Price, for the war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. William Price's detachment from 3d Artillery regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1782.
- SPRAGUE, ABEL. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 2, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 20 days; roll

SPRAGUE, ABEL, *continued.*

- dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; pay roll made up for men under Lieut. Daniel Adams who brought the prize brigantine "Nancy" into Plymouth by order of Capt. Samson; when last paid, Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Jan. 13, 1777.
- SPRAGUE, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 15 days; company served at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces.
- SPRAGUE, AMOS, Hingham (probably). Corporal, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776.
- SPRAGUE, ANTHONY, Leicester. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.
- SPRAGUE, ANTHONY. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 2, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1777; service, 12 days.
- SPRAGUE, ASA, Spencer. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- SPRAGUE, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SPRAGUE, BENJAMIN, Ashfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Col. David Field; engaged for town of Ashfield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; residence, Ashfield; term, 8 months; reported discharged.
- SPRAGUE, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777.
- SPRAGUE, BENJAMIN (also given BENJAMIN, JR.), Malden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.
- SPRAGUE, BENJAMIN, Malden. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Malden; engaged for town of Malden.
- SPRAGUE, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (113 miles) travel home.

- SPRAGUE, BENJAMIN, Jr.**, Hingham (probably). Private, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776.
- SPRAGUE, CAESAR**, Waltham. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Waltham; enlisted for town of Waltham; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; reported wounded at Princeton on rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1778, wounded and in hospital on roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Shepard's regt.; *also* reported deserted April 15, 1780.
- SPRAGUE, CALEB, Spencer**. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriell's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (85 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- SPRAGUE, CALEB**. Private; pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Daniel Grout's co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months, marched to Claverack, and was discharged at West Point.
- SPRAGUE, CALVIN**, Equivalent (also given "A W Equivalent"). Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order on Committee of Clothing, dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 6, 1775, signed by Capt. Gould, for bounty coats, payable to said Sprague and Ezekiel Tilestone, soldiers in said Gould's co., Col. Sergeant's (28th) regt.; receipt for said coats dated Dec. 6, 1775, signed by said Sprague and Ezekiel Tilestone, appears on reverse of order; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 11, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 16 days.
- SPRAGUE, CALVIN**. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rossiter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater, on an alarm.

- SPRAGUE, CUFF. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 18, 1776; wages allowed for 3 mos.; company stationed on seacoast at Dartmouth.
- SPRAGUE, CUFF. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; engaged Sept. 2, 1777; term, 3 years; said Sprague appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported died Feb. 28, 1778.
- SPRAGUE, CUFF. Certificate dated Dedham, June 18, 1781, attested by Jonathan Metcalf, certifying that he had paid the sum of £66, lawful money, May 17, 1781, to Dr. John Sprague for his negro servant, said Cuff Sprague, who had voluntarily engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years for a class of the town of Dedham of which Dr. Sprague and said Metcalf were members.
- SPRAGUE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore.
- SPRAGUE, DAVID, Hingham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- SPRAGUE, EBED, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; age, 26 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.
- SPRAGUE, EBENEZER, Danvers. Private, Capt. Caleb Low's (Danvers) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].
- SPRAGUE, EBENEZER. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 47 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "men drafted from Boston Regt."
- SPRAGUE, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Lieut. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to the Northward at the time of the battle of Bennington; roll dated Ashfield and sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Taylor's 6th (also given 15th) co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia commanded by Lieut. Col. David Wells; list of officers; commissioned Nov. 18, 1779.
- SPRAGUE, EDWARD. List of men [date and particulars not given].

- SPRAGUE, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SPRAGUE, ELEAZER. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.
- SPRAGUE, ELEAZER, JR. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.
- SPRAGUE, ELIJAH, Lebanon. Capt. James Horton's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Osburn from May 1, 1778, to May 31, 1779, Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; engaged Feb. 20, 1778; term, 3 years; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.
- SPRAGUE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.
- SPRAGUE, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 21 (also given Sept. 23), 1779; discharged Dec. 1 (also given Nov. 26), 1779; service, 2 mos. 10 (also given 2 mos. 3) days, at Rhode Island.
- SPRAGUE, ESEK, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sprague and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775.
- SPRAGUE, ESEK. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.
- SPRAGUE, ESEK. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.
- SPRAGUE, EZEKIEL, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; company reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.
- SPRAGUE, EZEKIEL. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Sprague reported as belonging to the sloop "Hannah."
- SPRAGUE, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- SPRAGUE, GIDEON. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, same co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.



- SPRAGUE, HENRY.** List of men who enlisted to serve for the term of 3 months for the town of Sandisfield in 1780, certified as taken from Col. Ashley's returns; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, light. [See Henry Spring.]
- SPRAGUE, HOSEA, Leicester.** Matross, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 30, 1776; mileage for 53 miles allowed said Sprague; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, to date of discharge, May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Womer (Warner); *also*, Corporal, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; entered service Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Leicester; mustered June 25, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. William Wateson's co., Col. S. Danny's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Leicester; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; *also*, Col. M. Jackson's (8th) regt.; statement of Continental balances; balance certified April 10, 1786; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Leicester; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leicester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged at headquarters Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- SPRAGUE [ICHABOD].** Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Upton.
- SPRAGUE, ISAAC.** Drummer, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to at Hingham.
- SPRAGUE, ISAAC.** Sergeant, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; engaged Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3½ mos., including travel (15 days) home; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Sprague, 1st Sergeant, and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.
- SPRAGUE, ISAAC.** Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; engaged Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.
- SPRAGUE, ISAAC, Jr., Hingham (probably).** Sergeant, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

- SPRAGUE, ISAAC, JR. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776.
- SPRAGUE, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- SPRAGUE, J. Captain; list of men belonging to said Sprague's division in service in Oct., 1777.
- SPRAGUE, JACOB, Hingham. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- SPRAGUE, JACOB, JR., Hingham. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 3 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Hingham; drafted into Capt. Cushing's co.
- SPRAGUE, JAMES, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported returned home.
- SPRAGUE, JAMES, Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.
- SPRAGUE, JAMES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton; roll dated Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.
- SPRAGUE, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Scott's detachment; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 21 days; detachment raised in Machias to reinforce troops under Col. Jonathan Eddy engaged in operations against the British garrison stationed at Fort Cumberland; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service June 23 [1777]; discharged July 16 [1777]; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty by Col. Benjamin Foster for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor.
- SPRAGUE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Spencer.
- SPRAGUE, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 24, 1779; discharged July 3, 1779; service,

SPRAGUE, JAMES, *continued.*

1 mo. 10 days; company stationed at Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted July 4, 1779; discharged Aug. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo., with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 22 days, with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

SPRAGUE, JAMES. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days.

SPRAGUE, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778; roll sworn to at Hingham.

SPRAGUE, JESSE, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

SPRAGUE, JOHN, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 mos., 3 weeks, 3 days; reported promoted to Sergeant Jan. 23, 1776; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

SPRAGUE, JOHN, Malden. Private, Capt. Nailor Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

SPRAGUE, JOHN, Malden. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; engaged May 1, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in garrison; *also*, Surgeon, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month due under contract with the government, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778; *also*, Surgeon (also given Doctor), State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 4, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 6 mos. 21 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Nov. 26, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 20 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SPRAGUE, JOHN, Narraguagus. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1775; service, 3 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast.

SPRAGUE, JOHN, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

SPRAGUE, JOHN, Township No. 4. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 26, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 27 days; company raised

SPRAGUE, JOHN, *continued.*

between Mount Desert and Machias for expedition against St. Johns, N. S.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Henry Dyer's detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.: entered service Sept. 16, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 14 days; company marched to Machias at sundry times when British ships lay in that harbor.

SPRAGUE, JOHN, Weymouth. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted June 17, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 weeks, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Trufant's co.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat, payable to Col. Solomon Lovell, dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 9 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

SPRAGUE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

SPRAGUE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army at that place.

SPRAGUE, JOHN. Quarter Master, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 9, 1777. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SPRAGUE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

SPRAGUE, JOHN. Corporal, in a detachment under Lieut. John Bohannon belonging to Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Dec. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 19, 1778; service, 3 days; detachment called out by Lieut. Col. Campbell in defence of State stores on board the "Merry Sheet," from Boston, bound to garrison at Machias. Roll dated Narragagus.

SPRAGUE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo., on Penobscot expedition; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce Aug. 7, 1779, by order of Gen. Lovell.

SPRAGUE, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

SPRAGUE, JOHN. Lieutenant, in a detachment from Capt. Ezra Whipple's co. commanded by Lieut. William Peeters, Col. Simonds's regt.; engaged Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 days, at the Northward on the alarm of Oct. 27, 1780; detachment marched to reinforce Gen. Allen.

SPRAGUE, JOHN. Quarter Gunner, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; engaged Dec. 23, 1779; discharged March 22, 1781; service, 15 mos. 1 day; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; return for clothing for the year 1782; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands.

SPRAGUE, JONATHAN, Ashfield. Order on Maj. Barber, for cartridge boxes, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; said boxes later receipted for by Capt. Moses Harvey; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.;

SPRAGUE, JONATHAN, *continued.*

muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 1 mo., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

SPRAGUE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Aug. 8, 1776.

SPRAGUE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

SPRAGUE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

SPRAGUE, JONATHAN. Fifer, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

SPRAGUE, JONATHAN. Master, sloop "Job;" list of transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as returned by Seth Loring, Secretary, dated War Office, July 11, 1779; entered service July 5, 1779.

SPRAGUE, JOS. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

SPRAGUE, JOSEPH, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sprague and others, dated Camp Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; account dated Dec. 11, 1775, of articles lost in battle at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; amounts allowed in House of Representatives June 24, 1776.

SPRAGUE, JOSEPH, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greateon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greateon's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

SPRAGUE, JOSEPH, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

SPRAGUE, JOSEPH, Marshfield (also given Duxbury). Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., payable to Capt. Thomas Turner, Jr., dated Boston, June 7, 1776, signed by said Sprague and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 31, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 7 days, travel (4 days) included.

- SPRAGUE, JOSEPH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- SPRAGUE, JOSEPH. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 14, 1776; said Sprague chosen 1st Major, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s (1st Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 14, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 14, 1776; *also*, resignation dated Salem, Feb. 18, 1778, addressed to the Council, signed by said Sprague, resigning his commission as Major of the 1st Essex Co. regiment because of his inability to longer fulfil the duties of his office with credit to himself or benefit to the country; resignation accepted in Council Feb. 21, 1778.
- SPRAGUE, JOSEPH. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.
- SPRAGUE, JOSEPH. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Sprague reported as belonging to the sloop "Job."
- SPRAGUE, JOSHUA, Abington (also given Bridgewater). Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days (also given 2 mos.); company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777.
- SPRAGUE, JOSHUA, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.
- SPRAGUE, JOSHUA, East Hoosuck. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Parker's co., Col. Diamond's (Simonds's) regt.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, East Hoosuck; engaged for town of East Hoosuck; arrived at Fishkill June 6, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 9, 1778; reported rejected by the Muster Master General as unfit for service.
- SPRAGUE, JOSHUA. Major, serving as Volunteer, Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough, marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777.
- SPRAGUE, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.
- SPRAGUE, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.
- SPRAGUE, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SPRAGUE, KNIGHT, Hingham. Sergeant, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- SPRAGUE, KNIGHT, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

- SPRAGUE, KNIGHT. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Wilson's co.; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; said Sprague, with others, detached from Middlesex and Worcester county brigades; commissioned Oct. 25, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home: regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in state of New York for 3 months.
- SPRAGUE, LABAN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 5 days: *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.
- SPRAGUE, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergeant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 8, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.
- SPRAGUE, MOSES, Hingham. Corporal, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.: muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; reported promoted to Sergeant June 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.
- SPRAGUE, MOSES. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "Travel from Fort Edward;" 240 miles travel allowed said Sprague; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.
- SPRAGUE, NATHANIEL, Duxbury. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- SPRAGUE, NATHANIEL, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- SPRAGUE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.: detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.
- SPRAGUE, NATHANIEL. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Sprague reported as belonging to the sloop "Job."
- SPRAGUE, NEHEMLAH, Ashfield. Private, Lieut. Samuel Bartlet's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on expedition to Northern department.

- SPRAGUE, NEHEMIAH.** Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.
- SPRAGUE, NICHOLAS.** Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- SPRAGUE, OLIVER,** Northampton. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage for 103 miles allowed said Sprague; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward; *also*, account of cash paid by the Selectmen of Northampton to men who engaged to serve in the Continental Army or who were detached from militia at various times, dated Northampton, Jan. 4, 1778 [9]; said Sprague appears among militia men who enlisted for 8 months; mileage for 140 miles was allowed in the account to said men but was later crossed out; *also*, order on Lient. Potter, payable to Capt. Abner Pomeroy, dated Southampton, March 3, 1779, signed by said Sprague, for wages for service from Oct. 1 [1778], to the end of his service in Col. Wood's regt.; receipt on reverse of order, dated Brookfield, June -, 1779, is signed by Capt. Abner Pomeroy.
- SPRAGUE, PETER,** Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury.
- SPRAGUE, PHINEAS,** Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.
- SPRAGUE, PHINEAS,** Malden. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including travel (7 days) to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months at Rhode Island. Roll dated South Kingston.
- SPRAGUE, PHINEAS.** Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.
- SPRAGUE, PHINEAS, JR.,** Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.
- SPRAGUE, REUBEN,** Hingham. Drummer, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.
- SPRAGUE, ROGER.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army at that place.
- SPRAGUE, SAMUEL,** Boston. Gunner, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775; reported as belonging to Col. Gridley's regt.



- SPRAGUE, SAMUEL**, Chelsea. Captain of a Chelsea co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 3, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, return for provisions of four companies in Col. Gerrish's regt. stationed at Chelsea, dated Chelsea, Aug. 8, 1775; *also*, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; returns of effectives between July 5, 1775, and Aug. 26, 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, Captain, 9th co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, of 38th regt., dated Chelsea, Sept. 9, 1775, signed by said Sprague, Captain, for wages for his company; *also*, Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; appointed May 3, 1775; *also*, account of rations allowed officers of the 38th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; said Sprague credited with 184 days allowance.
- SPRAGUE, SAMUEL**, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Duxbury co., Col. Cotton's regt., as returned by Capt. Bildad Arnold, dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1777; enlistment, 8 months, to expire May 9, 1778.
- SPRAGUE, SAMUEL**, Rochester. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Capt. Jabez Cottle; residence, Rochester; term, 8 months; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to March 1, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 7, 1778; engaged for town of Rochester; reported drafted by Capt. Cotel, of Rochester.
- SPRAGUE, SAMUEL**, Stoneham. Captain of a Stoneham co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- SPRAGUE, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- SPRAGUE, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet.
- SPRAGUE, SAMUEL**. Doctor, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.
- SPRAGUE, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 27, 1781; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) to place of rendezvous.
- SPRAGUE, SAMUEL**. Boy, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Jan. 1, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos.
- SPRAGUE, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Sprague from March 26, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 21 mos. 6 days.
- SPRAGUE, SAMUEL**. Receipt dated May 20, 1783, signed by Samuel Sprague, for wages due his son, said Samuel Sprague, for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- SPRAGUE, SANDY**, Malden. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Medway co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned

SPRAGUE, SANDY, *continued.*

by Joseph Lovell and sworn to at Wrentham by Lieut. Stephen Clark; engaged for town of Medway; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Malden; engaged for town of Malden; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty.

SPRAGUE, SETH, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

SPRAGUE, SETH. List of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Daniels's co.; said Sprague discharged Nov. 3, 1776.

SPRAGUE, SETH. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 7, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days; reported entered service June 24, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

SPRAGUE, SETH. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

SPRAGUE, SILAS (also given SILAS, Jr.). Certificate dated May 31, 1780, signed by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., stating that in the "forepart" of July, 1779, he had mustered said Sprague and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months to the credit of the town of Great Barrington; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Goodrich's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Great Barrington; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; entered service July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Stillwater in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

SPRAGUE, TERAH (also given ZERAH), Township No. 4. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Machias at sundry times when British ships lay in that harbor.

SPRAGUE, THEODORE, Gageborough (Windsor). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, list of men belonging to Maj. Cady's co. who came forward with Col. Patterson but wished to return; permission granted by vote of Council of War of May 13 [1775], that such men as had not enlisted might return home; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Clark's (Gageborough) co.; residence, Gageborough; engaged for town of Gageborough; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777,

SPRAGUE, THEODORE. *continued.*

and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Burr's co.; *also*, Sergeant, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Windsor; credited to town of Windsor; reported as serving 25 mos. as Corporal, 11 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; engaged for town of Williamsburg; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

SPRAGUE, THOMAS, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

SPRAGUE, THOMAS, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Spencer, Nov. 21, 1775.

SPRAGUE, THOMAS, Stoneham. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Hall's co. commanded by Lieut. Caleb Brooks, Lieut. Col. Bond's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775.

SPRAGUE, THOMAS. (Late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co., Col. Symms's regt.; entered service March 9, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 3 mos., with guards at Boston.

SPRAGUE, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (150 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in state of New York for 3 months.

SPRAGUE, TIMOTHY, Leicester. 2d Bombardier, Capt. David Henshaw's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; return for advance pay, mileage from home to camp, etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; mileage for 53 miles allowed said Sprague; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 25, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

SPRAGUE, TIMOTHY. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Concord; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Concord, June 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Sprague by Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Chairman of a class of the town of Concord, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

- SPRAGUE, URIAH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- SPRAGUE, WILLIAM, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- SPRAGUE, WILLIAM, Georgetown. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James McCobb, Jr.'s (4th) co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James McCobb's (4th) co., Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; residence, Georgetown; commissioned July 1, 1776.
- SPRAGUE, WILLIAM, Malden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Nailor Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; marched June 13, 1776; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776; said Sprague reported as in camp and fit for duty; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (228 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including travel (7 days) to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months at Rhode Island; roll dated South Kingston.
- SPRAGUE, WILLIAM, Narraguagus. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1775; service, 4 mos. 1 day, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Parrat's detachment; enlisted June 25, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 6 days, at Machias; detachment drafted from militia; roll sworn to at No. 4; *also*, pay roll of a detachment under Lieut. John Bohannan belonging to Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Dec. 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 3 days; detachment called out by Lieut. Col. Campbell in defence of State stores on board the "Merry Sheet," from Boston, bound to garrison at Machias; *also*, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- SPRAGUE, WILLIAM, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 94 days.
- SPRAGUE, WILLIAM, Watertown. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Watertown; engaged for town of Watertown; *also*, Capt. David

SPRAGUE, WILLIAM, *continued.*

- Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-Sept., 1777: enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.: pay rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1777: *also*, descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross: age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light: engaged for town of Natick: engaged March 14, 1777, by Lieut. Jackson; term, 3 years; reported discharged March 14, 1780.
- SPRAGUE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 2 weeks 1 day; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.
- SPRAGUE, WILLIAM. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service between April 6, and April 20, 1777, 12 days.
- SPRAGUE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island.
- SPRAGUE, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert: engaged Jan. 3, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SPRAGUE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.: marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780: service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., July 30, 1780, on an alarm.
- SPRAGUE, WILLIAM. Letter from Samuel Dow to James Perkins, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1786, in behalf of himself, said Sprague, and others, stating that they had been employed as blacksmiths in the Quarter Master's department at Boston from early in 1776 to Jan. 1, 1778, when owing to depreciation of money their wages were insufficient, whereupon they applied to Col. Chase, Deputy Quartermaster General, for £9 specie per month, or its equivalent, as wages, but as they failed to receive any increased allowance, they applied to Gen. Heath, who promised to write to Gen. Pickering and secure the advance requested: they remained continuously in service until Sept., 1780, their pay remaining unchanged until March 1, 1780, when they were allowed £9 per month in specie notes; the claim for the extra allowance asked for was apparently not granted, as the foregoing letter was read in Continental Congress and returned to said Dow without action, and two endorsements bearing dates Boston, Oct. 15, 1788, and Sept. 27, 1790, show that the grievance of the claimants was not redressed at the respective dates.
- SPRAGUE, WILLIAM, JR., Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- SPRAGUE, ZEBADIAH. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.: enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779: service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SPRAGUE, ZERAH (also given TERAH), Township No. 4. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.: entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Machias at sundry times when British ships lay in that harbor.
- SPRAIGE, LABAN. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Sprague and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

- SPRAIGEE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.: enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.
- SPRAKE, BENJAMIN, Billerica. Capt. Solomon Pollard's (Billerica) co.; list of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sprake and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.
- SPRAKE, BENJAMIN. Company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.
- SPRAKE, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Draut.
- SPRAKE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.
- SPRAKE, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.
- SPRAKE [?], NICHOLAS. Company receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. John Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.
- SPRAKE, SAMUEL, JR., Billerica. Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.: receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sprake and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.
- SPRANG, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Danney's (Denny's) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Worcester; engaged Feb. 27, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SPRAT, SILAS. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.
- SPRAUGE, JAMES. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.
- SPRAUGE, JONATHAN, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

- SPRAUGE, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Bidad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776. Roll dated Duxbury.
- SPRAUGE, WILLIAM.** Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 14, 1780.
- SPREAG, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Spreag reported as belonging to train band.
- SPRGE, LABAN.** Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776.
- SPRICER, JABEZ, Petersham.** Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to March 10, 1779; residence, Petersham; reported deserted but returned to service, as per Col. Jackson's certificate.
- SPRIG, ESEK, Lanesborough.** Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin R. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days.
- SPRIGG, NATHANIEL.** Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.
- SPRIGGS, JOSHUA, Scituate.** Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the Town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage for 56 miles allowed said Spriggs; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; regiment ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.
- SPRIGGS, THOMAS.** Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 8 days; reported rated 1 share; *also*, Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].
- SPRIGGS, WILLIAM.** Private, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 1, 1780.
- SPRIGS, BENJAMIN, Beverly.** Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 5 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SPRIGS, BENJAMIN, Beverly.** Sailor, sloop "Fish Hawk," commanded by Capt. Samuel Foster; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 6, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.
- SPRIGS, JASHER.** List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

- SPRIGS, JEREMIAH.** Corporal, Capt. George Uhmer's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised to serve until Nov. 20, 1782, in defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted April 10, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 10 days.
- SPRIGS, JOSHUA,** Scituate. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (35 miles) home.
- SPRIGS, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.
- SPRIGU, JONATHAN,** Chelmsford. Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; company return dated June 15, 1775; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, housewright; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 25, 1775.
- SPRIGUE, FREDERICK.** Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- SPRIGUE, JONATHAN,** Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.
- SPRING, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Sping.]
- SPRING, AMOS,** Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; entered service July 16, 1776; discharged Aug. 5, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Walcutt's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.
- SPRING, AMOS,** Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Nov. 30, 1775.
- SPRING, AMOS,** Westminster. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Westminster; engaged for town of Westminster; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 26, 1777; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; reported killed Sept. 19 [year not given].



- SPRING, CONVERSE.** Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; roll endorsed "Watertown;" *also*, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 13, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 21 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.
- SPRING, DANIEL.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Reed's (2d) co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 12, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- SPRING, EBENEZER,** Tyringham. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 21 days; company marched on expedition to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 28 days, in Northern department, including 5 days (113 miles) travel home.
- SPRING, EPHRAIM,** Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 5 days.
- SPRING, EPHRAIM.** Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.
- SPRING, EPHRAIM.** List dated July 9, 1776, of officers chosen by the several companies in Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; said Spring recommended for Adjutant of said regiment; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 7, 1777; said Spring chosen Adjutant, Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 7, 1777.
- SPRING, EPHRAIM.** Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; reported discharged July 31, 1780, returned home, and then ordered back to place of rendezvous.
- SPRING, HENRY.** Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.
- SPRING, HENRY.** Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months. [See Henry Sprague.]
- SPRING, HENRY.** Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Collier's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col John Ashley Reg."
- SPRING, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga.
- SPRING, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to May

SPRING, JOHN, *continued.*

1, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Continental Muster Master Varack.

SPRING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 7, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 28 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

SPRING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SPRING, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 15, 1782; discharged Aug. 16, 1782; service, 3 mos. 1 day. Roll sworn to at Boston.

SPRING, JOSIAH (also given JOHN), Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, return dated Boston, Oct. 16, 1777, made by Capt. George Smith, of men who had been mustered by Mr. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., and enlisted to serve in the Continental Army in said Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt., for the term of 3 years, and who were in need of accoutrements, etc.; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters Providence; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported joined from desertion June -, 1780; *also*, Light Infantry co., 1st Mass. regt.; descriptive return endorsed "1777 to 1780;" age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; residence, Boston; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777, by Capt. Smith, at Boston; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted Feb. 28, 1778; *also*, Capt. Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; reported "on pass;" *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; enlisted May 1, 1778; reported discharged March 1 [1782].

SPRING, JOSIAH, Conway. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Conway; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to Capt. Caleb Low's (2d Danvers) co.

SPRING, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 2 days, at the Westward (also given in Northern department) on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.

SPRING, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department.

SPRING, SAMUEL, Brookfield. Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775.

SPRING, SAMUEL, Needham (also given Boston). Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Needham: engaged for town of Needham; joined Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army: residence, Boston; engaged for town of Wilmington; *also*, receipt dated Boston, May 26, 1777, signed by said Spring, acknowledging that he had received £30, legal money, of Cadwallader Ford, Jr., as a bounty given by the town of Wilmington for enlisting into Capt. Husetis's co., Col. Crane's regt., for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Wilmington, and in case he should not answer for one of the quota of Wilmington, agreeing to refund the bounty received to Lieut. William Andros to be returned to Cadwallader Ford, Jr.; reported as belonging to Ireland; residence, Boston; certificate dated Boston, May 26, 1777, signed by William Andrews, Lieutenant of Artillery, certifies that said Spring had enlisted as above stated and had been mustered by Esq. Barber, of Boston, and sworn before Esq. Gardner; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.

SPRING, SAMUEL, Newton. Fifer, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including travel (6 days) to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve at Rhode Island for 2 months; roll dated South Kingston; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Edward Fuller's (1st Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 2 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, company receipt for wages for 8 days service, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, and endorsed "John Walton Capt.:" *also*, list of men detached from Newton militia to serve as guards, as returned by Capt. Edward Fuller [year not given]; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 20 yrs.: stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newton; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Fifer: pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, travel (220 miles) included.

SPRING, SAMUEL, Uxbridge. Chaplain, Col. John Fellows's regt.; list of officers, dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775: ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers [name crossed out on list]; *also*, Chaplain, Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; engaged May 10, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. William King's (1st) co., dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebec.

- SPRING, SAMUEL. List of deserters from 24th regt. commanded by Col. John Greaton, dated Aug. 14, 1776; Capt. Williams's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, pitted; deserted Feb. 1, 1776; reported a transient.
- SPRING, SAMUEL. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Joseph Boynton, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, at Bennington on an alarm, including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.
- SPRING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 13, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 21 days, at Cambridge.
- SPRING, SAMUEL. Musician, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- SPRING, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men probably raised in 1778 to serve for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Pollard's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; engaged for town of Billerica.
- SPRING, SAMUEL. Fifer, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Nov. 4, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Albany, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.
- SPRING, SIMEON, Sutton. Corporal, Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minutemen, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Larned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.
- SPRING, SIMEON. Lieutenant, Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. as Ensign, 24 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, letter dated Camp Valley Forge, May 1, 1778, signed by said Spring, Ensign, and other officers of Col. William Shepard's regt., requesting that application be made to the President of the Board of War for clothing granted them by resolve of March 13, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Wright's (9th) co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed March 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Shepard's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 4th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. George Webb's 9th (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade; appointed Jan. 3, 1778; reported at the Southward in July, 1781; *also*, return of effectives, dated Sept. 28, 1781; reported on command at the Southward; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Oct. 12, and Oct. 19, 1781; reported on command at the Southward by general orders; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; *also*, returns of effectives between Sept. 13, 1782, and Oct. 25, 1782, dated Verplanck's Point; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, Oct. -, 1782; reported with light infantry; *also*, returns of effectives between Nov. 15, and Nov. 29, 1782; reported

**SPRING, SIMEON, continued.**

with light infantry; *also*, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. John Mellen; return of effectives, dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 6, 1782; reported with light infantry; *also*, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; returns of effectives, dated Feb. 14, and Feb. 21, 1783; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, return of effectives, dated March 7, 1783; reported on furlough; *also*, return of effectives between March 23, and April 11, 1783, dated Cantonment Mass. Hutts; reported on furlough; *also*, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson: list of officers of 1st Mass. brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783] showing dates of appointments.

**SPRING, THADDEUS, Hopkinton.** Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

**SPRING, THADDEUS.** Corporal, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; entered service June 13, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 27 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.: pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings's co., 4th regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

**SPRING, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776.

**SPRING, THOMAS.** Corporal, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.: enlisted June 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 1 day, at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778: reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; reported joined: *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; reported joined in Dec., 1778.

**SPRING, THOMAS.** Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service, 2 months; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts. by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co. and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.

**SPRING, WILLIAM, Westborough.** Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minutemen, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported in the train; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Spring and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 22, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coats dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1775; reported as having a coat.

**SPRINGER, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Spinger, Springer.]

**SPRINGER, ABRAHAM, Arundel.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated May 23, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 15, 1777, to May 30, 1777; credited with 46 rations; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Arundel; engaged for town of Arundel; mustered by Nathaniel Wells, at Wells; reported deserted from Boston June 7 [year not given].

- SPRINGER, ABRAHAM, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Mendon co., as returned by Lieut. Philip Ammidon to Col. Moses Wheelock, dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term to expire Oct. 1, 1780.
- SPRINGER, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.
- SPRINGER, ABRAHAM. Corporal, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; entered service April 23, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; reported deserted. Roll certified at Headquarters, Thomaston.
- SPRINGER, ANDREW, Bowdoinham. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; enlisted in 1778 from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.
- SPRINGER, BENJAMIN. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge.
- SPRINGER, DAVID. Private, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised to serve until Nov. 20, 1782, in defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted April 10, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 10 days.
- SPRINGER, DURFEE. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- SPRINGER, "DURFY." Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].
- SPRINGER, EDWARD. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; entered service March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- SPRINGER, HENRY, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service not given [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Fry's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], *also*, order on Capt. Barnes for 18 shillings, dated Yonkers, Oct. 9, 1776, signed by said Springer, payable to Ensign Warham Wheeler; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.
- SPRINGER, JAMES, Haverhill. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Haverhill; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under

SPRINGER, JAMES, *continued.*

command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Haverhill raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days.

SPRINGER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, for muskets, etc., dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 9, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 21 days, near Penobscot; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

SPRINGER, JOHN, Boston. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Uxbridge.

SPRINGER, JOHN, Frenchman's Bay. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 17, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; credited with 44 rations; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narraguagus, by order of Col. Allan for defence of eastern Massachusetts. [See John Spinger, Jr.]

SPRINGER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between July 6, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 18 (also given 2 mos. 19) days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham.

SPRINGER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Sept. 17 [1777]; service, 14 days; company called out three different times for service at Machias; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition to Majorbagaduce.

SPRINGER, NATHANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Berry's (3d) co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776.

SPRINGER, "STUKLY." Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., which marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm to repel the British forces that arrived at Newport Dec. 7, 1776; service, 20 days.

SPRINGER, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 15, 1778, signed by John Tracy, of Newburyport, asking that said Springer be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hornet" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 15, 1778, that a commission be issued.

SPRINGER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition to Majorbagaduce.

SPRINGFIELD, MICHAEL. Receipt dated Springfield, July 29, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Springfield of Jeremiah Hall, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Pembroke, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Springfield from May 1, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 8 mos.

SPRINGER, HENRY. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

- SPRITE, ELI**, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 20, 1775; service, 33 $\frac{2}{3}$  days.
- SPROAT, EBENEZER**. Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers for May and June, 1783, with such non-commissioned officers as were not attached to any company; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Philadelphia, July 11, and July 19, 1783; *also*, returns of effectives between Aug. 1, and Aug. 15, 1783, dated Philadelphia; reported attending general court-martial.
- SPRONG**, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sprang.]
- SPRONG**, —. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].
- SPRONG, JOHN**, Stockbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stockbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at West Point, including travel (90 miles) home.
- SPRONG, JOHN**. Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point: enlisted March 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.
- SPROUGHT, JAMES**. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, including 6 days (118 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Warner. Roll dated Spencer.
- SPROUL**, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sprout, Sprowles.]
- SPROUL, JAMES**. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; entered service March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.
- SPROUL, ROBERT**. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Sproul, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month.
- SPROUL, WILLIAM**. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; entered service March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.
- SPROUT**, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sproat, Sprought, Sproul, Sproutt.]
- SPROUT, ALEXANDER**. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Salem; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.
- SPROUT, EBENEZER**, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.



SPROUT, EBENEZER (also given EBENEZER, Jr.), Middleborough. Order dated in Provincial Congress, May 27, 1775, signed by Samuel Freeman, Secretary *pro tem*, directing that commissions be delivered said Sprout, Major, and Ichabod Alden, Lieutenant Colonel, of Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; *also*, Major, Col. Cotton's regt.; engaged April 23, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, same regt.; return of field and staff officers, dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, letter from said Sprout, Lieutenant Colonel, to the President of the Board of War, dated Providence, Sept. 11, 1778, stating that he had been informed that provision had been made by a resolve of the General Court for providing the officers of the Mass. Line of the Continental Army with suits of clothing at moderate prices, and inasmuch as he had been absent from home for 18 months and had been unable to procure clothing except at exorbitant prices which he could not afford, requesting that his necessities might be considered and the clothing furnished; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. William Shepard's regt.; list of officers who were in need of clothing, dated Sept. 26, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return for clothing delivered officers Oct. 7, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel and Captain, Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return of field and staff officers who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; warrant for pay allowed in Council March 12, 1779; reported resigned; *also*, letter from Gen. Horatio Gates to Hon. Jeremiah Powell, dated Providence, June 16, 1779, stating that there were three vacancies for Colonels of the Mass. Line and recommending the appointment of said Sprout, Lieutenant Colonel, to the command of the regiment formerly commanded by Col. Wigglesworth; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel and Captain, 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; return of officers for clothing, dated Camp at Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 12th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Sept. 29, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 12th Mass. regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers belonging to (late) 12th Mass. regt. commanded by said Sprout, "now in actual service," dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1781.

SPROUT, EBENEZER. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. James Warren's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 31, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 7, 1776; said Sprout chosen Colonel, 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 10, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 10, 1776.

SPROUT, EBENEZER. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

SPROUT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 24, 1776; enlisted Nov. 25, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 29, 1776.

SPROUT, JAMES, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

SPROUT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dogged's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

- SPROUT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Henry Pierce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.
- SPROUT, JAMES, Paxton. Private, Capt. Phineas Moore's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sprout and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Denny's regt.; mustered July 2, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Danny's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Paxton; marched July 21, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubble; *also*, Major's co., 13th Mass. regt.; entered service July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; term, 9 months.
- SPROUT, NATHAN, Hardwick. Receipt dated Hardwick, April 23, 1781, for bounties paid said Sprout and others by the town of Hardwick to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months in 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hardwick; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 27, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, in state of New York, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.
- SPROUT, NATHANIEL, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported sick at Hardwick.
- SPROUT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 22, 1775; reported sick in general hospital.
- SPROUT, ROBERT, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Hardwick; mustered July 7, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Lieut. Hastings's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- SPROUT, ROBERT, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

- SPROUT, ROBERT**, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt. : service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.
- SPROUT, ROBERT**. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co. ; enlisted July 13, 1775 : service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.
- SPROUT, ROBERT**. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt. ; entered service Sept. 6, 1778 ; discharged Sept. 12, 1778 ; service, 6 days ; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.
- SPROUT, ROBERT** (also given **ROBERT, Jr.**). Receipt dated Middleborough, May 2, 1781, for bounty paid said Sprout by Rufus Richmond, Chairman of Class No. 38 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780 ; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt. ; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782 ; wages allowed said Sprout from May 1, 1781, to April 24, 1782, 11 mos. 24 days ; reported died April 24, 1782.
- SPROUT, SAMUEL**, Hardwick. Receipt dated Hardwick, April 23, 1781, for bounties paid said Sprout and others by the town of Hardwick to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months in 1780 ; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780 ; age, 20 yrs. : stature, 5 ft. 11 in. ; complexion, light ; engaged for town of Hardwick ; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix ; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780 ; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780 ; marched July 1, 1780 ; discharged Dec. 27, 1780 ; service, 6 mos. 3 days, in state of New York, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.
- SPROUT, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt. ; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776 ; enlisted March 5, 1776.
- SPROUT, THOMAS**. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 27, 1780, for Muster Masters for various counties ; said Sprout chosen Muster Master for Plymouth Co. ; appointment concurred in by the Senate Nov. 29, 1780.
- SPROUT, ZEBEDEE**, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield ; service, 2 days.
- SPROUT, ZEBEDEE**, Middleborough. Private, 2d Middleborough co. commanded by Lieut. John Barrows, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt. ; service, 12 days ; company marched from Middleborough to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.
- SPROUTT, EBENEZER**. List of officers chosen in 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia March 9, 1776, as returned by said Sproutt and Ebenezer White, field officers ; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned ; *also*, Colonel ; entered service May 6 ; discharged May 9 ; entered service Sept. 6 ; discharged Sept. 12 ; service, 9 days ; regiment marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778 ; roll dated Middleborough ; *also*, Colonel, 4th Plymouth Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade ; general return of Mass. militia made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779.

- SPROUTT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SPROUTT, JAMES. Sergeant Major, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SPROUTT, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.
- SPROUTT, ROBERT. Account dated Middleborough, Oct. 22, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Sproutt and others to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Sproutt raised for 3 years or during the war.
- SPROUTT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SPROUTT, THOMAS. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SPROUTT, ZEBEDEE. Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- SPROUTT, ZEBULON. Quarter Master, Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; regiment marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.
- SPROWLES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.
- SPUR, ABRAHAM, Egremont. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Egremont; arrived at Fishkill June 6, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 9, 1778; engaged for town of Egremont.
- SPUR, BENJAMIN. Treasury pay roll of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from Jan. 25, 1786, to April 25, 1786, at the Castle.
- SPUR, ELIJAH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- SPUR, ELISHA, Dorchester. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dorchester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

- SPUR, ENOCH. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; treasury pay roll dated March 26, 1783.
- SPUR, JAMES, Dorchester. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dorchester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (220 miles) home.
- SPUR, JOHN, Noblestown. Corporal, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Pater-son's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SPUR, JOHN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.
- SPUR, JOSEPH. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- SPUR, LEMUEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; ser-vice, 6 days.
- SPUR, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.
- SPUR, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.
- SPUR, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; ser-vice, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776.
- SPUR, REDMAN, Stoughton. Fifer, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; ser-vice, 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor.
- SPUR, SAMUEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; ser-vice, 10 days; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Ben-jamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Brain-tree March 22, 1776; *also*, pay roll of a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under com-mand of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton.
- SPUR, WILLIAM, Dorchester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; re-ported as having "Inlisted aboard."
- SPURLIN, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition to Majorbagaduce.
- SPURR, —. [This name also appears under the form of Spirr, Spoor, Spour, Spur.]
- SPURR, ABRAHAM. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Egremont; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778.

- SPURR, BENJAMIN. Treasury pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from April 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.
- SPURR, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SPURR, ELISHA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dorchester; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1780; enlisted July 8, 1780.
- SPURR, ELISHA. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. -, 1782.
- SPURR, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 26, 1778, to Aug. 26, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wrentham; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Wrentham; engaged April 20, 1781.
- SPURR, ISAAC. Private, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at the Northward at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy. [Name appears as Isaac Spoor on a duplicate roll.]
- SPURR, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dorchester; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1780; enlisted July 8, 1780.
- SPURR, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SPURR, JOB. Treasury pay roll of Capt. John Bacon's co., dated July 3, 1782.
- SPURR, JOHN, Dorchester (probably). Corporal, Capt. William Holden's co. commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- SPURR, JOHN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

- SPURR, JOHN.** Corporal, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775.
- SPURR, JOHN.** Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Fraizer and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.
- SPURR, JOHN.** Captain, Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also*, pay abstracts for rations between June 11, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, certified at Albany; credited with 166 days allowance; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers made up from Jan. 3, 1778, to May 4, 1778; reported on command at King's Ferry; *also*, return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, April 30, 1778; *also*, return of officers for clothing, certified at Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Captain, 6th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Captain and Major, Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 9 mos. 15 days as Captain, 2 mos. 15 days as Major; *also*, Captain, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-Dec., 1780; *also*, Major, Col. Nixon's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out [year not given]; *also*, 2d Major, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return of commissioned officers, dated April 23, 1782; commissioned Oct. 16, 1780; *also*, same regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Spurr for 24 months; *also*, Major, Col. Nixon's regt.; return of officers entitled to the commutation of five years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to act of Congress of March 22, 1783; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Heyward, for wages etc., dated Providence, March 17, 1784, signed by said Spurr, payable to Maj. Asa Coburn.
- SPURR, JOSEPH, Wrentham.** Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 9, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 21 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SPURR, JOSEPH.** Corporal, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Norton.
- SPURR, LEMUEL, Milton.** Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which rendered service after the fight at Concord and before completion of the standing army; service, 4 days.
- SPURR, LEMUEL.** Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days (also given 2 mos. 1 day), including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

- SPURR, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; entered service March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778, under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce.
- SPURR, THOMAS, Boston. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greateon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.
- SPYWOOD, NEHEMIAH, Sherburne. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned by Aaron Gardner, Captain, 1st co., and Moses Perry, Lieutenant, 9th co.; residence, Sherburne; engaged for town of Sherburne; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Sept. 20, 1777; reported died Sept. 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Maj. Barber.
- SQUIRES, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 11, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 14 days; mileage out (80 miles) allowed; company marched from Berkshire Co. at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.
- SQUAIRE, DAVID, Granville. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SQUATPAN, TOMO. Private, Capt. Ambrose Bear's detachment of Indians; entered service Oct. 20, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 57 days, under Col. Jonathan Eddy on expedition against Fort Cumberland, N. S.
- SQUEIR, ELLIAS. Receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.
- SQUEIRES, "DEMPS," Sandwich. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 4, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 8 days. Roll dated Camp at Hull.
- SQUEYAH, DANIEL. Private, (late) Capt. Keep's co. commanded by Lieut. John Wright, Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; enlisted May 1 [year not given]; enlistment, 8 months.
- SQUIER, ANDREW. Capt. David Wheeler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscoyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.
- SQUIER, DANIEL. Private, (late) Capt. Caleb Keep's co. commanded by 1st Lieut. John Wright, Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 9 months; reported sick at Norwich in Oct., 1778; deserted Nov. 30, 1778.
- SQUIER, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Amherst; engaged April 24, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July 1781;" *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; inspection return for July, 1781.



- SQUIER, EPHRAIM. Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775.
- SQUIER, EZEKIEL. Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. Putnam's (9th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.
- SQUIER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; entered service July 2 [1775]; credited with 50 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schnyler and receipted for by Capt. Stuart, at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.
- SQUIER, JOHN. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Monson, April 25, 1782, signed by said Squier, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Browning's co., Col. Murray's regt., in 1780.
- SQUIER, NOBLE. Account of cash paid by the Selectmen of Northampton to men who engaged to serve in the Continental Army or who were detached from militia at various times, dated Northampton, Jan. 4, 1778 [9]; said Squier appears among militia men who enlisted for 8 months; mileage for 140 miles was allowed in the account to said men but was later crossed out; *also*, Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Squier credited with 11 days service, being 3 days preceding march and 8 days (160 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779, sworn to at Soldier's Fortune; said Squier credited with 1 mo. 10 days service, being 1 mo. 2 days in camp and 8 days (160 miles) travel; *also*, order on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Capt. Abner Pomeroy, dated Southampton, April 10, 1779, signed by said Squier and others, for wages due from Oct. 1, 1778, to the end of their service; Capt. Pomeroy's receipt for above wages, dated Brookfield, June -, 1779, appears on reverse of order.
- SQUIER, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Amherst; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; enlisted April 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.
- SQUIERE, DANIEL. Receipt dated Amherst, April 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Squiere by Class No. 14 of the town of Amherst to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- SQUIERS, AMBROSE. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; reported at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted April 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Block House.
- SQUIERS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 39 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.
- SQUIL, CHRISTIAN (also given CHRISTOPHER), Norwich. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

- SQUILL, CHRISTOPHER.** Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.
- SQUINTOOP, SAMUEL,** Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days. [See Samuel Squuntrop.]
- SQUIR, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777, service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.
- SQUIRE, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Esquire, Esquires, Squires, Squaire, Squeir, Squeires, Squeyah, Squier, Squiere, Squiers, Squir, Squires, Squyer.]
- SQUIRE, —.** Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; reported a negro; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776.
- SQUIRE, AENER,** Sandisfield. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Wolcott's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.
- SQUIRE, AMBROSE.** Receipt dated Sandisfield, June 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Squire by the town of Sandisfield to serve in the Continental Army; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Sandisfield, June 4, 1781, signed by said Squire and others raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, for mileage from Sandisfield to Springfield; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted April 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- SQUIRE, BENJAMIN,** Belchertown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; residence, Belchertown; enlisted for town of Belchertown; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Oct. 23, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1777; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Hampshire Co. Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported died Nov. —, 1777.
- SQUIRE, DANIEL.** Descriptive list of 9 months men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. [year not given, probably 1778]; Capt. Munn's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Monson; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; engaged for town of Monson; arrived at Fishkill July 30, 1778; reported deserted as soon as his name was taken but supposed to have joined the army.
- SQUIRE, DANIEL.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joseph Miller, dated Ludlow, March 29, 1779; joined Capt. Cloy's co., Col. Poor's regt.; engaged for state of New Hampshire.
- SQUIRE, DANIEL.** Return dated Ludlow, Nov. 30, 1779, made by the Selectmen, of men entitled to bounty voted to be allowed by the District of Ludlow to men

SQUIRE, DANIEL, *continued.*

who engaged to serve in the Continental Army, viz., £12 upon entering the second year's service and £12 in addition upon entering the third year's service; said Squire and others reported as entitled to the district's bounty.

SQUIRE, DAVID. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Coe's co.; engaged for town of Granville; term, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Granville; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granville for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days, including travel (100 miles) home.

SQUIRE, "DEMPSE." List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 4, 1777; Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; engaged for town of Sandwich; mustered March 1, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties.

SQUIRE, ELIAS. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 26, and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 26; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.

SQUIRE, EPHRAIM, Southampton (also given Norwich). Private, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebec Sept. 9, 1775.

SQUIRE, EZEKIEL, Ludlow. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Squire marched April 20, 1775; discharged May 3, 1775; service, 1 week 6 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days.

SQUIRE, ICHABOD. Receipt dated Springfield, Oct. 14, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Squire of Joshua Packard, Chairman of Class No. 19 of the town of Bridgewater, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

SQUIRE, JOEL. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Roseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

SQUIRE, JOHN, Monson. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted June 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 23, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, return dated Monson, July 27, 1780, made by Reuben Munn, 2d Major, of men mustered by him to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; residence, Monson; mustered July 15, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SQUIRE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnald's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 4 weeks.

- SQUIRE, JONATHAN.** Sergeant, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col. Hides Reg't."
- SQUIRE, JOSEPH,** Middletown, Conn. Captain of Marines, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, June 20, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Middletown, Conn.
- SQUIRE, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col. Hide's Reg't."
- SQUIRE, JOSIAH.** Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Ticonderoga; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Saratoga; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.
- SQUIRE, NOBLE.** Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.
- SQUIRE, PRINCE.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.
- SQUIRE, SAMUEL.** Matross, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported wagoner for Col. Lamb.
- SQUIRE, STEPHEN.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Richmond for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (100 miles) home.
- SQUIRE, SYLVESTER,** Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel home.
- SQUIRE, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th regt.); muster roll for May, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted April 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

- SQUIRE, TIMOTHY. Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.: service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.
- SQUIRE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Daggett's regt.: entered service Aug. 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island.
- SQUIRES, AMBROSE. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.: enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 1, 1780; service, 8 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. and marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.
- SQUIRES, AMBROSE. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point: *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts 1st Mass. Brigade and sworn to at West Point; enlisted April 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- SQUIRES, DAVID. Receipt dated Springfield, May 6, 1782, for bounty paid said Squires by the town of Granville to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- SQUIRES, "DEMPS," Sandwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1778; reported taken prisoner Dec. 7 (also given Dec. 27), 1778; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by Joseph Otis.
- SQUIRES, "DEMPS." Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 4 mos. 26 days; officers and crew reported as having been discharged at Boston.
- SQUIRES, STEPHEN. Richmond. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SQUIRES, THOMAS. Private, 4th co.; entry dated Oct. 21, 1783, of an order for wages for May-Sept. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- SQUUNKHUN, CARRILEAUS. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga.
- SQUUNTROP, SAMUEL. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt.: order for advance pay, signed by said Squuntrop and others, dated July 1, 1775. [See Samuel Squintoop.]
- SQUYER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted April 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; reported transferred to light infantry co. Dec. 1, 1781.
- SREETOR, JACOB. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given], as attested by Col. David Field; engaged for town of Merryfield; term, 8 months.

- SEVE, GODFREY, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Rochester co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Hammond to Col. Ebenezer Sprout, dated Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.
- SROUT, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. William Nickels's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Machias on an alarm and served there when British ships lay in the harbor.
- STABEHEN, CHARLES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Walpole; arrived at Springfield July 31, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike. [See Charles Stabkins and Charles Stebehen.]
- STABEHEN, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Walpole; arrived at Springfield July 31, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike. [See James Stabkins and James Stebehen.]
- STABINS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; service to Nov. 20, 1781, 3 mos., at Saratoga.
- STABKINS, CHARLES, Walpole. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Charles Stabehehen and Charles Stebehen.]
- STABKINS, JAMES, Walpole. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See James Stabehehen and James Stebehen.]
- STABLES, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STABSTON, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Job Winchel's detachment, Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- STACEY, ABEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for July and Aug., 1776, for service in the Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.
- STACEY, AMOS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; service, 6 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's

STACEY, AMOS, *continued*.

co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

STACEY, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 11 mos. 24 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Dec. 31, 1777.

STACEY, ASA, Taunton. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April -, 1776; said Stacey appears among men belonging to the company who went to Roxbury in Dec., 1775, with Capt. Hodges to serve for 2 months or 6 weeks: also among men who went to Winter Hill in Feb., 1776, with Capt. Matthew Randel to serve for 2 months: also among men who went to the Castle in May, 1776, with Capt. Randel to serve for 6 months; also among men who went to Rhode Island on an alarm Dec. 8, 1776, with Capt. Blake: credited with service for 1 mo.: *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Marshal's regt.: abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo.  $\frac{3}{4}$  day, including travel home; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Taunton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

STACEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

STACEY, CALEB, Framingham. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.: enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

STACEY, CALEB. Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.: muster roll sworn to at Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.: muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

STACEY, EBENEZER, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

STACEY, EBENEZER, Lynn. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Wells's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to June 1, 1779; reported deserted June -, 1779; *also*, Matross: pay roll of a detachment of artillery commanded by Lieut. James Hall, Col. John Crane's regt., for Nov. and Dec., 1777, detachment having served and received

STACEY, EBENEZER, *continued.*

pay in Northern department to the last of Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1777; reported on command at the Northward.

STACEY, EBENEZER. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Richerson's co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of New Salem; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th Mass. regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780, 2 mos.

STACEY, EDWARD, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks.

STACEY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel home. Roll dated Providence.

STACEY, JAMES, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

STACEY, JOB, Taunton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home.

STACEY, JOB, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

STACEY, JOB, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 23 days service at Rhode Island.

STACEY, JOB. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.

STACEY, JOB. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

STACEY, JOB. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days; company raised to serve at Rhode Island for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

STACEY, JOB, Jr. Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days.



- STACEY, JOB, 2d, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 6th co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.
- STACEY, JOHN, Framingham. Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781; *also*, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May-Aug., and Oct., 1782; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 10 months 24 days.
- STACEY, JOHN, Hopkinton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Grafton, June 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Stacey by a committee of the town of Grafton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 1, 1781, 7 mos.; reported promoted Aug. 1, 1781; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; reported promoted to Sergeant June 30, 1782.
- STACEY, JOHN, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.
- STACEY, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stacey and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2½ mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.
- STACEY, JOHN, Marblehead. Lieutenant, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co.; list dated Watertown, June 15, 1775, of officers of companies that made choice of John Glover for Colonel, recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 22, 1775; above officers ordered to be commissioned with the exception of Capt. William Lee and his subalterns; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract of field and staff officers for travel allowance, etc., from Fort George home, sworn to Feb. 13, 1777; 285 miles travel allowed said Stacey; *also*, Lieutenant; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; said Stacey detached from Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; commissioned July 14, 1780; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged July 27, 1780; service, 22 days; *also*, Brigade Major, same regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged

STACEY, JOHN, *continued.*

Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 25 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

STACEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 10 mos. 4 days, in defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Marblehead.

STACEY, JOHN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 26, 1777; term, 3 years.

STACEY, JOHN, Jr., Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

STACEY, JOSEPH, Danvers. Private, Capt. Caleb Low's (Danvers) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

STACEY, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Quarter Master, Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; service from April 21, 1775, to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 15, 1778; reported resigned June 15, 1778; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Quarter Master; residence, Marblehead; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; said Stacey returned among officers belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who were not included in the above arrangement; reported resigned; family of said Stacey reported as at Marblehead.

STACEY, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777: Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt. [See Joseph Stacy Brown and Joseph Stacy.]

STACEY, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark.

STACEY, MOSES, Marblehead. Receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stacey and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775, and endorsed "Capt Curtis of Colo Glover's Regiment;" *also*, Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

STACEY, NATH. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 20, 1776.

STACEY, NATHANIEL, Marblehead. Receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stacey and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775, and endorsed "Capt Curtis of Colo Glover's Regiment;" *also*, Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

- STACEY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Jan., 1778, dated Winter Hill; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; rolls dated Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days; roll dated Camp Winter Hill.
- STACEY, NATHANIEL. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; service to Aug. 4, 1777, 6 mos.; *also*, account rendered against the state of Massachusetts for wages due said Stacey and Jacob Leams from Aug. 4, 1777, to April -, 1779, 20 mos.; reported as belonging to the brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. Clouston, and as having been taken prisoner.
- STACEY, NATHANIEL, JR., Marblehead. Receipt for advance pay, signed by Nathaniel Stacey for his son, said Nathaniel Stacey, Jr., and by others, belonging to Capt. Blackler's co., Col. Glover's regt., dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Marblehead; enlisted for town of Marblehead; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "West Point Jan. 8th, 1781;" Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; occupation, baker; birthplace, Marblehead; residence, Marblehead; enlisted Jan. -, 1777, by Lieut. Clap, at Peekskill; enlistment, during war.
- STACEY, NYMPHAS, New Salem. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STACEY, NYMPHAS. 3d Corporal, Capt. Bradbury Saunders's (2d) co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.
- STACEY, NYMPHAS. Private, Capt. John Maynard's detachment, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, including 9 days (170 miles) travel home; detachment marched to Stillwater under command of Lieut. Col. Moses Wheelock on an alarm to serve for 30 days. Roll dated Shrewsbury.
- STACEY, NYMPHAS, JR. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.
- STACEY, OLIVER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Dwight's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; engaged for town of Belchertown.

- STACEY, PHILEMON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Lion's (9th) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 27, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Grafton; *also*, same co.; pay abstracts dated Scarsdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Stacey credited with rations from Sept. 1 [1777], to Dec. 9 [1777], 100 rations; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Edmund Brigham, dated Westborough, May 10, 1779, signed by said Stacey, Lieutenant, and Lieut. Joseph Whipple, for ration allowance, etc., for themselves and the men who marched from Grafton with Capt. Brigham and served at the Westward in 1777.
- STACEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.
- STACEY, SAMUEL. Petition dated Boston, May 8, 1782, signed by Job Prince, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Stacey be commissioned as commander of the galley "Shaker" (privateer); advised in Council May 9, 1782, that a commission be issued.
- STACEY, SAMUEL, JR. Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days.
- STACEY, SAMUEL, 2d, Taunton. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 6th co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.
- STACEY, SIMEON. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of Monson. [See Simon Stacy.]
- STACEY, STEPHEN. Boy, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1777; service, 7 days.
- STACEY, WILLIAM, New Salem. Major, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt. of Minutemen; entered service April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Major, Col. Woodbridge's regt. to be raised in Hampshire Co.; list of field officers of regiments to be raised for Quebec and New York; commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported a prisoner.
- STACEY, WILLIAM, Townsend. Private, 1st co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Townsend; credited to town of Townsend; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; reported transferred Sept. 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Nov. 1, 1779.

- STACEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 10 mos. 13 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead.
- STACEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Plimney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 21, 1776.
- STACEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. David Wells; entered service Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to join Northern army.
- STACEY, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; copy of a company return dated Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, same co.; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Dec. 31, 1777.
- STACEY, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Boston, April 30, 1782, for bounty paid said Stacey by James Hildreth, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Pepperell, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- STACK, JESSE. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.
- STACK, JOSEPH, Wrentham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Col. Poor's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. -, 1780.
- STACKHOUSE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Stackhouse for 1 month; reported received from 10th Mass. regt.
- STACKPOLE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Stagpole, Stakpole.]
- STACKPOLE, AARON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Ricker's (6th) co., Col. J. Goodwin's (2d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 21, 1780.
- STACKPOLE, ABSALOM, Berwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 14 days, including travel (260 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777.
- STACKPOLE, JOSEPH, Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minutemen, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.
- STACY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Stacey, Stacys, Stasey, Stasy, Stay, Staycey, Staycy, Staysey.]
- STACY, ABEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May and June, 1776, for service in the Continental Army.
- STACY, ABEL. Corporal, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.
- STACY, AMOS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

- STACY, ANDREW. Capt. Edward Pettyplace's (Fort) co.; copy of a company return dated Aug. 26, 1777.
- STACY, ASA, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, and home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 16, 1778, returned as mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master; Capt. Robert Crosman's (1st) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Taunton.
- STACY, BENJAMIN, New Salem. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard, dated April 2, 1779; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.
- STACY, CALEB, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Belchertown; arrived at Springfield July 4, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Belchertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; service, 3 mos. 30 days, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home.
- STACY, CALEB, Framingham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Buckminster's co., Col. Bullard's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778.
- STACY, EBENEZER, New Salem. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Richerson's co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of New Salem; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of New Salem; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of New Salem raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, including travel (160 miles) home.
- STACY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.
- STACY, EDWARD, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, same co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; mus-

STACY, EDWARD, *continued.*

ter roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 25 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775.

STACY, ISAAC (also given ISAAC, Jr.), Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

STACY, ISAAC. Captain, 3d Sturbridge co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, Captain, 14th co.; return of the ranking order of companies belonging to 5th Worcester regt., signed by the field officers, dated Oxford, April 10, 1776.

STACY, ISAAC. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Aaron Phelps, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, in Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

STACY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge.

STACY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob.

STACY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

STACY, JOB, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.

STACY, JOB, Taunton. List of men drafted and mustered in Bristol Co. to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 28, 1779; residence, Taunton.

STACY, JOB. Private, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

STACY, JOB, 2d. Descriptive list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 16, 1778, returned as mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master; Capt. Ichabod Leonard's (6th) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; engaged for town of Taunton.

STACY, JOHN, Framingham. Petition addressed to Gen. Ward, dated Camp Cambridge, June 5, 1775, signed by said Stacy and others belonging to Capt. Drury's co., stating that they had enlisted to serve in Col. Nixon's regt., but had been shifted to Col. Gardner's regt., and requesting that they might be permitted to continue in Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stacy and others,

STACY, JOHN, *continued*,

dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Stacy and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Framingham; credited to town of Framingham; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co. Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker, (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted April 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at "Fort Harkennen," Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, (late) Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker, 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden: muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated "Fort Harkemer;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines in Jan., 1781; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 24 (also given 23) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 9½) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Framingham; residence, Framingham; enlisted Dec. -, 1779, by Capt. Parker; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1782; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster roll for April, 1782; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Framingham; engaged Dec. -, 1779; term, during war; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Allen's co.; leave given said Stacy by Col. Jackson Jan. 16, 1782 [?], to go from New Windsor to Framingham for 40 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; reported on furlough; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Stacy discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Stacy served from April -, 1777; entitled to one and two stripes.

STACY, JOHN, Kittery. Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 280 miles travel allowed said Stacy; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

STACY, JOHN, Sturbridge (also given Harvard). Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half



STACY, JOHN, *continued.*

Moon; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at Camp near the "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Light Infantry co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted Jan. -, 1780, by Ensign Warren; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, list of men entitled to \$20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 7th Mass. regt.; residence, Harvard.

STACY, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "Travel from Fort Edward;" 240 miles travel allowed said Stacy; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

STACY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; roll certified in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

STACY, JOHN. List of men returned as sick in hospital and at Mr. Carter's; said Stacy reported as sick in hospital; entered March 4, 1778; discharged March 14, 1778.

STACY, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days.

STACY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days; regiment raised for 8 months and stationed at North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, order on Capt. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Samuel Crosby, Jr., dated Shrewsbury, April 12, 1779, signed by said Stacy and others, for wages for 8 mos. service in Col. Wood's regt.

STACY, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 23 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

STACY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; regiment detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.

STACY, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

STACY, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July

STACY, JOHN, *continued.*

13, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Grafton; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Stow's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Grafton; engaged June 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

STACY, JOHN, JR., Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  mos. 5 days.

STACY, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH STACY BROWN), Gloucester. Private, (late) Capt. Child's (6th) co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1778; residence, Gloucester; reported deserted Feb. 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Abraham Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; reported deserted Jan. 2, 1778. [See Joseph Stacey and Joseph Stacy Brown.]

STACY, JOSEPH. Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stacy and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775, and endorsed "Capta. Will'm Lee."

STACY, JOSEPH. Cooper's Mate, frigate "Boston;" commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 1, 1779; discharged April 1, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

STACY, MAHLON. Private, 6th co.; entries dated Oct. 28, 1783, and Feb. 11, 1784, of orders for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

STACY, MARK, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 21, 1775.

STACY, NATHANIEL, Marblehead. Certificate dated Marblehead, April 13, 1779, signed by John Hooper, 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clunston, certifying that said Stacy and Jacob Lears, Seamen, of Marblehead, shipped on board said vessel Feb. 4, 1777, were taken in a prize April 29, 1777, and did not arrive home until April 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

STACY, NICHOLAS. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; copy of a memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Dec. 31, 1777.

STACY, NYMPHAS (also given NYMPHAS, JR.), Gloucester. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Province Treasurer, payable to Nathaniel Warner, dated Gloucester, March 25, 1777, signed by said Stacy and others, for money allowed them for clothing and guns lost at the battle of Bunker Hill.

STACY, NYMPHAS, New Salem. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of

STACY, NYMPHAS, *continued.*

6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of New Salem; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of New Salem raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

STACY, NYMPHAS, Shrewsbury. (Late) Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days, including travel (42 miles) home; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

STACY, NYMPHAS. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's co.: enlisted Feb. 23, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 7 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, 3d Corporal, Capt. Sanders's (2d) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, 1st Corporal, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

STACY, OLIVER, Sturbridge. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 26, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; roll dated Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days, including travel (95 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence, R. I., including 3 days (62 miles) travel home.

STACY, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.: enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 (also given 1 mo. 2½) days, with Northern army, including travel (130 miles) home: roll dated Belchertown; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of Belchertown; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service July 13, 1779; discharged April 13, 1780.

STACY, PHILEMON, Grafton. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of militia, Gen. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 3, 1775; service, 2 weeks 2 days; reported returned home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's (9th) co., Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers, endorsed "Jan'y 1 1778."

STACY, RUFUS, New Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 94 days;

STACY, RUFUS, *continued.*

stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. Partrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 9 months [name crossed out on list]; *also*, descriptive list of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Wright's regt.; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden and sworn to in Quarters at Cherry Valley; enlisted June 9 [1778]; discharged March 9, 1779; term, 9 months.

STACY, SAMUEL, 2d. Descriptive list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 16, 1778, returned as mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master; Capt. Ichabod Leonard's (6th) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; engaged for town of Taunton.

STACY, SILAS. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, in Northern department; mileage (200 miles) from home to camp allowed.

STACY, SIMON, Monson (also given Wilbraham). Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 25, 1775.

STACY, SIMON. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Shaw's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, red; hair, red; engaged for town of Monson; reported delivered to William Storey. [See Simeon Stacey.]

STACY, WILLIAM, Monson. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's (Monson) co. which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 27, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days.

STACY, WILLIAM, New Salem. Major, Col. R. Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, orders of the day, dated May 10, and Cambridge, May 13, May 28, and June 3, 1775; said Stacy, Major, appointed field officer of the main guard May 11, May 14, and May 29, 1775, field officer of the picket guard June 3, 1775; *also*, general orders dated June 8, and June 13, 1775; said Stacy, Major, appointed officer of fatigue June 9, 1775, officer of the picket guard June 13, 1775; *also*, Major; return of officers in Col. Wood-

**STACY, WILLIAM, continued.**

bridge's regt. recommended for commissions, dated Cambridge Camp, June 16, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 21, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, general order issued by Maj. Gen. Putnam, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, July 15, 1775; said Stacy, Major, appointed officer of fatigue; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported taken prisoner Nov. 11, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel of a regiment formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel and Captain, 7th co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; appointed Oct. 1, 1778; reported taken prisoner Nov. 11, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, 4th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

**STACY, WILLIAM, Pepperell** (also given Chelmsford). Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, light (also given dark); occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Chelmsford; residence, Pepperell (also given Chelmsford); engaged for town of Chelmsford; engaged April 22, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Stacy discharged June 15, 1783, by Gen. Washington; reported an officer's servant.

**STACY, WILLIAM, Townsend.** Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home.

**STACY, WILLIAM, Townsend.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Hosley's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, May 29, 1777; residence, Townsend; enlisted for town of Townsend; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Bailey's regt.; also reported discharged; *also*, discharge dated Boston, May 1, 1780, signed by Lieut. Osgood Carleton, by order of the Commandant, granting a discharge from the Continental Army to said Stacy, of the corps of invalids, and late of Col. John Bailey's regt., he being unfit for service on account of lameness contracted while in the service of the United States; *also*, memorial addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Aug. 25, 1780, signed by John Lucas, Commissary of Invalids, in behalf of said Stacy, a soldier in Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., who had been rendered unfit for any kind of guard or garrison duty by reason of lameness contracted while in the service of the United States, claiming for said Stacy the rights and privileges allowed soldiers in such cases, under resolve of Sept. 25, 1778; ordered in Council Aug. 26, 1780, that said Stacy be entitled to half pay from May 1, 1780.

**STACY, WILLIAM.** Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775.

**STACY, WILLIAM** (also given WILLIAM, JR.). List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for

STACY, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.), *continued.*

the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Townsend; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Townsend for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, travel (220 miles) included.

STACY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (206 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

STACYS, CALEB, Belchertown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

STADDARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted Feb. 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to light infantry co. Jan. 1, 1782.

STADELY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 29, 1779, to July 2, 1779, 4 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

STADER, CHRISTIAN. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Stony Point.

STADLEY, BENONI. List of men mustered; said Stadley appears among men raised from Col. Wood's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Seagres's (Seagrave's) co.; engaged for town of Uxbridge; mustered July 7 [year not given, probably 1778].

STADMAN, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Westminster, March 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Stadman by a committee of the town of Westminster to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

STAFFARD, JOHN. Copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millard, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.

STAFFORD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Staffard, Stalford, Starford, Staffard.]

STAFFORD, CYRUS, New Providence. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 24, 1777, to Sept. 15, 1778; reported died Sept. 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, New Providence; mustered by County Muster Master.

STAFFORD, DANIEL. Ensign, Capt. Amos Green's co. of militia under command of Col. Joseph Noyes, Commander of militia stationed at South Kingston; enlisted Dec. 28, 1776; service to Jan. 8, 1777, 12 days.

STAFFORD, DAVID. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Adams for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (140 miles)

**STAFFORD, DAVIS, *continued.***

home [see David Haford]; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

**STAFFORD, JOAB.** Colonel, serving as Captain of a company of volunteers which marched from New Providence at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler to reinforce troops under Col. Warner at Manchester; marched July 16, 1777; returned July 30, 1777; service, 15 days; *also*, Colonel, serving as Captain of an Independent co. of volunteers raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough, which marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777; service, 6 days.

**STAFFORD, JOAB.** Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

**STAFFORD, JOAB, JR.** Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Brown's detachment, Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 29, 1781; service, 16 days; detachment raised in Adams, ordered out on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

**STAFFORD, JOHN.** Ensign; copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millard, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Stafford credited with 36 days allowance; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millard, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; *also*, 1st division, Capt. Millard's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; *also*, same division, co., and regt.; service from April 6 to April 20, 1777, 15 days; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Squire Millard's (2d Warwick) co. Sept. 28 [year not given].

**STAFFORD, JOHN.** Descriptive return made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Hodgdon's co.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780.

**STAFFORD, JOHN R.** Adjutant, in a detachment from 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. B. Porter; returns of effectives between July 11, 1783, and Aug. 14, 1783, made by said Stafford; *also*, Ensign and Adjutant, in a detachment from 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. B. Porter; return of effectives, made by said Stafford, dated Aug. 21, 1783; *also*, Adjutant, 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. M. Jackson; return of effectives, made by said Stafford, dated Oct. 31, 1783.

**STAFFORD, PRIMUS.** Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 25 days, on Penobscot expedition.

**STAFFORD, PRINCE.** List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner,

STAFFORD, PRINCE, *continued.*

Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778. [See Prince Hafford.]

STAFFORD, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

STAFFORD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

STAFFORD, SAMUEL. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington; *also*, Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor Oct. 26, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; engaged July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

STAFFORD, STUKELY. Ensign, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 6, 1777; said Stafford credited with 34 days allowance.

STAFFORD, THOMAS, Hancock. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hancock for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; service, 3 mos.; reported enlisted for the war Oct. 5, 1780.

STAFFORD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll endorsed "Watertown."

STAFFORD, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted May 1, 1779; enlistment, during war.

STAGG, JOHN. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

STAGGS, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 20, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Quarter Master, same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston.



- STAGPOLE, ABSALOM.** Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 85 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.
- STAGPOLE, JOHN.** Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.
- STAIN, EDWARD.** Private, Capt. John Dennis's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.
- STAIRNES, JOHN.** Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 9 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.
- STAIRNS, LEMUEL.** Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.
- STAIRNS, PETER.** Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 12, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- STAKPOLE, ABSALOM.** List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for R'd Island."
- STALFORD, THOMAS.** Certificate dated Watertown, Feb. 10, 1778, signed by Alexander Shepard, certifying that said Stalford and others enlisted to serve as guards at the powder house at Watertown for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 13, 1777, and had received provisions for only a portion of the time.
- STALKER, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Stocker.]
- STALKER, ROBERT, Ipswich.** Corporal, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stalker and others, dated Cambridge, June 23, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.: engaged Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].
- STALKER, ROBERT.** Petition dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by said Stalker and others, asking for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.
- STALL, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Staul.]
- STALL, HENRY.** Descriptive list of men detached from Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Anthony Burk, at Roxbury, July 3, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Esq., at Springfield: age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark and short; eyes, blue; reported detached from Capt. Belcher's co.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, July 9, 1779, at the hands of Mr. Anthony Burk; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779.

- STALL, JACOB.** Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 14 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.
- STALL, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.
- STALL, PHILIP.** Marine, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged May 19, 1781; discharged June 22, 1781; service, 1 mo. 3 days.
- STAMFORD, EBEN,** Ipswich. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich.
- STANARD, ABRAHAM.** Seaman or Marine, sloop [brigantine] "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 21, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.
- STANARD, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.
- STANARD, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.
- STANDARD, JOHN.** List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.
- STANDCLIFT, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Standlift, Stanlief, Stanlif, Sterndelift.]
- STANDCLIFT, SAMUEL,** Sandisfield. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.: Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 11, 1780; residence, Sandisfield.
- STANDELY, MARK.** Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug.-Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester.
- STANDFORD, EBENEZER,** Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Sept. 21, 1775.
- STANDFORD, JOSIAH,** Bradford (also given Cape Elizabeth). Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 9, 1777, to May 27, 1778; residence, Bradford; credited to town of Bradford; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Bradford; mustered by Maj. Inslow,

**STANDFORD, JOSIAH, *continued.***

County Muster Master: *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; reported left sick at Albany, supposed to be dead.

**STANDFORD, RICHARD.** List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston June 26th 1777:" deposition made by Micah Balcom, July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

**STANDFORD, ROBERT, Duxbury.** Private, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.: service, 11 days, travel (140 miles) included; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

**STANDFORD, WILLIAM, Gloucester.** Account of arms retained in the army from soldiers who were going to leave the service, year not given. [Name crossed out on account.]

**STANDISH, AMASA, Norwich (also given Preston).** Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.: muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days: *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

**STANDISH, AMOS.** Return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; enlisted by Capt. Cole.

**STANDISH, ASA.** Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's regt.: entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.: enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

**STANDISH, DAVID, Pembroke.** Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Weston's co.: entered service July 3, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 5 mos. 29 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.: marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

**STANDISH, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Plympton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ignatius Loring, Jr.'s co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781;

STANDISH, EBENEZER, *continued.*

service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

STANDISH, HADLEY, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

STANDISH, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

STANDISH, MILES, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

STANDISH, MOSES, Plympton. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Thomas Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Standish and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 12 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Samson's (1st Plympton) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Eddy; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 22, 1778; reported joined May 25, 1777; also reported died March -, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 25, 1777, to May 25, 1777; credited with 51 days allowance; reported as belonging to 3d detachment; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" mustered by Elisha Padak, County Muster Master.

STANDISH, PELEG, Plympton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, return of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated Pembroke, June 10, 1777; enlisted by Capt. Turner; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; term, 8 months; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; reported sick in general hospital at Albany and discharged Jan. 10, 1778.

- STANDISH, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777, near Fort Ann; service, 22 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.
- STANDISH, SHADRACH.** Drummer, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Plympton.
- STANDISH, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days, including  $1\frac{1}{2}$  days (30 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm and served from Oct. 12 to Oct. 19, 1780.
- STANDISH, WILLIAM, Pembroke.** Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- STANDISH, ZACH.** Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Plympton.
- STANDISH, ZACHARIAH (also given ZACHARY), Halifax.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Halifax; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Halifax for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (240 miles) home.
- STANDISH, ZACHARIAH, Plympton.** Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.
- STANDISH, ZACHARIAH.** Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STANDLEY, ADIN, Attleborough.** Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Attleborough; credited to town of Attleborough; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; rank, Private; engaged Aug. 2, 1777; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 2, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jack-

STANDLEY, ADIN, *continued.*

son's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Attleborough; engaged Aug. 2, 1777; term, 3 years; said Standley returned as among men belonging to Col. Sherburne's regt. incorporated with Col. Jackson's regt. by order of Gen. Washington May 2, 1780; reported joined Capt. Hunt's co.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for May, June, and July, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Sherburne's regt. May 1, 1780.

STANDLEY, AMOS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Charles Dibble's 5th (1st Lenox) co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 23, 1778.

STANDLEY, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

STANDLEY, BISHOP, Gloucester. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Standley and others, dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 12 days.

STANDLEY, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home.

STANDLEY, GEORGE, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day.

STANDLEY, GEORGE. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Cushing's co., Brig. Gen. Paterson's regt.

STANDLEY, GEORGE. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated June 29, 1778; Col. John Daggett's regt.

STANDLEY, GRAVES, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., April, and May, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776; *also*, account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home.

STANDLEY, HERBERT, Beverly. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copy of a pay abstract for April, 1776; enlisted Feb. 29 [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 [4] mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

STANDLEY, JABEZ, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April

**STANDLEY, JABEZ**, *continued*.

19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

**STANDLEY, JAMES**. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on command at Ticonderoga as artificer.

**STANDLEY, JEDUTHAN**. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 3 (also given Nov. 5), 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

**STANDLEY, JOHN**, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return endorsed "Oct'r 3d 1775;" enlisted May 3, 1775.

**STANDLEY, JONATHAN**, Beverly. Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Beverly; enlisted for town of Beverly; mustered by John Cushing, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported discharged.

**STANDLEY, JONATHAN**, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

**STANDLEY, JOS.**, Salem. Captain's Steward, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

**STANDLEY, JOSEPH**, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Standley credited with allowance for 2 days (34 miles) travel; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

**STANDLEY, JOSEPH**, Old York (also given Cambridge). Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 17, 1775; reported on command with Lieut. Stubbs; also reported re-enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co.; residence, Cambridge; enlisted for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Vorce's (Vose's) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

**STANDLEY, JOSEPH**. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.

**STANDLEY, JOSEPH**. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

**STANDLEY, JOSEPH, JR.** Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast.

- STANDLEY, KENNEY, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. Mausfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.
- STANDLEY, "RIAL." List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated June 29, 1778; Col. John Daggett's regt.
- STANDLEY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home.
- STANDLEY, SAMUEL (also given SANS). Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; reported drowned Jan. 9, 1778.
- STANDLEY, SAMUEL. Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home April 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.
- STANDLEY, SETH. Receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.
- STANDLEY, SOLOMON, Attleborough. Ensign, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt.; return of officers, dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 24, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.
- STANDLEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 26 days, at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- STANDLIFT, SAMUEL, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 13, 1775.
- STANDLY, BENJAMIN. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge.
- STANDLY, BISHOP, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return endorsed "October 8 1775:" enlisted July 20, 1775; age, 30 yrs.; the word "Canada" appears after name under the heading "those for Quebec."
- STANDLY, BISHOP. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., June 18, 1777; engaged for town of Medway; term, 3 years.
- STANDLY, COMFORT, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 19 to April 27, 1775, 1 week 3 days.
- STANDLY, DAVID. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.
- STANDLY, EDWARD, Salem. Prize Master, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.



- STANDLY, GEORGE, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.
- STANDLY, GEORGE (also given GEORGE NEWMARCH STANDLY), Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service between Dec. 10, 1776, and March 18, 1777, 1½ mos.; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; residence, Marblehead; engaged March 21, 1777, by Lieut. Perry; term, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough at Marblehead in Feb. and March, 1781.
- STANDLY, GEORGE. Certificate signed by Lieut. Joseph Wood, certifying that he had enlisted said Standly, Private, and others, Nov. 25, 1776, in accordance with an order of Council of Nov. 21, 1776, and marched them into the Lines in the town of Beverly; certificate endorsed "Seacoast Company."
- STANDLY, HENRY. Quarter Gunner, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days; company raised in Salem.
- STANDLY, HERBERT, Beverly. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for March, and May-Aug., 1776; enlisted Feb. 29 [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 4 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- STANDLY, JEDUTHAN. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.
- STANDLY, JONATHAN, Beverly. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Rae's co.; entered service July 25, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos., in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 3d Beverly co.; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 12, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 41 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Standly; company to march March 12, 1777.
- STANDLY, JOSEPH, JR. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month.
- STANDLY, KENNEY, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days; *also*, Capt. John Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Standly and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

- STANDLY, MARK.** Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Lient. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; service from May 7, 1780, to Nov. 22, 1780, 6 mos. 20 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company reported as having marched to Thomaston. Roll sworn to at York.
- STANDLY, PETER.** Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; pay roll of men deserted, left sick at Martinico, etc.; said Standly reported as left at Martinico; *also*, account of the sick in hospital and at Mr. Carter's; said Standly reported as sick in hospital; entered March 4, 1778; discharged March 13, 1778; entered March 18, 1778; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 10, 1777; discharged June 3, 1778; service, 7 mos. 23 days.
- STANDLY, ROBERT, Beverly.** Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage for 260 miles allowed said Standly; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 5 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778.
- STANDLY, ROBERT, Beverly.** Boy, brig "Stark," commanded by Capt. Ezra Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 14, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.
- STANDLY, SAMUEL.** Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 1st co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. (also given 5 ft. 11 in.); complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Attleborough; reported delivered to Lient. J. Grace.
- STANDLY, SAMUEL.** Private, Lient. Job Winchel's detachment, Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- STANDLY, WILLIAM.** Seaman, ship "Union," Richard James, Master, bound on voyage from Falmouth to France; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston; engaged Dec. 22, 1777.
- STANDLY, WILLIAM.** Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of gnards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.
- STANDS, JOSHUA, Easton.** Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week.
- STANDWOOD, STEPHEN, Gloucester.** Descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. N. Dix's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; hair, dark; occupation, seaman; birthplace, Gloucester; residence, Gloucester; enlisted Dec. 1, 1779, by Capt. Farley, at West Point; enlistment, during war.
- STANEFORD, JOHN, Ipswich.** Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 6 days.
- STANFARD, WILLIAM.** Request signed by [Capt.] Barnabas Dodge, asking that said Stanfard and Joshua Gote be furloughed for 5 days [year not given].

STANFORD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Standford, Staneford, Stanfard, Stanforth, Stanford, Stonford.]

STANFORD, ABNER, Upton. Corporal, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Farrar to Col. Moses Wheelock, at Westborough; residence, Upton; engaged for town of Upton; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 21, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; certificate attached, dated Jan. 7, 1781, signed by Benjamin Heywood, certifies that said Stanford re-enlisted for the war and was on duty in camp on above date; *also*, return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 17, 1779 [7]; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; rank, Corporal; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Upton; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Upton; enlisted April —, 1779, by Capt. Matthew Chambers; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Stanford for 12 mos.; reported reduced Nov. 1, 1781; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Stanford for 12 mos.; reported on furlough in Dec., 1782; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to \$80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 1st co., 6th Mass. regt.

STANFORD, EBENEZER, Bradford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Bradford; engaged for town of Bradford.

STANFORD, EBENEZER, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 15, 1775; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Wade's co.; return of men who enlisted for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Dec. 17, 1775; *also*, list of men who sent letters by post July 18 [year not given], found among rolls and lists of Capt. Wade's co., Col. Little's (12th) regt., made up in 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley, dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Ring's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

STANFORD, JAMES, Peterborough, N. H. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 29, 1777, to June 29, 1780; residence, Peterborough; credited to town of Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co. detached from Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov.,

STANFORD, JAMES, *continued.*

1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Corporal; residence, Peterborough, N. H.; engaged for town of Attleborough; engaged June 29, 1777; term, 3 years; reported reduced to Private Jan. 7, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Fox's (3d) co., 16th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported discharged June 29, 1780.

STANFORD, JAMES. Descriptive return made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under the command of Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Loring's co.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

STANFORD, JEREMIAH. Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 15, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 18 days, at Charlestown; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's detachment of militia, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; service guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge.

STANFORD, JOHN, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth, Casco Bay, Old York, and York). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Strout; residence, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth); engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Blasdil's co., Col. Brewer's (also given Col. Wigglesworth's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Casco Bay; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Bradford; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Camp Greeage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Capt. Blasdel's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Boston Neck; *also*, Capt. Pillsbury's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Old York (also given York); enlisted Dec. 10, 1779, by Capt. Pillsbury; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Stanford for 24 mos.

- STANFORD, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return endorsed "October the 9 1775;" enlisted May 10, 1775; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].
- STANFORD, JOSEPH, Peterborough (also given Packersfield). Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.
- STANFORD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth.
- STANFORD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Falmouth.
- STANFORD, JOSEPH. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota; reported lost with Capt. Hinkley.
- STANFORD, JOSHUA, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- STANFORD, JOSIAH (also given JOSIAH, Jr.), Cape Elizabeth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Fickett's (Cape Elizabeth) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to at Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; enlisted for town of Haverhill (also given Bradford); joined Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col. Brewer's regt. (also given Capt. Maybery's co., Col. Francis's regt.); enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Stanford claimed by Cape Elizabeth and Bradford; allowed to Bradford.
- STANFORD, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth.
- STANFORD, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.
- STANFORD, MOSES, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bulard's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Stanford marched April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return

STANFORD, MOSES, *continued.*

endorsed "1776;" reported sent with the wounded; also reported in the country; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 14, 1777; Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 14, 1777, to June 14, 1780; residence, Natick; credited to town of Natick; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted June 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newton; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Corporal; residence, Natick; engaged for town of Natick; engaged June 14, 1777; term, 3 years; reported reduced to Private Dec. 31, 1778.

STANFORD, OLIVER, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

STANFORD, RICHARD, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Stanford marched April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, receipt given to William Boden, dated Natick, Sept. 8, 1777, signed by Elizabeth Stanford, for wages, mileage, etc., due her husband, said Stanford, for 2 mos. 5 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

STANFORD, RICHARD. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota; reported lost in the ship "Rover."

STANFORD, ROBERT, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Strout; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Richard Mabery's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to Nov. 6, 1777; reported died Nov. 6 (also given Nov. 3), 1777; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 30, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 50 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Stanford; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Falmouth; mustered by Maj. Isley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master.

- STANFORD, ROBERT, Duxbury. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., payable to Capt. Thomas Turner, Jr., dated Boston, June 7, 1776, signed by said Stanford and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 31, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 7 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Duxbury co., Col. Cotten's regt., as returned by Capt. Bildad Arnold, dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlisted in 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Turner; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported enlisted Feb. 4, 1777, joined April 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 4, 1780.
- STANFORD, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth.
- STANFORD, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 20, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 9 mos. 23 days; company reported as mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed there for defence of seacoast.
- STANFORD, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.
- STANFORD, ROBERT, Jr. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota; reported lost in the ship "Cumberland," commanded by Capt. Collens.
- STANFORD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 8, 1776; service to Oct. 18, 1776, 8 mos. 9 days; company reported as mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed there for defence of seacoast.
- STANFORD, THOMAS. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.
- STANFORD, THOMAS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.
- STANFORD, THOMAS. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota; said Stanford lost in the ship "Cumberland," commanded by Capt. Collens.

- STANFORD, WILLIAM, Boston. Seaman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; residence, Boston.
- STANFORD, WILLIAM, Gloucester. List of men belonging to Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 10 weeks 1 day; *also*, Capt. Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; regiment stationed at Chelsea; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt., who enlisted for the month of Jan. [1776], dated Chelsea, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Aug. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to May 25, 1780; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayley's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph," Pa.; *also*, Lieut. Bayles's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newton; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester; engaged May 25, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; reported discharged May 25, 1780.
- STANFORTH, RICHARD, Natick. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 7, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 27 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- STANHOLD, NEHEMIAH. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised to serve on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- STANHOP, SAMUEL, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.



- STANHOPE, ISAAC, Packersfield. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Sudbury; residence, Packersfield; enlisted May 13 (also given May 15), 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.
- STANHOPE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (113 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.
- STANHOPE, PETER, Bolton. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Stanhope credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel.
- STANIFORD, EBENEZER, Ipswich (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ipswich; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 17 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to light infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 11, 1780; residence, Ipswich (also given Boston); reported discharged Feb. 11, 1780.
- STANIFORD, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; reported released from service and place probably taken by Thomas Hodgkins, 4th.
- STANIFORD, THOMAS. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.
- STANIFORD, THOMAS, JR. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.
- STANINGTON, NATHANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Whitney's (2d) co., 1st Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].
- STAN'L. JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775. [See John Stevens.]
- STANLEY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sanley, Standely, Standley, Standly, Stanly, Stantly, Stardley.]
- STANLEY, AMOS. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1780, and Aug. 8, 1780, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.
- STANLEY, BENJAMIN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat

STANLEY, BENJAMIN, *continued.*

dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; list of men who were in the 8 months service at Roxbury in 1775, known as the 1st campaign; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who served in the 11th, which should have been called the 5th campaign (also given 3d campaign in Jan., 1776, or 2 months campaign) at Roxbury; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who served in the 5 months campaign at York in 1776, known as the 6th campaign; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

STANLEY, BISHOP, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

STANLEY, BISHOP. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Medway co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Joseph Lovell, dated Medway, Feb. 16, 1778, and sworn to at Wrentham by Lieut. Stephen Clark; engaged for town of Medway; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term to expire in 1780.

STANLEY, CALEB. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York July 11, 1776, under command of Capt. Oliver Root, and were dismissed Dec. 5, 1776; service, 21 weeks; *also*, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. Francis, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777, under command of Capt. Francis, and were dismissed Oct 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond and signed by Capt. Hill; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to New Haven July 20, 1779, under command of Lieut. Joel Stevens, and were dismissed Aug. 25, 1779; service, 5 weeks 1 day.

STANLEY, CALEB. Quarter Master; list of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada May 10, 1775, under command of Capt. James Noble, and served until Dec. 30, 1775, 33 weeks 4 days; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Quarter Master, Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment stationed at New Haven; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, in a Matross co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 22, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Rufus Allen's (Matross) co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 5, 1780.

STANLEY, COMFORT. Private, Capt. John Pain's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months, and dismissed April 1, 1776.

STANLEY, CONSIDER. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; treasury pay roll dated March 26, 1783. [See Consider Studly.]

STANLEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

- STANLEY, EDWARD.** Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 1 mo.; roll dated Boston.
- STANLEY, EDWARD.** 2d Lieutenant, brig "New Adventure" (privateer); petition dated Salem, May 21, 1781, signed by William Orme, in behalf of himself and John Leach, of Salem, asking that Jonathan Neal, Jr., be commissioned as commander of said vessel; advised in Council May 21, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- STANLEY, ELLAS.** Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; treasury pay roll dated March 26, 1783.
- STANLEY, ELLIAH, Wilmington.** Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (62 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.
- STANLEY, FREDERICK.** Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 19, 1777, under command of Lieut. Hubbard, and were dismissed Aug. 24, 1777; service, 5 days.
- STANLEY, GEORGE (also given GEORGE N.), Marblehead.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men who took the oath required by Congress on enlisting, dated Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 6, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donuell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 9 mos. 10 days as Matross, 12 mos. as Gunner, 12 mos. as Bombardier; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war.
- STANLEY, GEORGE.** Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service Aug. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.
- STANLEY, GEORGE.** Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and served until May 15, 1777.
- STANLEY, GEORGE.** List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].
- STANLEY, GIDEON, Attleborough.** Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- STANLEY, GIDEON, Attleborough.** Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk

STANLEY, GIDEON, *continued.*

- Co., June 20, 1776; mileage for 35 miles allowed said Stanley; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Stanley and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Guild's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from May 16, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Hull.
- STANLEY, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and served until May 15, 1777.
- STANLEY, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 3, 1780.
- STANLEY, GRAVES. Return of men enlisted by Lieut. Samuel Carr to serve in Col. Baldwin's regt. the ensuing campaign, dated Chelsea, Nov. 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; reported as belonging to the service; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776, dated New York.
- STANLEY, HERBERT. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copy of a pay abstract for Feb., 1776; enlisted Feb. 29 [year not given, probably 1776].
- STANLEY, HEZEKIAH. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 24, and March 31 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 24; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.
- STANLEY, JESSE. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days; roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- STANLEY, JOHN, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.
- STANLEY, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 47 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.
- STANLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston.
- STANLEY, JONATHAN (also given JOHN), Cambridge. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co.; residence, Cambridge; enlisted for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Marshal's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 10, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 23 days allowance;

- STANLEY, JONATHAN (also given JOHN), *continued*.  
subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bemington: reported discharged in 1778.
- STANLEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.: muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Aug. 7, 1776.
- STANLEY, JOSEPH, York (also given Cambridge). Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days.
- STANLEY, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.: return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.
- STANLEY, LEVI. Drummer, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.: service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- STANLEY, MARK, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Stanley credited with allowance for 4 days (85 miles) travel.
- STANLEY, NATHANIEL, Winthrop. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Winthrop; enlisted July 6, 1778, from Col. North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home: enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.: muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.: muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.
- STANLEY, PETER. Account of the sick in hospital and at Mr. Carter's; said Stanley reported as sick in hospital; entered March 18, 1778; reported drowned.
- STANLEY, RIAL (also given ROIAL), Attleborough. Fifer, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; engaged Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11 (also given Sept. 12), 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day (also given 1 mo. 2 days); company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; *also*, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- STANLEY, RICHARD. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service July 25, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.
- STANLEY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service Aug. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.
- STANLEY, SAMUEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attle-

STANLEY, SAMUEL, *continued.*

borough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Oct. 11, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 25, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days.

STANLEY, SAMUEL, Berwick. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Leighton, for wages for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Stanley credited with allowance for 5 days (95 miles) travel.

STANLEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; entered service Sept. 11, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; company raised in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home.

STANLEY, SETH. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 24, and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 24; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.

STANLEY, SOLOMON, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

STANLEY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (2 days) home. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

STANLEY, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 25, 1779; Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Reed's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Feb. 8, 1778; reported re-enlisted for the war.

STANLEY, TIMOTHY, Litchfield. Capt. James Horton's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Osborn from May 1, 1778, to May 31, 1779, Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; engaged Feb. 26, 1778; term, 3 years; reported discharged Feb. 24, 1779; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

STANLEY, WILL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty.

STANLEY, WILLIAM. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, town treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Stanley and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

- STANLEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service Aug. 5, 1776; service, 2 mos. 23 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.
- STANLEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 25 (also given Aug. 23), 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (2 days) home. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- STANLIEF, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.
- STANLIEF, SAMUEL, Sandisfield. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.
- STANLIF, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage home (180 miles) allowed.
- STANLY, —, Wilmington (probably). List of men who were responsible for turns of service on the Crown Point expedition, dated July 8, 1776; said Stanly, Lieutenant, with his son, Elijah Stanly, credited with 1 turn.
- STANLY, DAVID, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- STANLY, ELIAS. Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln.
- STANLY, ELIJAH, Wilmington (probably). List of men who were responsible for turns of service on the Crown Point expedition, dated July 8, 1776; said Stanly, with his father, Lieut. Stanly, credited with 1 turn.
- STANLY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 52 days, at Rhode Island.
- STANLY, GIDEON, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Attleborough; enlisted for town of Attleborough; mustered by Capt. Lennard; enlistment, 3 years.
- STANLY, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to June 13, 1777, 29 days, at Rhode Island.
- STANLY, GRAVES, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.
- STANLY, HERBERT. Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.
- STANLY, HEZEKIAH. Receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

- STANLY, JEDUTHAN. List of men agreed upon by Selectmen, Committee of Safety, and Commissioned Officers, Aug. 15, 1777, to be enlisted or drafted to reinforce Northern army; *also*, company receipt for wages, etc., given to Capt. Cadwalader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778.
- STANLY, JESSE, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- STANLY, JONATHAN, Cambridge. Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's regt.: order for bounty coat dated Camp Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; said Stanly, with others, raised for Capt. Caleb Brooks's co. but reported as not having joined.
- STANLY, MARK, Kittery. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage for 85 miles allowed said Stanly.
- STANLY, NATHANIEL, Raynham (also given Kingston). Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 27, 1777, to March 7, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 27 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 32 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; joined June 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Raynham; enlisted for town of Raynham; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported deserted March 1, 1778; *also*, list of deserters from (late) 14th Mass. regt., as returned by Jonathan Haskell, Adjutant, 7th Mass. regt., dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; engaged for town of Taunton; deserted Feb. -, 1778, from Valley Forge.
- STANLY, NATHANIEL. General order dated Headquarters, May 27, 1776; said Stanly, of 1st co., Col. Wyllys's regt., tried by a late general court-martial, Col. Ritrimo [?], President, on charge of absenting himself from and refusing to join said company after he had received a month's advance pay and blanket money; found guilty and sentenced to receive 39 lashes on the bare back and be confined 7 days on bread and water.
- STANLY, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.: enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, near Claverack, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.
- STANLY, RICHARD, Beverly. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp. Roll certified at Warren.
- STANLY, SAMUEL, Attleborough. Capt. Morse's co., 5th Mass. regt.: entered service Sept. 13, 1779; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.: marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- STANLY, SAMUEL. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipt for wages for Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester.



- STANNARD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Stanard, Stannord, Stonnord.]
- STANNARD, CLAUDIUS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Feb. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 5 days, travel (92 miles) included. [See Samuel Stannord.]
- STANNARD, JEHIEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 28 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.
- STANNARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel; *also*, Capt. Simon Adams's co., Col. John Coller's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company ordered out by Col. John Ashley on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 13, 1781.
- STANNARD, JOSEPH. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; return showing amounts due said Stannard and others for losses sustained at Rhode Island in Aug., 1778, dated North Kingston, Dec. 7, 1778.
- STANNARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage home (180 miles) allowed; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.
- STANNARD, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 5, 1777; service, 32 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched July 9, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.
- STANNERD, —, Hardwick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Hardwick; enlisted for town of Hardwick; joined Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [See Jonathan Stanwood.]
- STANNORD, SAMUEL, New Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Claudius Stannard.]
- STANSBURY, JOSEPH, Colrain. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return, probably Oct., 1775. [See Joseph Stansbury.]
- STANTLY, GEORGE, Attleborough. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- STANTLY, ROYAL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- STANTON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Stranton.]
- STANTON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Stanton.

- STANTON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on the alarm at the Westward of Oct. 20, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.
- STANTON, ASA. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STANTON, ELIHU. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged for town of Grafton; mustered June 28, 1779.
- STANTON, ELIJAH, Grafton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Warrin; residence, Grafton; engaged for town of Grafton; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered April 19, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Child's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Esq. Newall, State Muster Master.
- STANTON, ELIJAH, Grafton. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Stanton appears among men belonging to Capt. Warren's co. and other companies in Col. Cushing's regt.; residence, Grafton; engaged for town of Grafton; mustered May 19 [year not given]; *also*, list of men belonging to 6th and 9th cos., Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt., who engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Grafton, as returned by Capt. Joseph Warrin and Capt. Ephraim Lyon to the Superintendent for Worcester Co., dated Grafton, May 25, 1778; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.
- STANTON, ELIJAH. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Warrin's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Grafton; marched July 14, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall.
- STANTON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deauncy's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; regiment detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.
- STANTON, ELIJAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Grafton; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.
- STANTON, ELIJAH. Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

- STANTON, ELIJAH. Receipt dated Murrayfield, April 20, 1781, for bounties paid said Stanton and others by the town of Murrayfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- STANTON, ELIJAH. Receipt dated Grafton, May 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Stanton by a committee of the town of Grafton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Grafton; engaged May 7, 1781; term, 3 years.
- STANTON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted May 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Swift in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts.
- STANTON, JEREMIAH, Granville. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the three companies in Granville, as returned by Capt. Aaron Coe, Capt. John Hamilton, and Capt. William Cooley; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Graton's (2d) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at or near Stillwater; enlisted Feb. 9, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Feb. 10, 1777.
- STANTON, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. John Hamilton's detachment, Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21; returned Nov. 17 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 28 days; detachment marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army.
- STANTON, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.
- STANTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Kirtland's co., Col. John Dicenson's (Dickinson's) regt.; marched Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- STANTON, NAT. List of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by Commissary Godfrey [year not given]; said Stanton reported as belonging to Connecticut and as having been employed in the "Oliver Cromwell," of Connecticut.
- STANTON, PAUL, Berwick. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 280 miles travel allowed said Stanton; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (200 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.
- STANTON, PETER, Leverett. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 3 days.
- STANTON, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at

STANTON, RUFUS, *continued.*

Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rochester's (Rossiter's) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

STANWD, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Hardwick, May 2, 1781, for bounty paid said Stanwd by the town of Hardwick for 6 mos. service in the Continental Army.

STANWOOD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Standwood, Stannard, Stanwd, Stonwod.]

STANWOOD, AARON. Capt. Mark Pool's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, at Charlestown; *also*, Private, Capt. Pool's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; pay roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

STANWOOD, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Aug. 31, 1776, 20 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

STANWOOD, ABRAHAM. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 21, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776.

STANWOOD, ANDREW. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 10 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

STANWOOD, CHARLES, Gloucester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stanwood and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

STANWOOD, EBENEZER, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who enlisted for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Nov. 23, 1775; *also*, account dated Long Island, May 15, 1776, of wages due officers and men belonging to Capt. Wade's co. for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Wade, for provision allowance from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Camp Long Island; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Wade's co. who received Continental arms, dated Prospect Hill, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776;" *also*, list of men who sent letters by post July 18 [year not given], found among rolls and lists of Capt. Wade's co., Col. Little's regt., made up in 1776; *also*, receipt for wages and travel allowance, dated Ipswich, Feb. 24, 1777, signed by said Stanwood and others belonging to Capt. Wade's co., Col. Little's regt.

STANWOOD, EBENEZER. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

STANWOOD, EBENEZER. Communication signed by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee attached to a return dated North Yarmouth, Nov. 19, 1776, of the proceedings of a meeting of the train band and alarm list of the 1st co. in North Yarmouth for a choice of officers, requesting that a commission might be obtained for said Stanwood as 2d Lieutenant, 2d co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia;

**STANWOOD, EBENEZER, *continued.***

ordered in Council Jan. 14, 1777, that commissions be issued to the officers named in the return; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Stanwood's (2d) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

**STANWOOD, ISAAC, Ipswich.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks.

**STANWOOD, JOHN, Ipswich.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks.

**STANWOOD, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; discharged Jan. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast.

**STANWOOD, JONATHAN, Hardwick.** Private, 3d co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 22, 1777; reported left sick Dec. 22, 1777, and never joined afterward; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Hardwick; enlisted for town of Hardwick; mustered by Capt. Newell, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough.

**STANWOOD, JONATHAN, Petersham.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Hardwick; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, in state of New York, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

**STANWOOD, JOSEPH, Newburyport.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Sept. 30, 1778; reported as serving 9 mos. as Private, 10 mos. as Corporal; *also* reported died Sept. 30, 1778; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

**STANWOOD, JOSEPH.** Lieutenant, brigantine "Civil Usage" (privateer); petition dated Watertown, Sept. 19, 1776, signed by Andrew Giddinge, in behalf of the owners, all of Newburyport, asking that said Giddinge be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 19, 1776, that a commission be issued.

- STANWOOD, JOSEPH** (alsogiven JOHN). Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- STANWOOD, JOSEPH**. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.: enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home: company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STANWOOD, JOSHUA**. Receipts dated Sept. 16, 1775, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Stanwood and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there under Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.
- STANWOOD, NEHEMIAH**, Gloucester. List of men belonging to Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 9 weeks; *also*, Capt. Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; regiment stationed at Chelsea; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return of men who enlisted for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who engaged to continue in service for 6 weeks from Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 360 miles from home.
- STANWOOD, PETER**, Newbury. Private, Capt. Gideon Woodwell's detachment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service to April 23, 1775, 6 days.
- STANWOOD, PH**. Corporal, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.
- STANWOOD, ROB**. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.
- STANWOOD, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1775; service, 5 mos., 1 week, 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

- STANWOOD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.
- STANWOOD, SOLOMON. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 18, 1782, signed by David Pearce, in behalf of himself and others, of Cape Ann, asking that said Stanwood be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Success" (privateer); advised in Council Sept. 18, 1782, that a commission be issued.
- STANWOOD, STEPHEN, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's (Cape Ann) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Bristol, R. I.; 4 days (85 miles) travel allowed to place of rendezvous and 5 days (100 miles) travel allowed from place of discharge home; roll dated Bristol, June 28, 1777.
- STANWOOD, STEPHEN, Gloucester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stanwood and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.
- STANWOOD, STEPHEN, Gloucester. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 14, 1779: Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; *also*, list of men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam, dated West Point, Sept. 29, 1781, signed by said Stanwood and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in the Continental Army in 1780 in Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.
- STANWOOD, STEPHEN. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 1, 1776; service to July 13, 1776; reported killed. Roll dated Salem.
- STANWOOD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Jan. 19, 1776; discharged July 27, 1776; service, 6 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.
- STANWOOD, STEPHEN. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted July 15, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.
- STANWOOD, STEPHEN. Capt. Mark Pool's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay abstract for service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, at Charlestown; *also*, Private, Capt. Pool's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.
- STANWOOD, STEPHEN. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner by Capt. John Sanford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; engaged for town of Gloucester; arrived at Fishkill July 30, 1778.
- STANWOOD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days,

STANWOOD, THOMAS, *continued.*

including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

STANWOOD, WILLIAM, Brunswick. Corporal, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; engaged Aug. 26, 1775; service, 4 mos. 16 days, in defence of seacoast; reported as serving as Corporal from Aug. 9 to Aug. 26, 1775.

STANWOOD, WILLIAM, Brunswick. Captain, 2d (Brunswick) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers returned in accordance with order of Council of Feb. 14, 1776, by Jonathan Mitchell and others, field officers of said regiment, dated North Yarmouth, April 4, 1776; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, 1st (Brunswick) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; return dated Brunswick, Aug. 29, 1776, made by Samuel Thompson, of three regiments of militia in Cumberland Co., showing numbers and equipments; *also*, Captain of a company raised in Brunswick and Harpswell; return dated Falmouth, Dec. 9, 1776, signed by Col. Jonathan Mitchell and Col. Timothy Pike, field officers in Cumberland Co., of officers appointed to command various companies drafted from the militia in accordance with an order of the General Court to serve under Col. Reuben Fogg.

STANWOOD, WILLIAM, Brunswick. Sergeant, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 11, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 8, 1778; reported left out of the arrangement Sept. 8, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 109 days allowance; 368 miles travel allowed said Stanwood; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from March 20, 1777, to May 5, 1777; credited with 47 days allowance; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; list of officers returned to be commissioned; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 3, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant; petition addressed to the General Court, dated Van Schaick's Island, Aug. 31, 1777, signed by said Stanwood and other officers of (late) Col. Francis's regt., asking that Lient. Col. Littlefield be appointed Colonel of said regiment; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. -, 1778; residence, Brunswick; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master.

STANWOOD, WILLIAM. Receipts dated Sept. 16, 1775, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Stanwood and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there under Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

STANWOOD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched Feb. 19, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.



- STANWOOD, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.
- STANWOOD, WINTHROP. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. (also given 2 mos. 1 day); company detached from militia for 3 months service at and about Boston; term to expire Oct. 1, 1779.
- STAPALS, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Sanford, Feb. 13, 1781, for bounty paid said Stapals by James Gare, Chairman of a class of the town of Sanford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- STAPE, AARON. Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15 [year not given], to ———; reported a transient; also reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported deserted.
- STAPEL, EBENEZER. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; said Stapel appears in a list of men reported as having deserted Jan. 17, 1778; reported returned to duty Jan. 24, 1778.
- STAPEL, JAMES. Company receipt, given to Capt. Samuel Leighton, for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1776, dated Dorechester.
- STAPEL, JOSIAH. Captain, 12th (6th Berwick) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776.
- STAPELS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 92 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Quemans Heights.
- STAPELS, JONATHAN. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; service to Oct. 1, 1776. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- STAPELS, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.
- STAPELS, NOAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on seacoast.
- STAPELS, SAMUEL, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.
- STAPELS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 (also given 1 mo. 15) days, near Penobscot.
- STAPELS, SIMO., Bedford (Biddeford). Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777; 310 miles travel allowed said Stapels.

- STAPELS, TIMO., Bedford (Biddeford). Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777; 310 miles travel allowed said Stapels.
- STAPLE, DANIEL. Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.
- STAPLE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.
- STAPLE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days; company raised to serve for 40 days at Rhode Island, unless sooner discharged.
- STAPLE, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Cutts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; mileage allowed for 150 miles travel home with 20 miles additional from Kittery to Wells.
- STAPLE, GEORGE, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, R. I., and home; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lient. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.
- STAPLE, HEZEKIAH. Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Kittery.
- STAPLE, ISAAC, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.
- STAPLE, JAMES, Kittery. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Staple credited with allowance for 4 days (85 miles) travel.
- STAPLE, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Davis's (3d) co., Col. Cutt's (Cutts's) (3d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 14, 1779.
- STAPLE, JOSEPH, North Yarmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathan (Nathaniel) Wade's regt.; engaged June 25 [1778]; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months.
- STAPLE, JOSEPH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, R. I., and home.
- STAPLE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Aug. 30, 1776, to Nov. 24, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

- STAPLE, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Thomas Cutts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; mileage allowed for 150 miles travel home with 20 miles additional from Kittery to Wells.
- STAPLE, JOSEPH.** Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.
- STAPLE, JOSEPH.** Private, Lieut. Job Winchel's detachment, Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- STAPLE, JOSEPH.** Receipt dated Biddeford, April 3, 1782, for bounty paid said Staple by Capt. James Carlile, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Biddeford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- STAPLE, JOSHUA, Taunton.** Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc.; said Staple credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.
- STAPLE, JOSHUA, Taunton.** Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.
- STAPLE, JOSHUA.** Private, 3d co. commanded by Lieut. Noah Dean, Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.
- STAPLE, JOSHUA.** Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathway's regt.; entered service March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island.
- STAPLE, JOSHUA.** Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.
- STAPLE, JOTHAM, Cambridge.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Frost, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barrett; reported deserted.
- STAPLE, MARK.** Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Shapleigh's co., 2d regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Kittery; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdall, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.
- STAPLE, MOSES, Deer Island.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex

STAPLE, MOSES, *continued.*

Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Deer Island; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Pillsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

STAPLE, NATHANIEL, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; reported enlisted May 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

STAPLE, NOAH, Taunton. Private, 3d co. commanded by Lieut. Noah Dean, Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 18 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.

STAPLE, PETER. List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota.

STAPLE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

STAPLE, SETH. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

STAPLE, SOLOMON, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

STAPLE, STEPHEN, Falmouth. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Staple claimed by Falmouth and Stoughtonham; allowed to Stoughtonham.

STAPLE, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Shapleigh's co., 2d regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Kittery; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdall, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.

STAPLE, WILLIAM, Cohasset. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Thomas Dickin-son, dated Deerfield, Sept. 4, 1777; residence, Cohasset; engaged for town of Deerfield (also given Cohasset); joined Capt. Jarvis's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; a similar list is attested by Col. David Field.

STAPLES, —. [This name also appears under the form of Stables, Stapals, Stapel, Stapels, Staple, Steaples.]

STAPLES, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days; roll dated Uxbridge.

- STAPLES, ABRAHAM**, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported returned home; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Penniman's (6th) co., Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated July 9, 1776; reported commissioned July 9, 1776; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Mendon, July 20, 1779, signed by said Staples, 1st Lieutenant, and other officers of 6th co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, asking leave to resign their commissions, and stating that they had resigned, as they supposed, to Maj. Daniels "Some Months past" in the absence of Col. Wood and Col. Tyler; ordered in Council July 22, 1779, that the resignations be accepted.
- STAPLES, ABRAHAM** (also given **ABRAM**). Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged July 8, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 24 days; *also*, list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Staples, Seaman, reported as having been taken in the snow "Lord Stanley," a prize of the "True Blue" (privateer); *also*, list of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Staples, Seaman, to be exchanged for Nicholas Bavey, Seaman.
- STAPLES, ASA**. Private, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782, and was allowed horse rations.
- STAPLES, DAVID**, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.: enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service, 2 mos. 6 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties. Roll dated Roxbury.
- STAPLES, EBENEZER** (also given **EBENEZER, Jr.**), Sudbury. Descriptive list of men raised from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Maynard's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover; arrived at Fishkill July 11, 1778; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of East Sudbury; arrived at Springfield Aug. 6, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, 7th Mass. regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of East Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 5 mos., at West Point; travel (9 days) allowed.
- STAPLES, EBENEZER** (also given **EBENEZER, Jr.**). Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, orders on Capt. Munroe, payable to said Staples, dated North Kingston, Feb. 5, 1778, signed by Calvin Eames, and others, for money on account of wages; *also*, order on Capt. Munroe, payable to Samuel Hale, dated North Kingston, March 13, 1778, signed by said Staples, for \$4 on account of

- STAPLES, EBENEZER (also given EBENEZER, Jr.), *continued*.  
wages. [The foregoing all appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.]
- STAPLES, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 17 days; company marched from Raynham and Taunton June 22, 1778, and served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.
- STAPLES, EBENEZER. Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days.
- STAPLES, EDWARD, Kittery. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery.
- STAPLES, ELIAS. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Staples credited with 5 mos. service.
- STAPLES, GEORGE, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton; *also*, list of men from Col. Wood's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Coggin's co.; engaged for town of Mendon; *also*, Musician, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; service at Rhode Island; roll dated Middletown; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged Sept. 20, 1778; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.
- STAPLES, HEZEKIAH, Kittery. Sergeant, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance and mileage home; 280 miles travel allowed said Staples; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.
- STAPLES, ISAAC. List of men returned as probably serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775.
- STAPLES, ISAAC. Account dated Mendon, Aug. 2, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Staples and others in March, 1781, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Mendon; engaged Feb. 8, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; enlisted Feb. 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- STAPLES, JAMES. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester.
- STAPLES, JOHN, Kittery. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged

**STAPLES, JOHN.** *continued.*

for town of Kittery; arrived at Springfield Aug. 1, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Kittery for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 4 mos. 29 days.

**STAPLES, JOHN.** Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 22, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 9 days.

**STAPLES, JONATHAN, Mendon.** Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; said Staples and others reported as having enlisted into the army April 27, 1775, or subsequent to that date; *also*, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at the Northward, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Philip Annmidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

**STAPLES, JOSEPH, Biddeford.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; residence, Biddeford; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, England.

**STAPLES, JOSEPH, Falmouth.** Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 4 mos. 6 days; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlistment, 8 months.

**STAPLES, JOSEPH, Presumpscot.** Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

**STAPLES, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Jan. 30, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days; company reported as mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from May 30, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

**STAPLES, JOSEPH.** Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

- STAPLES, JOSHUA**, Deer Island (also given Phillipstown). Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Deer Island; credited to town of Newburyport; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Phillipstown; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; *also*, descriptive list made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Phillipstown; residence, Deer Island; enlisted Dec. 16, 1779, by Capt. Carr, at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, discharge dated June 13, 1783, signed by Gen. Washington, granting said Staples, a Corporal in Col. Jackson's regt., an honorable discharge from the service, he having served 6 yrs. 2 mos.; discharge also states that said Staples had been honored with the badge of merit for 6 years faithful service.
- STAPLES, JOSHUA**, Hanover. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.
- STAPLES, JOSHUA**, Taunton. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 24, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 6 weeks allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.
- STAPLES, JOSHUA**. Corporal, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.
- STAPLES, JOTHAM**, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 1 day; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast.
- STAPLES, JOTHAM**. Council order dated April 23, 1781, directing Capt. James Nivens, of the ship "Mars," to discharge said Staples and John Fernall, belonging to a schooner of which Henry Tresether (Trefethen) was Master, they having been impressed.
- STAPLES, MARK**. Capt. Burbank's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1779; discharged May 22, 1779; term, 9 months.
- STAPLES, NAHOR**, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton; *also*, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 27 days, at Providence, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.
- STAPLES, NATHANIEL**. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.



- STAPLES, NOAH, Hanover.** Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co. (North co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, list of men returned as having been in service under Capt. Soper for 6 mos. in 1775; a note upon the authority of Clement Bates, who was a member of Capt. Soper's co., states that 3 mos. of the above service was at Marshfield and the Gurnet, and 3 mos. at Scituate harbor; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; joined Capt. Oldin's (Alden's) co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Judah Alden; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's (7th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 13, 1780.
- STAPLES, NOAH.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 17 days; company marched from Raynham and Taunton June 22, 1778, and served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.
- STAPLES, SAMUEL, Hanover.** Private, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage for 56 miles allowed said Staples; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.
- STAPLES, SAMUEL, Haverhill.** Capt. Timothy Eaton's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days; *also*, Capt. Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Staples; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Haverhill; credited to town of Haverhill; reported a prisoner Dec. 28, 1777; *also* reported died Feb. 9, 1778.
- STAPLES, SAMUEL, Sudbury.** Fifer, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home. Roll endorsed "five Months Service at Rhode Island."
- STAPLES, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 9 mos. 2 days, at North river, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.
- STAPLES, SETH.** Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.
- STAPLES, SIMEON, Mendon.** Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence Plantation and Rhode Island on the alarm; mileage home to Mendon (24 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

- STAPLES, SIMON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast in York Co. and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough.
- STAPLES, STEPHEN, Falmouth (also given Brunswick). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth (also given Rowley); term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Morse's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1777; mustered by County Muster Master Wells and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated "Fort Harkimer;" enlisted March 4 [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 5, 1780; residence, Brunswick.
- STAPLES, THOMAS, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; reported returned home.
- STAPLES, THOMAS. Capt. Burbank's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1779; discharged May 22, 1780; term, 9 months.
- STAPLES, THOMAS. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 16, 1781, 20 mos. 17 days; reported died Nov. 4, 1782.
- STAPLES, TIMOTHY, Berwick. Private, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.
- STAPLES, TITUS, Taunton. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 27, 1777, to July 20, 1778; reported died July 20 [1778]; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Taunton; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported joined Nov. 4, 1777.
- STAPLES, WILLIAM, Boston (also given Lancaster and Sudbury). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Obadiah Beal; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Cohasset; joined Capt. Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to April 17, 1779; residence, Lancaster; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Gaven Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted April 17, 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780,

**STAPLES, WILLIAM**, *continued*.

of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Private; residence, Sudbury; engaged May 26, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted April 17, 1779.

**STAPLES, WILLIAM**, Kittery. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Kittery; arrived at Springfield Aug. 1, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Kittery for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 4 mos. 29 days.

**STAPLES, WILLIAM**. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 12, 1781, 22 mos. 16 days.

**STAPLETON, PHILIP**, Taunton. Private, 4th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to July 6, 1777; residence, Taunton; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 10 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 49 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Taunton; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; joined April 1, 1777; reported missing July 6, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from (late) 14th Mass. regt., as returned by Jonathan Haskell, Adjutant, 7th Mass. regt., dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; enlisted for town of Taunton; deserted July -, 1777.

**STAR, BENJAMIN**, Gloucester. List of men belonging to Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 10 weeks; *also*, Capt. Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; regiment stationed at Chelsea; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; list of men who enlisted to serve for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; reported died March 4, 1776.

**STAR, DANIEL**. 2d Lieutenant, ship "Putnam" (privateer); petition dated Boston, March 3, 1779, signed by Josiah Waters, in behalf of Nathaniel Shaw, Esq., of New London, asking that Nathaniel Saltonshall be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council March 3, 1779, that a commission be issued.

**STAR, GEORGE**. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

**STAR, [JO]NA., Jr.**, Dedham. Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 7 days.

- STAR, JOSEPH. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage of said Col. Procter; Ward No. 8 co.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.
- STAR, MOSES. Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported deserted Jan. - [year not given].
- STAR, SAM., Roxbury. Private, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; reported returned home; company discharged May 3, 1775.
- STARBOARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- STARBIRD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Starbard, Starboard, Starbord, Starbourd, Starbrid, Sterbird, Stirbird.]
- STARBIRD, ANTHONY, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth: joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 12, 1777, to Jan. 12, 1780; credited to town of Westborough; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters Providence.
- STARBIRD, ANTHONY, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Oct. 26, 1775.
- STARBIRD, ELIAS, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Phinny's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 24, 1775.
- STARBIRD, JOHN, Brunswick. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Brunswick; reported discharged Dec. 23, 1779; *also*, Capt. Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Jan. 5, 1777; credited with 79 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Hay in March and April, 1779.
- STARBIRD, JOHN, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Phinny's regt.; order for

STARBIRD, JOHN, *continued.*

bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant and Sergeant Major, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 17 mos. as Sergeant, 19 mos. as Sergeant Major; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, Ensign, Col. Vose's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's (2d) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1780; reported absent, furlough reported to have expired; *also*, returns of effectives between Jan. 5, 1781, and July 13, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point, Camp Peekskill, and Camp Phillipsburgh; reported furloughed May 25 (also given May 20), 1780, to go to Falmouth for 40 days; furlough reported to have expired.

STARBIRD, MOSES, Raymondtown (also given Bradford). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Savory and Lieut. Thomas Stickney; residence, Raymondtown; engaged for East Parish in Bradford; joined Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to March 1, 1780; residence, Bradford; credited to town of Bradford; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; mustered by Esq. Cushing, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" reported on command with the blacksmiths; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Capt. Blasdel's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 1, 1777; reported on command at Boston Neck.

STARBIRD, SAMUEL, Brunswick (also given Rowley). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee; residence, Brunswick (also given Rowley); engaged for town of Brunswick (also given Rowley); joined Capt. George White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. George White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; reported received State bounty.

STARBIRD, SAMUEL, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters: service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Phinny's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 24, 1775.

- STARBIRD, SOLOMON**, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on settlement authorized by resolve of April 9, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for the year 1780; residence, Falmouth; reported died Jan. 7, 1780.
- STARBIRD, WILLIAM**, Falmouth (also given Pepperellborough and Scarborough). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth (also given Scarborough); engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 29, 1777, to March 15, 1778; residence, Pepperellborough; credited to town of Pepperellborough; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 29, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Albany.
- STARBOARD, EBENEZER**. Matross, in a corps of artillery commanded by Joseph McLellan and stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; entered service Nov. 1, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 6 mos.
- STARBOARD, ELIAS**, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 7, 1777; residence, Falmouth; reported killed July 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; mustered by State Muster Master Insley.
- STARBOARD, JOHN**. Captain, 6th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.
- STARBOARD, WILLIAM**. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.
- STARBOARD, ANTHONY**. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Jan. 25, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 10 mos.; company reported as mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed there for defence of seacoast.
- STARBOARD, EBENEZER**. Certificate dated Falmouth, Aug. 17, 1780, and attested by Daniel Isley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., certifying that said Starboard had been mustered in Lieut. Etham Moor's corps to serve for the term of 3 years, agreeable to order of General Court of May 16, 1780; *also*, Matross, in a corps of artillery commanded by Lieut. Etham Moore and stationed at Falmouth; enlisted Aug. 16, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days.
- STARBOARD, ELIAS**. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.
- STARBOARD, JOHN, NEWTON**. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Newton; engaged for town of Newton.

- STARBORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 24, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 8 mos. 29 days; company reported as mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed there for defence of seacoast.
- STARBORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.
- STARBORD, MOSES, Raymondtown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Dingley's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to in Cumberland Co., Oct. 29, 1778; residence, Raymondtown; engaged for town of Raymondtown; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Starbord claimed by Raymondtown and Bradford; allowed to Bradford.
- STARBORD, SAMUEL, Brunswick (also given Rowley). Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 29, 1777, to May 5, 1777; credited with 37 days allowance; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. -, 1778; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Rowley; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported on command in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted April 13, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 13, 1780; reported discharged.
- STARBORD, WILLIAM. Order dated Scarborough, April 29, 1779, signed by Marcy Starbord, for gratuity due her late husband, said Starbord, a soldier in Capt. Smith's co., Col. Woos's (Vose's) regt., payable to Capt. Silas Burbank; certificate attached to order dated Pepperellborough, April 29, 1779, signed by Tristram Jordan, Selectman, certifies that Marcy Starbord was the widow of said Starbord and the lawful heir to his estate.
- STARBOURD, EBENEZER. Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 18, 1780; discharged July 17, 1780; service, 3 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.
- STARBRID, ELIAS. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 10, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance.
- STARBRID, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 10, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance.
- STARBRID, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 52 days allowance.
- STARCK, —. General order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775, making disposition of the forces about Boston and dividing the army into 3 grand divisions to consist of 2 brigades each; said Starck, Colonel of a New Hampshire regiment assigned to a brigade to be commanded by Brig. Gen. Sullivan which was to form part of left wing, or 2d division of the army under Maj. Gen. Lee, and to be stationed at Winter Hill.
- STARDLEY, LEVI. Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

- STARFORD, THOMAS. Receipt dated June 29, 1780, for bounty paid said Starford by Isaac Perey and others of the town of Hancock to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780.
- STARK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Starek, Starke, Start.]
- STARK, NATHAN. Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. May's regt.; enlisted July 9 [1777]; discharged Aug. 12 [1777]; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- STARK, PARDON, Williamstown. Receipt dated Williamstown, March 15, 1781, for bounties paid said Stark and others by the town of Williamstown to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Harris's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Williamstown; engaged for town of Williamstown; term, 3 years; reported received for by Capt. Smith.
- STARK, TIMOTHY. Receipt dated South Hadley, June 19, 1781, signed by Ithamar Goodman, Superintendent, stating that he had received said Stark of Capt. James Walsworth to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Bernardston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 60 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bernardston; engaged May 24, 1781; term, 3 years.
- STARKE, PARDON. Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 11, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- STARKE, TIMOTHY. Receipt dated South Hadley, June 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Starke by the town of Bernardston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return sworn to at Bernardston, Aug. 3, 1781, signed by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Starke and others by the town of Bernardston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or 6 months; said Starke engaged for 3 years; travel also allowed from Bernardston to Springfield.
- STARKEWEATHER, OLIVER, Rehoboth (probably). List of men drafted to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month, dated July 17, 1777.
- STARKEWETHER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return made up for the year 1777; mustered by Col. Barrett, State Muster Master; reported a transient; also reported deserted. [See Joseph Start.]
- STARKEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sterkey.]
- STARKEY, AMOS, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- STARKEY, AMOS. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; list of men who served in the 5 months campaign at York in 1776, known as the 6th campaign; *also*, Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged



STARKEY, AMOS, *continued.*

July 31, 1780: service, 7 days, on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

STARKEY, JOSEPH. Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Starkey and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Charlestown, Nov. 19, 1775.

STARKEY, THOMAS. List of men belonging to Capt. Richardson's co. of No. 12 Attleborough who hired for the "Grand Campaign of all" for 3 years or during the war: said Starkey, with Lieut. Alexander Foster, hired James Lowd; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

STARKEY, WILLIAM, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Starkey and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 25, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

STARKEWEATHER, EZRA. Doctor's Mate, Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract of field and staff officers for travel allowance, etc., from Fort George home, sworn to Feb. 13, 1777; 135 miles travel allowed said Starkweather.

STARKEWEATH, SIM. List of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by Commissary Godfrey [year not given]; said Starkweath reported as belonging to Connecticut and as employed in the "Oliver Cromwell," of Connecticut.

STARKEWEATHER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Starkweather, Starkewether, Starkswweather, Starkweath, Starkweathr, Starkwether, Stearkweather.]

STARKEWEATHER, EPHRAIM, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days. [The two Rehoboth alarm cos. under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll.]

STARKEWEATHER, EPHRAIM, Rehoboth (probably). List of men drafted to guard the shores at Rhode Island for 3 months, dated Dec. 29, 1777.

STARKEWEATHER, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 13, 1776; service, 6 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776; reported as belonging to the alarm list. Roll dated Bristol and sworn to at Rehoboth.

- STARKWEATHER, EPHRAIM.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt. : marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780, and there served under Gen. Hieth (Heath).
- STARKWEATHER, OLIVER.** Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt. ; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Bristol and sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt. ; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service.
- STARKWEATHER, EPHRAIM,** Rehoboth (probably). List of men belonging to 1st Rehoboth co. who served for 5 mos. at York, dated July —, 1776.
- STARKWETHER, ELISHA.** Return of sentences by a court-martial, Brig. St. Clair, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 16, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Starkwether tried on charge of mutiny, found guilty, and sentenced to receive 20 lashes on the bare back and to pick oakum for a week.
- STARKWETHER, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt. ; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780, and there served under Gen. Hieth (Heath).
- STARKWETHER, OLIVER,** Rehoboth (probably). List of men drafted to march to Tiverton for 6 days service. dated July 28, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt. ; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780, and there served under Gen. Hieth (Heath).
- STARMS, EZEKIEL,** Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- STARMS, JOSHUA,** Concord. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- STARNES, ABELIAH.** List of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; said Starnes reported as belonging to 8th Worcester Co. regt. raised in Lunenburg, Leonminster, Westminster, Fitchburg, Ashburnham, and the adjacent lands lying north of Princeton.
- STARNES, ABRAHAM.** Corporal, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt. ; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Northward.
- STARNES, ASAHIEL,** Brookfield. Private, Capt. Christopher Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt. ; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt. ; return [year not given]; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; mustered by Capt. Nnell; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt. ; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt. ; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt. ; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. ; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to light infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. ; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; enlisted

STARNES, ASAHIEL, *continued.*

Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Major's co.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peeks-kill, Dec. 5, 1779.

STARNES, BENJAMIN, Leominster. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 90 miles allowed said Starnes.

STARNES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.: joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

STARNES, EZEKIEL. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

STARNES, HABAKKUK. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

STARNES, HABAKKUK. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; enlisted April 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

STARNES, INCREASE. Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for March, 1783.

STARNES, JOHN. Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 14, 1775.

STARNES, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

STARNES, JOSHUA. Certificate dated Cambridge, Feb. 17, 1781, signed by Gideon Frost and others of Class No. 13 of the town of Cambridge, certifying that they had hired said Starnes and paid him \$190 to serve during the war.

STARNES, NATHAN, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

STARNES, PETER. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776."

STARNES, SAMUEL, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

STARNES, SAMUEL. Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Dec. 14, 1775.

STARNES, ASAHIEL. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

STARNES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.

- STARNs, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Princeton, May 21, 1781, for bounties paid said Starns and others by the town of Princeton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- STARNs, DANIEL, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.
- STARNs, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.
- STARNs, EBENEZER. Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester (50 miles) July 13, 1777, on an alarm. [Name appears as Ephraim Starns on a duplicate roll.]
- STARNs, EBENEZER. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (13 days) home. [See Ebenezer Haynes.]
- STARNs, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 24 days.
- STARNs, ELISHA, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.
- STARNs, EPHRAIM, New Ipswich. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, New Ipswich; residence, New Ipswich; enlisted April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775. [See Ephraim Stephens.]
- STARNs, EPHRAIM. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester (50 miles) July 13, 1777, on an alarm. [Name appears as Ebenezer Starns on a duplicate roll.]
- STARNs, EZEKIEL, Ballstown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Ballstown; engaged for town of Ballstown; term, 3 years.
- STARNs, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln.
- STARNs, HABAKKUK. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.
- STARNs, HABAKKUK. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlisted April 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated Quarters York Huts and sworn to at West Point.
- STARNs, INCREASE, Holden. Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 11 mos. 1 day; *also*, descriptive list of men in

STARNs, INCREASE, *continued*.

Continental service; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Holden; enlisted April 10, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; said Starns reported as having received clothing on various dates between Dec. -, 1782, and June 22, 1783; also reported discharged July 10, 1783.

STARNs, ISAAC, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who lost articles at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775; said Starns reported as having lost a gun and knapsack.

STARNs, ISAAC, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel home from North Kingston; mileage from Providence (16 miles) also allowed.

STARNs, JOHN, Petersham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, dated Dec. 30, 1777; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

STARNs, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

STARNs, JOHN. Certificate dated Cambridge, April 17, 1781, signed by Walter Dickson and others, certifying that they had agreed, on behalf of Class No. 15 of the town of Cambridge, to pay said Starns a bounty to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted March 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

STARNs, JONAS, Princeton [?]. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (90 miles) home. Roll dated Camp at Buttes Hill.

STARNs, JONATHAN, Harvard. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

STARNs, JONATHAN, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

STARNs, JONATHAN. Company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

STARNs, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

STARNs, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Hopkinton, July 6, 1778, for bounties paid said Starns and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 10, 1778.

- STARNs, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 8 mos. 1 day; company entered service June 6, 1778, and was discharged Feb. 10, 1779; regiment raised for 8 months and stationed at North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Starns credited with 20 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp, 6 days in camp, and 11 days (220 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778.
- STARNs, JONATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.
- STARNs, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; appointed July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- STARNs, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted March 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- STARNs, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 22 days, at Cambridge.
- STARNs, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.
- STARNs, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- STARNs, JOSHUA. Corporal; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days, including travel (200 miles) home.
- STARNs, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Starns credited with 17 days service, being 3 days preceding march, 8 days (160 miles) travel, and 6 days in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; reported joined in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779, sworn to at Soldier's Fortune; said Starns credited with 1 mo. 6 days service, being 28 days in camp and 8 days (160 miles) travel.
- STARNs, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776.
- STARNs, NOAH. Corporal, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- STARNs, PHINEAS, Lexington. Private; pay roll of a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's

STARNS, PHINEAS, *continued.*

regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

STARNS, PHINEAS. Captain of a company which marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; service, 5 days.

STARNS, REUBEN, PAXTON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Starns credited with allowance for 3 days (57 miles) travel.

STARNS, SAMUEL, GRAFTON. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Starns and others, dated June 10, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 3, 1775.

STARNS, SAMUEL, WALTHAM. Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; company called to Cambridge Camp in expectation of the British troops landing at Boston and served from Sept. 2 to Sept. 6, 1778.

STARNS, SAMUEL. Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 6, 1778; service, 3 days; company called to Cambridge Camp in expectation of the British troops landing at Boston.

STARNS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 111 miles travel allowed said Starns; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

STARNS, TIMOTHY, New Ipswich. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Harvard; residence, New Ipswich; enlisted May 3, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

STARNS, TIMOTHY, PITTSFIELD. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

STARNS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster.

STARNSBURY, JOSEPH, COLRAIN. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul D. Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days. [See Joseph Stansbury.]

- STARR, —. [This name also appears under the form of Star.]
- STARR, BENJAMIN. Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.
- STARR, DANIEL, Dedham. Bombardier, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.
- STARR, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 23 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- STARR, EBENEZER, Dunstable. Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co. of militia, Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 4 days; reported a Doctor.
- STARR, GEORGE. 1st Lieutenant, ship "General Mifflin" (privateer); petition signed by Philip Moore and Archibald Mercer, both of Boston, asking that William Day be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Nov. 1, 1776, that a commission be issued.
- STARR, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Leonard Blecker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- STARR, JAMES, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- STARR, JOHN. Pay roll sworn to in Lincoln Co., of sundry persons who continued in service for defence of Machias, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 11, 1778, and others employed in the Indian business under Col. John Allan; entered service Jan. 1, 1779; discharged June 1, 1779; service, 5 mos.; said Starr probably employed in Indian affairs under Capt. John Preble.
- STARR, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- STARR, SOLOMON. Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and about Watertown.
- STARR, THOMAS. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.
- STARR, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STARR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay abstract for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.
- STARR, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.



- STARR, WILLIAM.** Descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Kneeland's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boston; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (10 days) home.
- STARR, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STARRET, DAVID.** List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Starret, Master, taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."
- STARRET, THOMAS.** Captain, 2d co., Col. Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated St. Georges, June 3, 1776; ordered in Council July 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 3, 1776; *also*, Captain, in command of a detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.
- STARRO, ANDREW.** Corporal, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 1, 1779, 3 days, at Camden, Eastern department.
- START, JOHN,** Temple. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Boxford; residence, Temple; enlisted May 10, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775; reported sick and absent.
- START, JOSEPH,** Peekskill (also given Sheffield). List of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Peekskill; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1778, to Jan. 15, 1779; residence, Sheffield: reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return [year not given]; reported deserted. [See Joseph Starkewether.]
- START, PARDON.** Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- STASEY, ABEL.** Pay abstract of a detachment from Taunton under Lieut. Simeon Cobb, sworn to in Middlesex Co., Dec. 20, 1775, and endorsed "Lieut Simeon Cobbs Alarm Roll;" service, 4 weeks.
- STASY, NYMPHAS.** Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.: enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days

STASY, NYMPHAS, *continued.*

(130 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

STASY, WILLIAM. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.

STATEN, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to April 15, 1778; reported deserted. [See James Slater and James Slatter.]

STATON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Statton.]

STATON, ELIAS, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted June 1, 1775; age, 27 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 11, 1775.

STATON, ELIAS. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 6, 1777, by Capt. Josiah Godfrey.

STATON, SAMUEL, Princeton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

STATSON, ELIJAH, Hanover. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Soper's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Hanover; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778.

STATSON, THOMAS. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

STATTON, ELIAS. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 12, 1777; service to Dec. 18, 1777, 4 mos. 6 days.

STATTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted Aug. 1, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 15 mos.; reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty.

STAUL, HENRY. List of 9 months men; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780.

STAVENS, "ASEL," Lexington. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Stavens reported as in camp at White Plains and fit for duty.

STAVINS, BARNABAS. Receipt dated Williamstown, March 15, 1781, for bounties paid said Stavins and others by the town of Williamstown to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. -, 1780.

STAY, JOSEPH. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Little's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stay and others, dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775. [See Joseph Stacy Brown.]

STAYCEY, EBENEZER, New Salem. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

STAYCY, STEPHEN. List of men endorsed "prisoners at New York" [year not given]; reported "on Board ye Appolo."

STAYCY, WILLIAM, Townsend. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

- STAYSEY, JOHN. Quarter Master, brigantine "Tyranicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 9, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778; service, 5 mos. 9 days.
- STAYSEY, SAMUEL. Boy, brigantine "Tyranicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 9, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778; service, 5 mos. 9 days.
- ST. BARBE, GEORGE, Marblehead. Capt. Curtis's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said St. Barbe and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 17, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.
- ST. BARBLE, GEORGE, Marblehead. Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ST. CLAIR, —. [This name also appears under the form of Saintclair, Signer, Sinckler, Sinclair, Sinclar, Sinclare, Sincler, Sincler, Sincley, Sinkler, St. Claire, St. Clara, St. Clare, St. Clear, Syncler, Syнкler.]
- ST. CLAIR, ANTHONY. Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1777-1779; no wages credited to said St. Clair; *also*, account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. John Crane's regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.
- ST. CLAIR, FRANCIS. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 7th co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Taunton.
- ST. CLAIR, GEORGE. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported absent by leave of Maj. Bauman.
- ST. CLAIR, JOHN, Amherst. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Amherst; enlisted for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greateon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ST. CLAIR, JOHN. Petition dated Salem, Dec. 15, 1780, signed by Bartholomew Putnam, of Salem, asking that Francis Boardman be commissioned as commander of the ship "Thomas" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 15, 1780, that a commission be issued; said St. Clair appears as Mate in a descriptive list of the officers and crew of the "Thomas" which accompanies petition; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.
- ST. CLAIR, NICHOLAS, Boston. Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston.
- ST. CLAIRE, JOHN. Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greateon's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Milton; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported deserted.
- ST. CLARA [ARTHUR]. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 4, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; rank, General; Brigade Major Wilkinson appointed to do duty in the brigade commanded by said St. Clara.

- ST. CLARE, ARTHUR. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 25, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said St. Clare, Colonel, appointed Brigadier General.
- ST. CLARE, DANIEL. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 20, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said St. Clare, Ensign, 2d Pennsylvania battalion, promoted to 2d Lieutenant, vice George McCully, promoted.
- ST. CLEAR, GEORGE. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported under inoculation.
- ST. COUSENS, EBENEZER, Wells. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Wells; engaged Aug. 12, 1782; term, 3 years. [See Ebenezer Stimson Cousins.]
- STEADMAN, ABIJAH, Weston. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- STEADMAN, EBENEZER, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; company called out March 4, 1776.
- STEADMAN, JOSEPH, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; company called out March 4, 1776.
- STEADMAN, JOSIAH, Weston. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- STEADMON, PHINEAS, Springfield. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Samuel How [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Springfield; drafted into Capt. Burt's co.
- STEAL, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (75 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.
- STEAL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield.
- STEAL, JOSEPH. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; enlisted June 24, 1777; said Steal appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1777.
- STEAL, ROBERT, Boston. Drum Major, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780,

**STEAL, ROBERT**, *continued*.

dated Huts near West Point; residence, Boston; enlisted Dec. -, 1776; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Huts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

**STEAL, SAMUEL**, Winchendon. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

**STEAL** [?], THO. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 1, 1776. [Name crossed out on memorandum.]

**STEAL, THOMAS**. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

**STEAL, THOMAS**. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780: service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**STEAL, THOMAS**. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780: service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780. Roll endorsed "Colo Rosseter Reg't."

**STEAL, WILLIAM**. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1776 [service not given].

**STEAL, WILLIAM**. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; engaged for town of Boston.

**STEAN, —**, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777; said Stean credited with allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; order for payment of amount of abstract dated at Peekskill and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath.

**STEAN, WILLIAM**. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; mustered June 14, 1777; term, 3 years. [See William Steen.]

**STEANE, WILLIAM**, Shrewsbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa Rice, dated Dec. 5, 1777; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Treadwel's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years. [See William Steen.]

**STEAPHENS, BARZILLAI**. Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

**STEAPHENS, PELEG**. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; enlistment, during war.

**STEAPLES, SETH**, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775: enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

- STEAR, TIMOTHY. Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775.
- STEARKWEATHER, JOSEPH. Return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. John Bridge's co., as returned to Col. Brooks [year not given]; residence, Norridgewalk; enlisted for town of Lexington; joined Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- STEARNS, JONATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778. [See Jonathan Stephens.]
- STEARNS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 7, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.
- STEARNS, ASAHIEL. Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Stearnes for 12 mos.
- STEARNS, DAVID, STOW. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay, mileage from home to camp, etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; joined regiment Nov. 22, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- STEARNS, HABAKKUK. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1779; discharged Dec. 18, 1779; service, 5 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island.
- STEARNS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- STEARNS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll endorsed "for 40 Day."
- STEARNS, JOHN, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days.
- STEARNS, JOHN, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days.
- STEARNS, JONATHAN, Northampton. Ensign, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; list of officers, dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; a receipt for the commissions is dated Camp at Roxbury, June 10, 1775, and signed by Col. John Fellows; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.
- STEARNS, JOSEPH. Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.
- STEARNS, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

- STEARNES, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- STEARNS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Stairnes, Stairns, Stands, Starns, Starnes, Starns, Stear, Stearn, Stearnes, Steerns, Sterne, Sternes, Sterns, Storms.]
- STEARNS, ABIJAH, Lunenburg. Colonel, 8th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 7, 1776.
- STEARNS, ABRAHAM, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775.
- STEARNS, ASA. Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Stearns and others, dated June 13, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Dec. 19, 1775.
- STEARNS, ASAHIEL, Brookfield. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, dated Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Light Infantry co., 6th Mass. regt.; return of men who were in need of clothing, dated Peekskill, July 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-Oct., 1780; *also*, (late) Maj. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Stearns for 12 mos.; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to \$80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 8th co., 6th Mass. regt.; *also*, order on Benjamin Haywood, Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Lemuel Sanders, dated Sturbridge, March 27, 1784, signed by said Stearns, for wages due for serving during the war in 6th Mass. regt.
- STEARNS, ASAHIEL, Waltham (also given Lexington). Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 94 days; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.
- STEARNS, ASAHIEL. Private, Capt. Zachens Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. (also given 2 mos. 26 days), including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.
- STEARNS, BARTHOLOMEW, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17½ days; *also*, Capt. Davis's detachment of Holden militia, Col. Benjamin Flag's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 5 days; detachment marched to Hadley on the alarm of Aug. 19, 1777.
- STEARNS, BENJAMIN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777;

STEARNS, BENJAMIN, *continued.*

service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months.

STEARNS, BENJAMIN, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775.

STEARNS, BENJAMIN, Leominster. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer.

STEARNS, BENJAMIN, Leominster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at and about Boston.

STEARNS, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Hull, June 22, 1776, signed by said Stearns, Sergeant, and others belonging to Capt. William Warner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

STEARNS, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Stearns appears among men belonging to Capt. White's co. and other companies in Col. Whitney's regt.; mustered May 13 [year not given, probably 1778]; engaged for town of Lancaster; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

STEARNS, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Princeton; engaged March 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 16, 1781, 21 mos. 15 days.

STEARNS, BEZALEEL. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Stearns and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

STEARNS, DANIEL, Concord. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Concord; credited to town of Concord; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. William Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peckskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 21, 1780; reported a prisoner of



**STEARNS, DANIEL, continued.**

war Feb. 3, 1780; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll made up for service of said Stearns and others who were omitted from rolls made up previous to Aug. 1, 1780; service from Feb. 3, 1780, 5 mos. 27 days.

**STEARNS, DANIEL.** Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Stearns and others, dated June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Aug. 18, 1777, to date of discharge, Nov. 29 (also given Dec. 9), 1777, 3 mos. 22 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; roll dated Worcester.

**STEARNS, DAVID, Hopkinton.** List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Hopkinton; drafted into Capt. Gardiner's co.

**STEARNS, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Waltham; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

**STEARNS, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

**STEARNS, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.

**STEARNS, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 8, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 25 days, at Cambridge.

**STEARNS, DUDLEY, Salisbury.** Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Salisbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Salisbury; *also*, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

**STEARNS, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a 2 months expedition to Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

**STEARNS, EBENEZER.** Sergeant, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

**STEARNS, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

**STEARNS, EBENEZER.** Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Lieut. Strong's co.; age, 31

STEARNS, EBENEZER, *continued.*

yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Westhampton; mustered July 10, 1780.

STEARNS, EDWARD, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home.

STEARNS, ELI, Princeton (also given Petersham). Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stearns and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war; reported transferred from Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. McGowell's co., regt. of invalids; rank, Sergeant Major; age, 28 yrs.; residence, Petersham; reported disabled by a musket ball through the head; pensioned April 13, 1783.

STEARNS, ELIJAH, Rutland. Lieutenant; list of company officers of Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt. recommended by Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 12, 1775, to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

STEARNS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home, 226 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.

STEARNS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (141 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.

STEARNS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.

STEARNS, ELIPHALET. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, including travel (10 days) home; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.

STEARNS, ELISHA, Waltham. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 87 days; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Octo 1776;" said Stearns reported as fit for duty and as having been sent with the wounded; also reported as having lost articles in battle.

STEARNS, EPHRAIM, Petersham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Asa How's (2d) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Petersham, March

**STEARNS, EPHRAIM, continued.**

24, 1776; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 37 days, in Northern department, including 5 days (95 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; *also*, Captain, Col. Wood's regt.; list of officers of Worcester Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; said Stearns detached for service at Peekskill; commissioned May 26, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 20, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of North river; *also*, receipt dated Continental Village, Jan. 29, 1779, signed by said Stearns, for wages due Samuel Ward Bowker, which had been made payable to said Stearns; *also*, receipts dated Brookfield, April 6, and July 14, 1779, signed by said Stearns, for wages due Jacob Hutchins, which had been made payable to said Stearns; *also*, Captain, Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.

**STEARNS, EZEKIEL.** Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to May 30, 1779; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; reported transferred to Capt. Spurr's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; James Cambell reported as having joined July 1, 1779, vice said Stearns.

**STEARNS, EZEKIEL.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, including travel (13 days) home.

**STEARNS, EZEKIEL.** Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light.

**STEARNS, EZRA.** List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, at request of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days.

**STEARNS, EZRA.** List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook after inimical persons May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week.

**STEARNS, EZRA.** Private, Capt. Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.

- STEARNS, EZRA. Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.
- STEARNS, EZRA. Private, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780. Roll dated Pittsfield.
- STEARNS, EZRA. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.
- STEARNS, GEORGE, Waltham. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Waltham; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Waltham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, including travel (200 miles) home.
- STEARNS, GEORGE, Watertown. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including travel (60 miles) home. Roll endorsed "five Months Service at Rhode Island."
- STEARNS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Waltham; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- STEARNS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 11, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- STEARNS, HABAKKUK, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 94 days; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.
- STEARNS, HABAKKUK, Waltham. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Waltham; engaged for town of Waltham; reported sick [?].
- STEARNS, HABAKKUK, Waltham. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home.
- STEARNS, HABAKKUK, Watertown. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 14, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including travel (6 days) to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months at Rhode Island. Roll dated South Kingston.

- STEARNS, HABAUKK. Capt. John Wood's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home; amount due said Stearns received for by John Wood; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Wood, dated Woburn, Nov. 14, 1777, signed by said Stearns, for travel allowance, etc., for service in the 26th regt. in 1776.
- STEARNS, HABAUKK. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.
- STEARNS, HABAUKK. Corporal, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. (also given 2 mos. 26 days), including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.
- STEARNS, INCREASE, HOLDEN. Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Cpl. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to March 14, 1780; residence, Holden; credited to town of Holden; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Groat, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt., for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; reported discharged March 14, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, May 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Stearns by Maj. Francis Wilson, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Holden, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. John Groat's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for June-Nov., 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 2 years 5 months.
- STEARNS, ISAAC, ASHBY. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; reported died May 13, 1775.
- STEARNS, ISAAC, HOLLIS. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.
- STEARNS, ISAAC. Capt. Solomon Pollard's (Billerica) co.; list of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775.
- STEARNS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days. Roll sworn to at Pittsfield.
- STEARNS, ISAAC. Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6].
- STEARNS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.
- STEARNS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; service at the Northward; reported deserted.

- STEARNS, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Charlemon't July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.
- STEARNS, ISAAC. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Stearns and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sndbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."
- STEARNS, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.
- STEARNS, ISAAC. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Lynn.
- STEARNS, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- STEARNS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co.; entered service Sept. 10, 1779; discharged Nov. 11, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island.
- STEARNS, JASIEL. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, receipt dated Pittsfield, March 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Stearns by Capt. Joel Dickinson, Chairman of a class of the town of Pittsfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- STEARNS, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Amherst. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stearns and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.
- STEARNS, JOHN, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chesterfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (180 miles) home.
- STEARNS, JOHN, Lunenburg. Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stearns and others, dated Cambridge, July 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deceased.
- STEARNS, JOHN, Rutland. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Bent and Capt. Phineas Walker; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Nixon's regt.; statement of Continental balances; balance certified Nov. [?] 19, 1788; reported deceased.
- STEARNS, JOHN, Springfield (also given Ashby). Private, Maj. Eayers's co., Col. Flower's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for ser-

STEARNS, JOHN, *continued.*

vice from March 11, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Springfield; *also*, Blacksmith; return dated Springfield, Aug. 20, 1779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in the Artillery artificers commanded by David Mason, Lieutenant Colonel of Artillery and Director of Ordnance, and stationed at Springfield, who were certified as engaged for 3 years or during the war, also, as being in actual service, and as not having been absent save by leave of proper authority subsequent to the time of their enlistment; residence, Ashby; enlisted May 11, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Faxen's co., Col. Flower's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Foreman; *also*, Foreman, Col. Flower's regt.; statement of Continental balances; balance certified April 2 [?], 1783.

STEARNS, JOHN, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 28 days, in Northern department, including 5 days (112 miles) travel home.

STEARNS, JOHN, Wilbraham. List of men not embodied under the command of any officer, who marched from Wilbraham on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days, as certified by Capt. James Warriner.

STEARNS, JOHN. Capt. William King's co., Col. Fellows's regt.: order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 17, 1775.

STEARNS, JOHN. Copy of a list taken from Ashby records, of men who voluntarily engaged as Minute-men June 17, 1776, to serve for 3 months.

STEARNS, JOHN. Copy of a list taken from Ashby records, of men who enlisted into the Continental Army in July, 1776, and served 5 mos. at the Westward.

STEARNS, JOHN. List of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada, showing number of commissions delivered them [year not given, probably 1776]; said Stearns, Captain, reported as belonging to committee for Bristol Co.

STEARNS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

STEARNS, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

STEARNS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

STEARNS, JOHN. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Boston Dec. 31, 1775, thence via New York to Canada, under command of Capt. David Noble, and were dismissed Dec. 31, 1776; service, 1 year; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, list of men who were drafted agreeable to order of General Court, marched from Pittsfield to Albany July 10, 1778, and were dismissed Dec. 1, 1778; service, 20 weeks.

- STEARNS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1778; discharged Jan. 11, 1779; service, 4 mos. 23 days, at Peekskill; roll dated Leverett; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick in hospital, not joined; *also*, order on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Lieut. Thomas Hartwell, dated Litchfield, Nov. 13, 1778, signed by said Stearns and others, for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Slarrow's co., Col. Wood's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; reported not joined.
- STEARNS, JOHN.** Corporal, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 3, 1779; discharged March 31 (also given April 1), 1779; service, 3 mos. (also given 2 mos. 29 days); company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.
- STEARNS, JOHN.** Private, in a detachment commanded by Sergt. William Kendall; enlisted July 17, 1778; discharged Oct. 24, 1778; service, 3 mos. 8 days, guarding Continental stores at Concord; *also*, receipt given to Joseph Hosmer, dated Concord, June 7, 1779, signed by said Stearns and others, for wages for service as guards in the town of Concord under Sergt. Kendall.
- STEARNS, JOHN.** Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Cambridge; engaged March 30, 1781; term, 3 years.
- STEARNS, JOHN.** List of men mustered between June 19, 1777, and July 4, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered June 26, 1777; term, 8 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. How's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Petersham; marched July 14, 1779; *also*, receipt dated Petersham, April 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Stearns by Capt. Asa How to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Petersham; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Petersham, signed by said Stearns and others, for mileage allowed on march to Springfield, via Leicester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. How's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Petersham; engaged Feb. 9, 1781; term, 3 years.
- STEARNS, JOHN, Jr.** Private, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rossetter's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780.
- STEARNS, JONATHAN,** Billerica. Private, Lieut. Colonel's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 2, 1780; residence, Billerica; *also*, Lieut. Col. D. Whiting's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged May 2, 1780.
- STEARNS, JONATHAN,** Harvard. Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Harvard; credited to town of Harvard; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 23, 1780; term, during war.



- STEARNS, JONATHAN, Northampton. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported engaged in the army April 27, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days.
- STEARNS [JONATHAN], Rutland. Sergeant, Capt. David Bent's (Rutland) co. of militia, Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days: reported returned home.
- STEARNS, JONATHAN. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- STEARNS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 36 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of July 30, 1777.
- STEARNS, JONATHAN. Captain, Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- STEARNS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home, 226 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.
- STEARNS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.
- STEARNS, JONATHAN. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, under Gen. Warner, including 8 days (156 miles) travel home; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.
- STEARNS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "Guards att Roxbury."
- STEARNS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- STEARNS, JONATHAN. Order on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Joseph Houghton, dated Harvard, June 7, 1779, for wages, etc.
- STEARNS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- STEARNS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

- STEARNS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton June 16, 1782, 2 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.
- STEARNS, JOSEPH, Attleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- STEARNS, JOSEPH (also given JOSIAH), Billerica. Private, Capt. Fox's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 2, 1780; residence, Billerica.
- STEARNS, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. -, 1776; discharged Nov. -, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York.
- STEARNS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.
- STEARNS, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Billerica, June 18, 1781, for bounties paid said Stearns and others by the several classes of the town of Billerica to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Billerica; engaged March 30, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutt's and sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- STEARNS, JOSEPH. Captain, 8th co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].
- STEARNS, JOSHUA, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; company served until April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.
- STEARNS, JOSHUA. Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.
- STEARNS, JOSHUA. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, black; occupation, laborer; engaged Feb. 27, 1781; term, during war.
- STEARNS, JOSIAH, Billerica. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (7 days) to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.
- STEARNS, JOSIAH (also given JOSEPH), Billerica. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 2, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Private; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Dunstable; engaged Aug. 2, 1777; term, 3 years.

- STEARNS, JOSIAH. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Oct. 3, 1775, signed by Col. Ephraim Doolittle and others, officers of his regiment, asking that certain officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; said Stearns recommended as Captain; *also*, Captain, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- STEARNS, LEMUEL. Order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Samuel Thomas, dated Chesterfield, April 1, 1779, signed by said Stearns, for all wages due him.
- STEARNS, NAHUM. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 7, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.
- STEARNS, NATHAN. Pay roll made up for men who marched on the alarm at Concord of April 19, 1775, under command of Isaac Locker, Captain of Sudbury troop, Col. James Brett's (Barrett's) regt.; service from April 19 to April 21, 1775, 3 days.
- STEARNS, NATHAN. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- STEARNS, NATHAN. Receipt dated Boston, April 3, 1782, for bounty paid said Stearns by Ryan Kollock, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Stoughtonham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- STEARNS, NATHANIEL, Billerica. Private, Lieut. Colonel's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 2, 1780; residence, Billerica; *also*, Lieut. Col. D. Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged May 2, 1780.
- STEARNS, NATHANIEL, Medfield. Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (240 miles) from camp home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- STEARNS, NATHANIEL. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Stearns appears among 8 months men [no date or particulars given], and among men in a detachment with Col. Brooks in 1776.
- STEARNS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to in Worcester Co.
- STEARNS, NATHANIEL. Private; list of men who had not received their pay for service in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months under Capt. Nathan Thayer, with amounts due them. [The service above referred to was in Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt., from July 14, 1780, to Oct. 9, 1780, and included 10 days travel home; regiment was stationed at West Point.]
- STEARNS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 4, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 14 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln. [Name appears as Nathaniel Steason on a duplicate roll.]

- STEARNS, NOAH. Littleton. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 2 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- STEARNS, NOAH. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 1 (also given April 2), 1778.
- STEARNS, PETER, Cambridge. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; *also*, company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 1, 1775.
- STEARNS, PETER. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Stearns appears among men with Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island in 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.
- STEARNS, PHINEAS, Watertown. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; roll endorsed "Watertown;" *also*, Captain, 2d (Watertown) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Watertown, March 29, 1780, signed by said Stearns, of Watertown, stating that he had been commissioned Captain of 2d co., 1st Middlesex Co. regt., in April, 1776; that in March, 1777, he presented his resignation to the Council, but had never been informed whether or not it had been accepted; that in Sept., 1777, he was called upon to enter the service, and had continued therein until Dec., 1777; that in May, 1778, he was called upon to serve for 8 mos. at Peekskill; that in 1779 he was ordered to furnish a guard for the magazines at Watertown until another could be appointed and had done duty for 40 days, for which he had never received any pay or allowance; that in April, 1779, inasmuch as all the field officers of the regiment had resigned, Gen. Brooks ordered him to cause the regiment to be prepared for marching at the shortest notice; that in consequence of this state of affairs having continued to date of his petition he had performed the duties of Captain and Field Officer no less than seven different times; and as several of the company officers had refused to do duty when called upon and the condition of the regiment was such that it could not be utilized in any emergency, being totally disorganized, asking that his resignation might be accepted; ordered in Council April 7, 1780, that the resignation be accepted.
- STEARNS, PHINEAS. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.
- STEARNS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home. Roll dated Worcester.

- STEARNS, "SAIL." Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Lexington; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- STEARNS, SAMUEL, Grafton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Grafton; engaged for town of Grafton; joined Capt. Barns's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted April 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported furloughed April 20, 1779, by Gen. Glover for 10 days; *also*, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 26, 1780.
- STEARNS, SAMUEL, Littleton. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Littleton; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Littleton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days, travel (220 miles) included.
- STEARNS, SAMUEL, Worcester. Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stearns and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- STEARNS, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, in a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Peirce's 11th (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company; ordered in Council June 17, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 17, 1776.
- STEARNS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.
- STEARNS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- STEARNS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 16), 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 3) days, at Rhode Island, including travel (95 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

- STEARNS [SAMUEL].** Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. and ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkill; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STEARNS, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STEARNS, SILAS.** Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 4, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 13 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.
- STEARNS, SILAS.** Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's (1st Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops.
- STEARNS, SIMEON.** Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 3 weeks 1 day.
- STEARNS, SOLOMON.** Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.
- STEARNS, STEPHEN,** Concord (also given Cambridge). Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stearns and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Stearns and others belonging to Capt. Butler's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Corporal, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1776; *also*, same regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, order dated Camp Chatham, Jan. 21, 1777, signed by said Stearns, for \$5, for service in Col. Nixon's regt., payable to Richard Crispan; *also*, order dated Chatham, Feb. 4, 1777, signed by said Stearns, for \$20, for service in Col. Nixon's regt., payable to Lieut. Silas Walker; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Concord; credited to town of Concord; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for the year 1777; mustered by Col. Barrett, State Muster Master; *also*, list of men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Dix's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; occupation, currier; birthplace, Charlestown; residence, Cambridge; enlisted Nov. 17 [year not given], by Capt. Dix, at West Point; enlistment, during war.
- STEARNS, THOMAS,** Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

- STEARNS, TIMOTHY, Billerica. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STEARNS, TIMOTHY. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 mos.
- STEARNS, TIMOTHY. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Quebec Jan. 23, 1776, and were dismissed June 20, 1776; service, 21 weeks 5 days.
- STEARNS, TIMOTHY. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Boston Dec. 31, 1775, thence via New York to Canada, under command of Capt. Noble, and were dismissed Dec. 31, 1776; service, 1 year.
- STEARNS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. Francis, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks.
- STEARNS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 8 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- STEARNS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (60 miles) home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- STEARNS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.
- STEARNS, WILLIAM, Rutland. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Bent and Capt. Phineas Walker; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Aug. 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newall, State Muster Master; reported died Aug. 4, 1777.
- STEARNS, WILLIAM, Sutton. Private, Capt. James Greenwood's co. of militia, Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days.
- STEARNS, WILLIAM. Capt. Solomon Pollard's (Billerica) co.; list of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775.
- STEARNS, WILLIAM. Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Stearns and others, dated June 13, 1775.
- STEARNS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 5, 1777, to Nov. 29, 1777, 3[2] mos. 25 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- STEARY, DAVID, Rowley. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days.
- STEARNS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; entered service March 4, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 14 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island. [Name appears as Nathaniel Stearns on a duplicate roll.]

- STEAVENTS, GEORGE, Beverly. Sergeant, Capt. John Low's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days.
- STEAVENTS, JOHN, Sheepscot. Seaman, brig "Stark" (privateer), commanded by Ezra Ober, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 14, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sheepscot.
- STEAVENTS, JONATHAN, Pepperell. Corporal, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- STEAVENTS, JOSEPH, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- STEAVENTS, JOSIAH, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.
- STEAVENTS, NATHANIEL. Private; list of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.
- STEAVENTS, NATHANIEL GOVE. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. S. Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. [See Gove Stephens and Gove Stevens.]
- STEAVENTS, NEHEMIAH. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sheffield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (75 miles) home.
- STEAVENTS, PELEG. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- STEAVENTS, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- STEAVENTS, SAMUEL. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Hosley's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Townsend; enlisted for town of Townsend; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- STEAVENTS, WILDER. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 3 weeks 2 days.
- STEBBEN, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; list of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge.
- STEBBEN, ZERAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; list of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge.
- STEBBENS, ABRAHAM, Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.
- STEBBENS, ASAHIEL, Northfield. Corporal, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days.



- STEBBENS, BENJAMIN.** Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Stebbens and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, account of clothing delivered Capt. William Toogood's co., dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.
- STEBBENS, CALVIN, Wilbraham.** List of men not embodied under the command of any officer, who marched from Wilbraham on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days, as certified by Capt. James Warriner.
- STEBBENS, CYRUS, Northfield.** Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.
- STEBBENS, DANIEL, Westfield.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Stebbens tried Nov. 16, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Mills, President, on charge of stealing a pewter tankard; sentenced to receive 50 lashes; sentence reported remitted; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Westfield; engaged Aug. 6, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May-Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 22 mos.; reported on guard at the Huts at New Windsor in May and June, 1783, in general hospital in Sept., 1783.
- STEBBENS, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STEBBENS, DARIUS.** Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months.
- STEBBENS, EBENEZER.** Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. May's regt.; enlisted July 9 [1777]; discharged Aug. 12 [1777]; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- STEBBENS, EDWARD, Westfield.** Sergeant, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Sheppard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Westfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780; enlisted June 7, 1777; enlistment, during war.
- STEBBENS, EDWARD.** Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1781 [80]; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, seaman; engaged for town of Dartmouth; term, 3 years; the recruits on list are receipted for at Taunton, April 5, 1781, by said Stebbens, Sergeant, who agrees to conduct them to Springfield and deliver them over, with himself, to Col. William Shepard.
- STEBBENS, GAUIS.** Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 14, 1779; discharged June 14, 1779; company detached for 3 months and stationed at Springfield.

- STEBBENS, GIDEON. Lieutenant, serving as Private in a company commanded by Lieut. Aaron Phelps, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Captain, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob; roll dated Belchertown.
- STEBBENS, "HEZEDIAH," Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- STEBBENS, JOHN, Westfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1782; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Westfield; engaged Aug. 2, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May-Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 22 months; reported sick at New Windsor in May and June, 1783; *also*, 8th (also given 7th) co.; entry dated Oct. 11, 1783, of an order for wages for 10 days service in May, the months of June-Sept., and 11 days in Oct. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- STEBBENS, JOSEPH. Captain, 1st co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Wells; list of officers; commissioned June 19, 1780.
- STEBBENS, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm.
- STEBBENS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.
- STEBBENS, SAMUEL, Springfield (also given Farmington, Conn.). Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 23 (also given 22 and 24) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 10) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Farmington, Conn.; residence, Springfield (also given Farmington, Conn.); enlisted for town of Springfield; enlisted Jan. -, 1777 (also given Dec. -, 1776, by Capt. White); enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Stebbens discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.
- STEBBENS, THOMAS. Private, 3d co.; entry dated Oct. 11, 1783, of an order for wages for May-Sept., and 11 days in Oct. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- STEBBENS, ZERAH. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 3½ days (68 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.
- STEBBING, THOMAS. Captain; return dated Jan. 18, 1776, of officers and men of militia companies which joined Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt. to serve until the last of Jan., 1776.

- STEBBINGS, BENJAMIN, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day.
- STEBBINGS, DAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Cranston's (12th) co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].
- STEBBINGS, JOTHAM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brimfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days, including travel (7 days) home.
- STEBBINS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sebbens, Stabius, Stebben, Stebbengs, Stebbens, Stebbing, Stebbings, Stebens, Stebeons, Stebbings, Stebins, Stibbens, Stibblings, Stibbins, Stibbons, Stibens.]
- STEBBINS, AARON, Wilbraham. Corporal, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Stebbins marched April 21, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; entered service Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.
- STEBBINS, ABNER. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.
- STEBBINS, ABNER. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See Abner Sabines.]
- STEBBINS, ABNER. Private, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 4 days; mileage to and from Springfield (50 miles) allowed said Stebbins; company marched to Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government and was allowed horse rations.
- STEBBINS, ASAHIEL, Monson. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage for 81 miles allowed said Stebbins.
- STEBBINS, ASAHIEL. Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Stebbins and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec'r 23d 1775."
- STEBBINS, ASAHIEL. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army until last of Nov., 1777.
- STEBBINS, "ASIEL." Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 12 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

- STEBBINS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.
- STEBBINS, BETHUEL. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.
- STEBBINS, CYRUS, Northfield. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 3 weeks 2 days; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stebbins and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "On Command to Quebec."
- STEBBINS, DARIUS. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll dated Montague; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; hair, brown; engaged for town of Northfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779.
- STEBBINS, DAVID. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Frary's (9th) co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776.
- STEBBINS, EBENEZER, Springfield. Private, in a Springfield co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. David Burt and Lieut. Jonathan Hale to Brookfield and there received orders to return; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days.
- STEBBINS, EDWARD, Westfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Sacket's (Westfield) co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, during war.
- STEBBINS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 4 days; horse rations allowed said Stebbins; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted. Roll sworn to at West Springfield.
- STEBBINS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of

STEBBINS, ELISHA, *continued.*

April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 2 weeks 2 days.

STEBBINS, ENOS, Wilbraham. Sergeant, Capt. James Warriner's (Wilbraham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.: engaged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island: term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

STEBBINS, EZRA. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service March 2, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777: service, 40 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army at Ticonderoga; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 12 (also given Aug. 23), 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 (also given 3 mos. 14) days, under Gen. Gates with Northern army, including 7 days (136 miles) travel home: order for payment of amount of roll dated at Springfield and signed by Capt. Chapin.

STEBBINS, FRANCIS. Ensign, Col. John Greateon's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 8, 1778; reported resigned Oct. 8, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. Greateon's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.: reported resigned Oct. 6, 1778; *also*, Col. Greateon's regt.: return of officers for clothing: receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 4, 1778; *also*, receipt given to Col. James Wesson, dated West Springfield, March 26, 1781, signed by said Stebbins, for wages as Ensign in Col. Greateon's regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. David Mosley's regt.: pay roll sworn to at West Springfield, made up for service of said Stebbins's co., which was raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782, served until June 20, 1782, and part of it probably mounted.

STEBBINS, GAD. Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.: entered service May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777: service, 70 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (206 miles) travel from camp home.

STEBBINS, GAUIS, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 22, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island: roll dated Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.: pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (93 miles) home.

STEBBINS, GAUIS, Wilbraham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780: age, 16 yrs.: stature, 5 ft. 11 in.: complexion, light: engaged for town of Wilbraham: marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Wilbraham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 18, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 (also given 6 mos. 7) days, including travel (140 miles) home.

STEBBINS, "HEZEDIAH." Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.

STEBBINS, JAMES, MONSON. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 27, 1775; service, 12 days; reported returned home.

STEBBINS, JAMES, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.: enlisted Sept. 15, 1778; service to Dec. 12, 1778,

STEBBINS, JAMES, *continued.*

3 mos. 3 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan but ordered to Boston by resolve of Sept. 17, 1778.

STEBBINS, JAMES, Wilbraham. Return dated Wilbraham, Aug. 25, 1780, made by Col. John Bliss, of men mustered by him to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; 12th co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; residence, Wilbraham; mustered July 24, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Brown- ing's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home: regi- ment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

STEBBINS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Burt's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hamp- shire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn., including 3 days (67 miles) travel home.

STEBBINS, JAMES. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Munn's (9th) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of officers of the 12th co.; reported commissioned June 13, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Keep's (9th) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

STEBBINS, "JERE." Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Moseley's regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 7 days; horse rations allowed said Stebbins; company raised for support of the govern- ment at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted. Roll sworn to at West Springfield.

STEBBINS, "JERY." Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; en- listed Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on exp- edition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

STEBBINS, JESSE, Monson. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's (Monson) co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cam- bridge; left Cambridge April 25, 1775; service, 8 days; reported returned home.

STEBBINS, JOEL, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Stebbins marched April 20, 1775; discharged May 3, 1775; service, 1 week 6 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15 (also given Aug. 23), 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 (also given 3 mos. 14) days, under Gen. Gates with Northern army, including 7 days (146 miles) travel home.

STEBBINS, JOHN, Westfield. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept.- Dec., 1779; discharged Nov. 15, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport [no wages credited to said Stebbins].

STEBBINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Rob- inson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield.

- STEBBINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.
- STEBBINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 23, 1778; discharged Feb. 2, 1779; service, 7 mos. 28 days, at North river, N. Y., including 3 days to prepare for camp and 14 days (280 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months.
- STEBBINS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards: enlisted March 11, 1779; discharged June 11, 1779; company detached for 3 months and stationed at Springfield.
- STEBBINS, JOSEPH, Deerfield. Return of Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt. showing officers to be commissioned; recommended in Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Provincial Congress; an unsigned order directs that commissions be delivered above officers with the exception of said Stebbins, Captain, whose company only contained 21 men; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department, including travel (115 miles) home.
- STEBBINS, JOTHAM, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1778; service to Dec. 12, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan but ordered to Boston by resolve of Sept. 17, 1778.
- STEBBINS, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.
- STEBBINS, JOTHAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Brimfield; arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock.
- STEBBINS, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 4 days; mileage to and from Springfield (50 miles) allowed said Stebbins; company marched to Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government and was allowed horse rations.
- STEBBINS, JUDAH. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 42 days; company detached to reinforce army at Ticonderoga.
- STEBBINS, JUDAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 4 days; mileage to and from Springfield (50 miles) allowed said Stebbins; company marched to Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government and was allowed horse rations. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- STEBBINS, LEVI, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage for 75 miles allowed said Stebbins; *also*, Capt. Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days.

- STEBBINS, LUKE, Kensington. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Lieut. Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Col. David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1775.
- STEBBINS, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.
- STEBBINS, MEDAD, Springfield. Private, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service to May 4, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; reported returned home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. James Shaw's co.; entered service Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.
- STEBBINS, MOSES, Springfield. Private, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1778; service to Dec. 12, 1778, 2 mos. 12 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan but ordered to Boston by resolve of Sept. 17, 1778.
- STEBBINS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield.
- STEBBINS, MOSES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of West Springfield; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- STEBBINS, NOAH, Wilbraham. Sergeant, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Stebbins marched April 20, 1775; discharged May 3, 1775; service, 1 week 6 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's (12th) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of officers of the 12th co. who were commissioned by a subsequent order of June 21, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Shaw's co.; entered service Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged; *also*, petition of said Stebbins, Lieutenant, addressed to the General Court, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 11, 1779, stating that he had been detached July 10, 1778, to join men under



STEBBINS, NOAH, *continued.*

Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs at Providence and continued in service until Oct. 17, 1778, when he was dismissed, and asking that his State and Continental pay for 3 mos. 7 days service be allowed him; warrant allowed in Council April 23, 1779.

STEBBINS, PHINEAS. Captain, 12th co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of officers of the 12th co. who were commissioned by a subsequent order of June 21, 1776.

STEBBINS, SAMUEL, Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pyncheon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term to expire Jan. -, 1780; reported as belonging to 2d co.; *also*, appointment dated West Point, Jan. 1, 1780, signed by J. Brooks, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 7th Mass. regt., appointing said Stebbins 1st Sergeant in Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co. in said regiment; rank to date from July 1, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-Dec., 1781, dated York Huts.

STEBBINS, SELAH, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage for 160 miles allowed said Stebbins.

STEBBINS, SETH, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; reported serving 1 mo. 19 days as Private, 1 mo. 11 days as Corporal; *also*, petition dated Hull, Oct. 30, 1776, signed by said Stebbins and others, asking for compensation on account of having subsisted themselves for seven days in consequence of having been delayed in rejoining regiment at Hull by stress of weather, etc., they having been ordered by a resolve of June 8, 1776, to proceed on board the sloop "Betsey" to Falmouth, Casco Bay, as guards over cannon, etc., forwarded to that place; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel (125 miles) home.

STEBBINS, THOMAS, Springfield. Private, in a Springfield co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. David Burt and Lieut. Jonathan Hale to Brookfield and there received orders to return; service, 3 days.

STEBBINS, THOMAS, Springfield. Captain of a company of 68 men raised in Springfield, West Springfield, and Wilbraham; return dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 18, 1776, of officers and men of militia companies which joined Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1776, that officers of such companies as contained 64 men or upwards be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Oct. 3, 1777; said Stebbins, Captain, chosen 2d Major, Col. John Bliss's (1st

STEBBINS, THOMAS, *continued.*

Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, in place of Maj. Jonathan Hale, elected Lieutenant Colonel; appointment concurred in by Council Oct. 4, 1777; reported commissioned Oct. 7, 1777.

STEBBINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 4 weeks 2 days.

STEBBINS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Jan. 5, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 5, 1780; discharged April 5, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 24, 1781, to date of discharge, April 1, 1781, 2 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Springfield; roll made up for the balance of the 8 months term, i. e., 5 months, and for an additional term to May 1, 1781.

STEBBINS, ZADOK, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage for 90 miles allowed said Stebbins; *also*, return dated Wilbraham, Aug. 25, 1780, made by Col. John Bliss, of men mustered by him to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; 12th co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 35 yrs.; residence, Wilbraham; mustered July 24, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

STEBBINS, ZADOK. Private, Capt. Samuel Burt's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn., including 3 days (67 miles) travel home.

STEBBINS, ZADOK. Descriptive list of men raised from Col. Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1778 [80], and returned by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Hale as mustered by him; 3d co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Springfield; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

STEBBINS, ZERAH. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 42 days; company detached to reinforce army at Ticonderoga.

STEBEHEN, CHARLES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Walpole for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 4 mos. 10 days; mileage (220 miles) allowed. [See Charles Stabehen and Charles Stabkins.]

STEBEHEN, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Walpole for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 4 mos. 10 days; mileage (220 miles) allowed. [See James Stabehen and James Stabkins.]

STEBENS, ABRAHAM. Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

- STEBENS, BENJAMIN.** Capt. Thompson's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777.
- STEBENS, EDWARD,** Westfield. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's 4th (also given 3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. 24 days as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal, 14 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Westfield; enlisted for town of Westfield; mustered by Joseph Otis, State Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted June 7, 1777; appointed Sergeant Oct. 1, 1778.
- STEBENS, EDWARD.** Sergeant, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick at New England; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported deserted June 16, 1781.
- STEBENS, MOSES,** Springfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- STEBENS, SAMUEL.** Sergeant; list of men belonging to Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt. who were entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Stebens served from Nov. 10, 1778; entitled to 1 stripe.
- STEBEONS, ABRAHAM,** Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- STEBINGS, DARIUS.** Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 7 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.
- STEBINGS, JOSEPH.** Lieutenant, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co.; certificate dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775, signed by William Green, Adjutant, certifying that said Stebings and others were officers in Col. William Prescott's regt.; receipt for commissions of said officers signed by John Robinson.
- STEBINS, ABRAHAM,** Ware. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Ware; engaged for town of Ware; reported arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778.
- STEBINS, DAVID.** 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 20 (also given July 1), 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778 (also given Jan. 1, 1779); service, 5 mos. 24 days (also given 6 mos.); company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.
- STEBINS, GAIUS.** Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781.
- STEBINS, JOHN.** Order on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster, payable to Lieut. Winchil, dated Westfield, March 18, 1779, signed by said Stebins, for wages due from Oct. 1, 1778.
- STEBINS, MOSES.** Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, sworn to at Steenrapie; enlisted July 8,

STEBINS, MOSES, *continued.*

1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780.

STECKHAN, GOTTLIEB. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July -, 1778.

STEDLEY, AMMIEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minutemen, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 weeks.

STEDLEY, JOSEPH. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

STEDLEY, WILLIAM, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minutemen, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 weeks.

STEDMAN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Stadman, Steadman, Steadmon, Stedmon.]

STEDMAN, ABRAHAM. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

STEDMAN, AMOS (also given AMASA), Weston. Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Sept. 20, 1777; residence, Weston; credited to town of Weston; reported died Sept. -, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported deceased.

STEDMAN, CATO, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; reported a negro; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co., dated May 27, 1777; residence, Cambridge; enlisted for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Sleaton's (Slayton's) co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; enlistment, during war.

STEDMAN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

STEDMAN, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

STEDMAN, EBENEZER (also given EBEN), *alias* EBEN STETSON. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years.

STEDMAN, EBENEZER, JR. List dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, of men who served or hired men to serve in the Continental Army in Northern department; said Stedman with Samuel Manning reported as having hired Andrew Whitney; *also*, list dated Cambridge, July -, 1776, of men who served on expedition to Canada; said Stedman with Samuel Manning credited with 1 turn of service; *also*, order dated Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton,

STEDMAN, EBENEZER, JR., *continued.*

directing Sergt. James Fillebrown to detach said Stedman and others from Capt. Walton's co. to join Capt. Frost the following day at Cambridge, and to march thence to Boston to serve there or elsewhere as directed by the Council.

STEDMAN, JAMES, Concord. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

STEDMAN, JOHN, Springfield. Private, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service, 1 week 3 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Dec'r 22d 1775."

STEDMAN, JOHN, Weston. Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 9, 1777, to Aug. 18, 1777; reported died Aug. 18, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Weston; enlisted for town of Weston; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported deceased.

STEDMAN, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Edgell's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westminster; engaged Feb. 5, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted Jan. 20, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts.

STEDMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; reported as having left service Oct. 5, 1777, to bring horses; service, 15 days; company marched by order of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army on an alarm.

STEDMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

STEDMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

STEDMAN, SIMEON. Private, (late) Maj. Harwood's co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780.

STEDMON, SIMON (also given SIMEON). Private, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; reported enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; service, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, Major's co., 6th Mass. regt.; account of wages made up from Aug. 1, 1780; wages allowed said Stedmon for 4 mos. 29 days; enlistment, 6 months.

STEDSON, AMOS. Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Wrentham; reported as having taken the place of John Pray; *also*

STEDSON, AMOS, *continued.*

reported deserted and retaken, absent 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Prescott's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; reported "Accepted in Lieu of Pray" Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, same regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

STEDSON, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; said Stedson detached from Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; commissioned July 27, 1780.

STEDSON, CALEB. Descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781: Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, fair; engaged June 10, 1777, by Capt. Perkins; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1780.

STEEL, —. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; Sergt. Seth Spooner reported promoted to Ensign, Col. Burrell's regt., vice said Steel, Ensign, cashiered.

STEEL, AARON, Springfield. Sergeant, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service, 1 week 3 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant: list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; reported as belonging to 3d co. [name crossed out on list]; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 24, 1777; reported died Nov. 24, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Coburn's (2d) co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, in a regiment formerly commanded by Col. Alden: return of field, staff, and commissioned officers who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported died Nov. 28, 1777; *also*, account of the seven years half pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Aug. 24, 1780, to widows and orphans of officers who were killed or died in service; [Col.] Brooks's regt.; rank, Lieutenant; reported died of sickness Nov. 24, 1777; half pay allowed to Nov. 25, 1784.

STEEL, DANIEL, Southwick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Silas Fowler, dated Southwick, April 2, 1779; residence, Southwick; engaged for town of Southwick; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. —, 1779.

STEEL, ELIPHAZ. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."

STEEL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."

STEEL, JAMES, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

STEEL, JAMES. Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

- STEEL, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers, Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.
- STEEL, JOHN, Machias.** Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted May 18, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 29 days; company raised in Machias for expedition against St. Johns, N. S.
- STEEL, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.
- STEEL, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army. Roll attested at New Salem.
- STEEL, JOHN.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 31, 1777; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.
- STEEL, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.
- STEEL, JOSEPH, Boston.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Penniman's (3d Mendon) co., dated Mendon, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term to expire Oct. -, 1780.
- STEEL, JOSEPH, New Braintree.** Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.
- STEEL, JOSEPH, Old York.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Old York; enlisted for town of Old York; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported deserted.
- STEEL, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 4 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.
- STEEL, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Dec. 29, 1777; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.
- STEEL, JOSIAH, Exeter.** Capt. Isaac Sherman's co.; list of men who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 24, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. Army; *also*, Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; company receipt for wages, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 75 days; *also*, Capt. Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. -, 1775; said Steel reported sick in camp; *also*, order for

**STEEL, JOSIAH, continued.**

money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; muster roll for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; reported discharged 300 miles from home; *also*, order on Col. Loammi Baldwin, payable to Capt. Caleb Robinson, dated Exeter, May 10, 1778, signed by Henry Steel, for wages, etc., due his son, said Josiah Steel, deceased.

**STEEL, LEVI.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

**STEEL, MOSES.** Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."

**STEEL, REUBEN, Machias.** Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted May 18, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 29 days; company raised in Machias for expedition against St. Johns, N. S.

**STEEL, ROBERT, Boston.** Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Steel and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Drum Major, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill.

**STEEL, SAMUEL, Winchendon.** Private, Capt. Moses Hale's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Steel and others, dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Charlestown, Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 21, 1775.

**STEEL, SETH.** Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

**STEEL, SOLOMON, Great Barrington.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Goodrich's co.; engaged for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 13, 1779; residence, Great Barrington; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, Hampshire Co. Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., 6th Mass. regt.



STEEL, SOLOMON, *continued.*

formerly commanded by Col. Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden and sworn to in Quarters at Cherry Valley; enlisted Jan. 1 [1777].

STEEL, SQUIRE, Chicopee. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Dec. 17, 1776; mileage for 97 miles allowed said Steel.

STEEL, THOMAS, Boston. Landsman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, shoemaker; residence, Boston.

STEEL, THOMAS, Ware. Private, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Feb. 9, 1779; residence, Ware; credited to town of Ware; reported died Feb. 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported deceased.

STEEL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

STEEL, WILLIAM, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's (Cape Ann) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Bristol, R. I.; 4 days (85 miles) travel allowed to place of rendezvous and 5 days (100 miles) travel allowed from place of discharge home. Roll dated Bristol, June 28, 1777.

STEEL, WILLIAM, New Braintree. Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Learned's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

STEEL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 4 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

STEEL, WILLIAM. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Steel, Private, allowed wages for April and May, 1778; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July -, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days.

STEEL, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Parkman's co.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, sandy; eyes, light; complexion, light; reported sent forward July 12, 1779; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; engaged for town of Boston.

STEELE. —. [This name also appears under the form of Steal, Steel, Stel, Stele, Stell.]

STEELE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months; *also*, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, on expedition to Northern department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

STEELE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on an alarm; company served at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces.

- STEELE, JOHN. List of prisoners sent from New York to Portsmouth, N. H., to be exchanged for British prisoners [year not given]; said Steele, Captain, reported as having been taken in the "Faney" by the "Ariel."
- STEELE, JOSEPH, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Grainger's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- STEELE, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- STEELE, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga.
- STEELE, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on an alarm; company served at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces.
- STEELE, SAMUEL, Sutton. Gunner, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, to date of discharge, May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- STEELE, THOMAS, Ware. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Brakeidge's (Brakenridge's) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Ware; enlisted for town of Ware; enlistment, 3 years.
- STEELE, WILLIAM, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days.
- STEELS, JACOB, Lunenburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. David Carlile to Col. Abijah Starns (Stearns), dated Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; term, 8 months.
- STEEN, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Aug. 11, 1778; reported deserted. [See William Stean and William Steane.]
- STEENBACH, BARNABAS. Tailor, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- STEEPHENS, EZEKIEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights [year not given]; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Steephens.
- STEERNS, JASIEL. Fifer, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- STEEVENS, AARON, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.
- STEEVENS, BARNABAS, Williamstown. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Clark's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Williamstown; engaged for town of Williamstown; term, during war; receipted for by Capt. Smith.

- STEEVENS, EDMUND. Letter from Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr., to Daniel Merit, dated Gouldsborough, Sept. 11, 1775, appointing him 1st Lieutenant of the company of rangers under said Shaw's command, in room of said Steevens, who had declined the appointment.
- STEEVENS, JOHN, JR., Andover. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover.
- STEEVENS, MOSES, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.
- STEEVENS, PHINEAS. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 46 miles allowed said Steevens.
- STEKNEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 15, 1780; reported discharged.
- STEL, JOSEPH, New Braintree. Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Learned's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.
- STEL, WILLIAM, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week.
- STEL, WILLIAM. Private, in a detachment from Myrifielld co. commanded by Sergt. Nathaniel Corbet; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; service, 7 days; detachment marched to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark.
- STELE, PETER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; Lieut. Holland's co.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, blue; reported sent forward July 12, 1779.
- STELFELDT, JOHN. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July -, 1778.
- STELFELDT, JOHN. Corporal, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July -, 1778.
- STELKIE, JOHN G., Waldoborough. Private, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 30, 1780; residence, Waldoborough; reported deserted June 30, 1780.
- STELL, EBENEZER, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775.
- STELL, ROBERT. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.
- STELL, ROBERT. Carpenter's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- STELLINS, CALVIN. Fifer, Capt. James Shaw's co.; entered service Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached from Col. Charles Pynelion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.
- STELTON, JOSIAH, [Martha's] Vineyard. List of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; said Stelton, Seaman, reported as having been taken in the "Viper."

- STEMSON, EPHRAIM. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service Jan. 27, 1781; discharged April 24, 1781; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached at Camden.
- STEMSON, RICHARD. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service Jan. 27, 1781; discharged April 24, 1781; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached at Camden.
- STENCHFIELD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sthenfield, Stinchfield.]
- STENCHFIELD, EPHRAIM, New Gloucester. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Harris's co., Col. Pike's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, light; residence, New Gloucester; engaged for town of New Gloucester; arrived at Fishkill June 29, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth and certified at Thomaston.
- STENCHFIELD, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Oct. 23, 1779, 26 days, under direction of Committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth by order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779.
- STENCHFIELD, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Oct. 23, 1779, 26 days, under direction of Committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth by order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779.
- STENCHFIELD, WILLIAM. Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.
- STENNESS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Stennis, Strenness.]
- STENNESS, SAMUEL. Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stenness and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.
- STENNIS, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks.
- STENT, AARON. Receipt dated Springfield, Oct. 2, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Stent of Caleb Thompson, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- STEP, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775. [See Abraham Stepney.]
- STEP, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to Tiverton on an alarm at Rhode Island.

- STEPENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service Aug. 29, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.
- STEPENS, NATHANIEL, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.
- STEPENSON, ADAM. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Spear and Capt. Aaron Graves, dated Palmer, Feb. 9, 1778; enlisted for town of Palmer; joined Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; said Stepenson reported as having enlisted from Capt. Graves's co.
- STEPENSON, PETER. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- STEPHAN, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Grotou; engaged March 1, 1781; term, 3 years.
- STEPHAN, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 25, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 7 mos. 6 days as Corporal, 12 mos. as Sergeant; promoted to Sergeant Jan. 1, 1779. [See Louis Stephan, Jean Louis Stephany, Joseph Stephen, and John Stevens.]
- STEPHAN, LOUIS. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, etc.; enlisted May 25, 1778. [See Joseph Stephan, Jean Louis Stephany, Joseph Stephen, and John Stevens.]
- STEPHANSON, PETER. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, weaver; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged March 22, 1781; term, 3 years.
- STEPHANY, JEAN LOUIS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 7, 1778. [See Joseph Stephan, Louis Stephan, Joseph Stephen, and John Stevens.]
- STEPHEN, DAVID. Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 11 days, at Cambridge.
- STEPHEN, JOHN, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Carriell's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Dec. 6, 1776.
- STEPHEN, JOSEPH. Descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged in 1778 by Lieut. Donnalls; term, during war; reported transferred to Springfield laboratory July 1, 1780. [See Joseph Stephan, Louis Stephan, Jean Louis Stephany, and John Stevens.]
- STEPHEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19,

STEPHEN, SAMUEL, *continued.*

1777; service, 24 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

STEPHENES, JESSE. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

STEPHENS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 7, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 27 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

STEPHENS, AMOS, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

STEPHENS, ASA, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 12, 1776; service, 13 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

STEPHENS, ASA. Boy, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged April 27, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 25 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

STEPHENS, BARNABAS. Capt. Peter Coburn's co.; company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

STEPHENS, BARNABAS. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Worcester Co. regt., endorsed "June 4 1778;" engaged for town of Uxbridge; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

STEPHENS, BARZILLAI, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Macomber's (3d) co., Col. Mitche's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780, on an alarm.

STEPHENS, BENJAMIN, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 21 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

STEPHENS, BENJAMIN, Lebanon. Private, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given dark); occupation, tailor (also given farmer); birthplace, Lebanon; residence, Lebanon; engaged for town of York; engaged Dec. 18, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; *also*, 3d co.; entries dated Oct. 21, 1783, and Dec. 27, 1783, of orders for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

- STEPHENS, BENJAMIN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 22, 1775.
- STEPHENS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.: entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.
- STEPHENS, BIMSLEY, Andover. Private, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Andover; credited to town of Andover; *also*, pay abstract for subsistence of a detachment from Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 3, 1777, to time of marching; credited with 16 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported unfit for duty for want of clothes; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbott's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 3, 1780; reported discharged.
- STEPHENS, CHARLES. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.
- STEPHENS, CHRISTOPHER, Edgecomb. Return of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve with guards over troops of convention, magazines, and public stores under Gen. Heath, as returned by Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Edgecomb; enlisted from Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.
- STEPHENS, CLARK. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.
- STEPHENS, CYPRIAN, Worcester. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minutemen and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.
- STEPHENS, CYPRIAN. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to Tiverton on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- STEPHENS, DANIEL, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherburn's regt.; term, 3 years.
- STEPHENS, DAVID, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.
- STEPHENS, DAVID. Capt. Greenleaf's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.
- STEPHENS, EBENEZER, Taunton. Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Gar-

- STEPHENS, EBENEZER, *continued*.  
rison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged as Ensign Nov. 13, 1776.
- STEPHENS, EBENEZER. Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates.
- STEPHENS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 1 (also given July 4), 1780; service, 8 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.
- STEPHENS, EBENEZER. Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.
- STEPHENS, EBENEZER. Private, 6th co.; returns dated Oct. 28, 1783, and Jan. 2, 1784, of orders for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- STEPHENS, EDMUND, Kittery. Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 15, 1780; residence, Kittery; reported discharged.
- STEPHENS, EDWARD, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- STEPHENS, EDWARD, JR., Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- STEPHENS, ELISHA, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. J. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days. [See Elisha Stephenson.]
- STEPHENS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 17, 1776; service, 7 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.
- STEPHENS, ELISHA. Private, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hyde and ordered to march to Bennington.
- STEPHENS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. Read's regt.; company return [year not given, probably 1775]; enlisted April 23, 1775. [See Ephraim Starns.]
- STEPHENS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 (also given 14) days; company marched to Roxbury March 23, 1778.
- STEPHENS, ESQUIRE. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged. [See Squire Stephens.]
- STEPHENS, EZEKIEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 70 miles travel allowed said Stephens.



- STEPHENS, GEORGE, Beverly.** Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lowe's (6th) co., 27th regt.; copy of a list of officers [year not given].
- STEPHENS, GEORGE, Middleborough.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 19, 1777, to Jan. 5, 1778; reported died Jan. 5, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. -, 1778; mustered by Capt. Hatch.
- STEPHENS, GEORGE.** Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; enlisted July 29, 1778; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment, Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston.
- STEPHENS, GEORGE.** Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STEPHENS, GOVE.** Sergeant, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777. [See Nathaniel Gove Steavens.]
- STEPHENS, HENRY, Boston.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. John Winslow's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; term, during war.
- STEPHENS, HENRY.** List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for R'd Island."
- STEPHENS, HENRY.** Surgeon, brig "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; list of officers of the State navy; warrant issued June 25, 1779; *also*, Surgeon, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 20 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. -, 1779, signed by said Stephens, Surgeon, brigantine "Active," and others, asking compensation for losses sustained while serving on Penobscot expedition.
- STEPHENS, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawin's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.
- STEPHENS, JABEZ (also given "JABISH"), Fitchburg.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Thurlo, dated Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Fitchburg; engaged for town of Fitchburg; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigalow's regt.; term, 3 years.
- STEPHENS, JACOB.** Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.
- STEPHENS, JAMES, Andover.** Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

- STEPHENS, JAMES, Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebec.
- STEPHENS, JAMES, Newton. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Octo 1776;" reported sick; also reported as having lost articles in battle.
- STEPHENS, JAMES. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem, certified at Salem, May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. W. R. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.
- STEPHENS, JEREMIAH, West Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia: entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days, in Northern department.
- STEPHENS, JOEL, New Gloucester. Pay roll for mileage from home for a number of recruits who joined Capt. Richard Maybery's co., dated Dorchester, Aug. 29, 1776; mileage for 160 miles allowed said Stephens.
- STEPHENS, JOEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Ford's co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 24, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Ford's (10th) co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].
- STEPHENS, JOEL. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Regt at Penobscot."
- STEPHENS, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Andover; credited to town of Andover; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with allowance to March 28, 1777, 49 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbott's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported furloughed March 2, 1779, by Col. Tupper for 40 days.
- STEPHENS, JOHN, Belchertown (also given Hadley). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. R. Woodbride's (Woodbridge's) 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; residence, Belchertown; engaged for town of Belchertown; joined Capt. Benson's (also given Capt. Shays's and Capt. Barns's) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to July 4, 1777; reported discharged July 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. -, 1778; residence, Hadley; enlisted for town of Hadley; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.
- STEPHENS, JOHN, Brookfield. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.: Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. S. Rice's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Brookfield; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779.

- STEPHENS, JOHN, Charlton.** Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co. (South co. of Minute-men in Charlton), which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.
- STEPHENS, JOHN, Dighton.** Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.
- STEPHENS, JOHN, Groton (also given Townsend).** Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted March 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 23 (also given 25) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, ruddy (also given dark); hair, sandy (also given dark); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Townsend; residence, Groton (also given Townsend); engaged for town of Groton; engaged Jan. -, 1781; term, 3 years. [See Joseph Stephens.]
- STEPHENS, JOHN, Plympton.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- STEPHENS, JOHN, Rochester.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rochester; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- STEPHENS, JOHN, Salem.** Sailor, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- STEPHENS, JOHN, Stoughton.** Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 16 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.
- STEPHENS, JOHN, Townsend.** Private, 1st co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Townsend; credited to town of Townsend; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- STEPHENS, JOHN.** List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard.
- STEPHENS, JOHN.** Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stephens and others, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775; *also*, receipt signed by said Stephens and others for balance of advance wages for 1 month received of Capt. Crafts June 8, 1775.
- STEPHENS, JOHN.** Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776.
- STEPHENS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

- STEPHENS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll dated Charlton.
- STEPHENS, JOHN. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.
- STEPHENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island.
- STEPHENS, JOHN. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Jan. 11, 1779; Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., (late) Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- STEPHENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Keep's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1779, to July 11, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, certificate dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1779, signed by F. Green, Deputy Muster Master, certifying that said Stephens, of Lieut. John Wright's co., and others in Col. William Shepard's regt., had passed muster before him and appeared to be able-bodied men and fit for the service of the United States; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 10, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Greenwich.
- STEPHENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.
- STEPHENS, JOHN. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- STEPHENS, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (220 miles) home.
- STEPHENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Brookins's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.
- STEPHENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Stephens for 1 mo. 10 days; reported died March 10, 1782.
- STEPHENS, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Stephen Farrington's detachment; marched Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 12, 1781; service, 9 days, on expedition sent by the town of Fryeburg for relief of inhabitants on Androscoggin river; warrant for pay reported as having been drawn in favor of Selectmen of Fryeburg.
- STEPHENS, JONATHAN, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.
- STEPHENS, JONATHAN, Groton. List of men entitled to \$20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 5th Mass. regt.; residence, Groton.

- STEPHENS, JONATHAN, Pepperell. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Pepperell; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- STEPHENS, JONATHAN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775.
- STEPHENS, JONATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Cooke's (3d) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]. [See Jonathan Stearn.]
- STEPHENS, JOSEPH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.
- STEPHENS, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.
- STEPHENS, JOSEPH, Wendell. Descriptive list of men in Continental service: Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Wendell; engaged for town of Groton; engaged March -, 1781; term, 3 years. [See John Stephens.]
- STEPHENS, JOSEPH. Private, (late) Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; no travel allowed said Stephens.
- STEPHENS, JOSEPH. Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15, 1778 [7], and Aug. 24, 1778 [7], 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778 [7], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark.
- STEPHENS, JOSEPH. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; reported a Seaman.
- STEPHENS, JOSEPH. Private; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 24, 1778; said Stephens allowed wages for April and May, 1778.
- STEPHENS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STEPHENS, JOSEPH. Captain, 4th co., 4th Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]. [See — Stevens and Jonas Stevens.]
- STEPHENS, JOSHUA, Falmouth. Ensign, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies of a regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; company raised in Falmouth, Scarborough, Gorham, Pearsontown, and Cape Elizabeth.
- STEPHENS, JOSIAH. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Dec 22d 1775;" *also*, list of men who returned arms, etc., drawn in the year 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.

- STEPHENS, JOSIAH.** List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Salisbury; arrived at Fishkill June 12, 1778.
- STEPHENS, JUDE,** Brookfield. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Stephens appears among men belonging to Capt. Gilbert's co. and other companies in Col. Converse's regt.; engaged for town of Brookfield; mustered May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Brookfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Peekskill (also given Fishkill), as returned by Capt. Newell, dated Brookfield, May 26, 1778; Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Converse's regt.: age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; residence, Brookfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- STEPHENS, JUSTUS** (also given JUSTIS), Taunton. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April -, 1776; said Stephens appears among men who went to Rhode Island on an alarm Dec. 8, 1776; credited with service for 1 mo.; also among men who went with Capt. Blake on a private expedition Sept. 28, 1777, to serve for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Blake's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.
- STEPHENS, LEMUEL,** Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.
- STEPHENS, LEVI.** Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.
- STEPHENS, LUKE,** Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. J. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Cohasset; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Luke Stephenson.]
- STEPHENS, LUTHER.** Corporal, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; 9 days (180 miles) travel home also allowed. Roll dated Albany.
- STEPHENS, MOSES,** Wells. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga in

STEPHENS, MOSES, *continued.*

1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., and approved Jan. 31, 1777; 290 miles travel allowed said Stephens.

STEPHENS, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; left service Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

STEPHENS, NATHANIEL. Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Pinney's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.

STEPHENS, NYE, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

STEPHENS, PARKER. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

STEPHENS, PAUL. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

STEPHENS, PAUL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lee for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, travel (120 miles) included.

STEPHENS, PELEG, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war: *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 55 (also given 48 and 59) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark; occupation, barber; birthplace, Newport, R. I.; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Plymouth; enlisted Oct. -, 1779, by Lieut. Mills; enlistment, during war: *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Stephens discharged Sept. 1, 1782, by Gen. Washington, being old and worn out in the service: *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Stephens served from April -, 1775; entitled to 2 stripes.

STEPHENS, PETER. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June -, 1778; engaged March 31, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; term, 3 months from April 1 (also given April 2), 1778.

STEPHENS, PETER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Groton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.

STEPHENS, RICHARD. Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, with Northern army.

- STEPHENS, ROBERT, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.
- STEPHENS, ROBERT. Descriptive list sworn to at Beverly, July 6, 1780, of officers and men on board the brigantine "Active," taken by Benjamin Ellinwood, Captain, the day of sailing from Beverly on voyage to Gottenburg, as returned by Samuel Cabot, Agent; age, 29 yrs.; complexion, dark; birthplace, Casco Bay.
- STEPHENS, SAMUEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775. [See Silas Stevens.]
- STEPHENS, SAMUEL, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 14 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.
- STEPHENS, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., and approved Jan. 31, 1777: 220 miles travel allowed said Stephens.
- STEPHENS, SAMUEL, Norton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.
- STEPHENS, SAMUEL, Townsend. Private, 1st co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Townsend.
- STEPHENS, SAMUEL. Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775.
- STEPHENS, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.). Captain, 4th co. (North co. in Chelmsford), Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, 4th co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 31, 1776; names of officers of said company crossed out on list, probably because another set of officers was chosen at a later date.
- STEPHENS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated Newcastle; receipt for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.
- STEPHENS, SAMUEL. Commissary, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- STEPHENS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.
- STEPHENS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 (also given 1 mo. 2) days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- STEPHENS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.



- STEPHENS, SETH.** Fifer, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.
- STEPHENS, SILAS, Southwick.** Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's (Southwick) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21 (also given April 20), 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; arrived at Roxbury April 29, 1775, and joined Col. Danielson's regt.; service, 11 days (also given 1 week 1 day); reported enlisted into Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. April 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 25, 1775.
- STEPHENS, SILAS, Ware.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Brakeidge's (Brakenridge's) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge; residence, Ware; enlisted for town of Ware; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barus's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 14, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Dec., 1779.
- STEPHENS, SIMEON, Gloucester.** Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Gloucester; engaged March 11, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 4th co.; return of men belonging to 7th Mass. regt. in service in Jan., 1783, who had not been mustered but who were entitled to pay by order of the Commander-in-Chief of Feb. 22, 1783; *also*, 3d co.; entries dated Oct. 16, 1783, and Jan. -, 1784, of orders for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- STEPHENS, SIMEON.** Descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dedham; engaged April 12, 1777, by Sergt. Rand; term, 3 years; reported discharged April 12, 1780.
- STEPHENS, SIMON.** Surgeon, Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; engaged Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to rendezvous at Claverack, N. Y.
- STEPHENS, SOLOMON.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Fowler's (11th) co., Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, endorsed "April 26 1776;" reported commissioned April 26, 1776.
- STEPHENS, SQUIRE.** Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties to serve for 5 months. [See Esquire Stephens.]

- STEPHENS, SYLVANUS.** Fifer, Lieut. Francis Shurtleff's co., Col. Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 14 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; roll dated Plympton; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Plympton; enlisted Dec. 28, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge.
- STEPHENS, THEODORE,** Lanesborough. Receipt dated April 11, 1781, for bounty paid said Stephens by Bethuel Baker, to serve in the Continental Army during the war to the credit of the town of Lanesborough; *also*, certificate dated Jan. 28, 1782, signed by the Selectmen of Lanesborough, certifying that said Stephens had been a resident of Lanesborough for about 12 months previous to his enlisting in 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; that he had re-enlisted to serve for during war about the expiration of his 6 months term, and had received bounty from the town of Lanesborough.
- STEPHENS, THOMAS,** Andover. Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Nov. 30, 1777; reported died Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 8, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with allowance to March 28, 1777, 33 days, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Andover; enlisted for town of Andover; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported deceased.
- STEPHENS, THOMAS,** Boston. Landsman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; occupation, tailor; residence, Boston.
- STEPHENS, THOMAS,** Danvers. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 3d Danvers co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 15, 1777, to time of marching; credited with 71 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Esq. Cushing, County Muster Master, and by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to light infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 11th Mass. regt. (also given Capt. Lunt's co., 10th Mass. regt.); rank, Corporal; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Danvers; engaged Nov. 20, 1779, by Lieut. McKenney; term, during war.
- STEPHENS, THOMAS,** Taunton. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April -, 1776; said Stephens appears among men belonging to the company who went to Roxbury in 1775 with Capts. Soper, Liscomb, Pitts, and King; credited with 8 mos. service; also among men who went to Rhode Island on an alarm Dec. 8, 1776, with Capt. Blake; credited with service for 1 mo.; also among men who went to Providence in July, 1777, with Capt. Deen to serve for 1 month; also

**STEPHENS, THOMAS, continued.**

among men who went on the 6 weeks campaign in July, 1778, with Capt. Crocker and others; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

**STEPHENS, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 174 miles travel allowed said Stephens: warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

**STEPHENS, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.: service, 7 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.

**STEPHENS, THOMAS, Jr. (also given THOMAS).** 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Retaliation" (privateer); petition of Josiah Batchelder, Jr., & Co., dated Beverly, Sept. 2, 1776, signed by said Batchelder, asking that Eleazer Gible be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 4, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, June 30, 1778, signed by Sam. Williams, asking that said Stephens be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Bowdoin" (privateer); ordered in Council July 2, 1778, that a commission be issued.

**STEPHENS, WILLIAM, New Boston.** Pay roll for mileage from home for a number of recruits who joined Capt. Richard Maybery's co., dated Dorchester, Aug. 29, 1776; mileage for 153 miles allowed said Stephens.

**STEPHENS, WILLIAM, Plympton.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

**STEPHENS, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

**STEPHENS, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

**STEPHENS, WILLIAM.** Carpenter, ship "Charming Sally," commanded by Capt. Alexander Holmes; list of officers, dated Boston; vessel reported to have been in service from July 13, 1779, to Aug. 28, 1779, with a complement of 19 officers and 70 seamen and marines; 30 artillery-men reported taken on board at Penobscot Aug. 12, 1779, and continued on board until Aug. 28, 1779.

**STEPHENS, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

**STEPHENS, ZACHARIAH.** Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1777; discharged Dec. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 21 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence.

- STEPHENSON, ABIATHAR, Chicopee (also given Springfield, 3d Parish). Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage for 97 miles allowed said Stephenson; *also*, Private, Capt. Faxon's co., Col. Cheever's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Springfield.
- STEPHENSON, ABNER, Westfield. Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lebbens Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return endorsed "Feb'y 3rd 1778;" residence, Westfield; enlisted for town of Westfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Dec. 8, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to light infantry co.; *also*, Capt. John Wright's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.
- STEPHENSON, BRIANT, Boston. Captain's Clerk, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, merchant; residence, Boston.
- STEPHENSON, CALVIN, Springfield. Private, (late) Capt. Colton's co., Col. Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Springfield; enlisted for town of Springfield; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 20, 1780.
- STEPHENSON, DANIEL (also given DAVID), West Springfield (also given Agawam and Springfield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Colton's co., Col. Graton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co. commanded by Lieut. John Wright, Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted July 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Cranstown; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Agawam; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; residence, Springfield; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; *also*, return for Feb., 1783, of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor; 4th Mass. regt.; reported discharged Feb. 4, 1783.

- STEPHENSON, DAVID, Marblehead.** Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- STEPHENSON, DAVID.** Master, schooner "Warren" (privateer): petition dated Boston, April 29, 1777, signed by Josiah Batchelder, Jr., & Co., asking that Nicholas Ogelve be commissioned as commander of said vessel, fitted out for a 4 months cruise, ready for sea, and intended to join the fleet under Capt. Manly; ordered in Council April 30, 1777, that a commission be issued.
- STEPHENSON, ELISHA, Cohasset (probably).** Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775 [see Elisha Stephens]; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776.
- STEPHENSON, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Stephenson for 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; no wages allowed said Stephenson; reported received from 6th co.; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Heywood, Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Lieut. Jos. Miller, dated Petersham, March 15, 1784, signed by said Stephenson, for all wages due him.
- STEPHENSON, JEREMIAH.** Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776.
- STEPHENSON, JEROME.** Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776.
- STEPHENSON, JOHN, Brookfield.** Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- STEPHENSON, JOHN, Brookfield.** Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.
- STEPHENSON, JOHN, Southwick.** Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's (Southwick) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21 (also given April 20), 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; arrived at Roxbury April 29, 1775, and joined Col. Danielson's regt.; service, 11 days (also given 1 week 1 day); reported enlisted into Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. April 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- STEPHENSON, JOHN.** Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- STEPHENSON, JOHN.** Receipt dated May 23, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manly.
- STEPHENSON, JOHN, Sr., West Springfield (also given Springfield).** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Colton's co., Col. Graton's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Colton's co., Col. John Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for

STEPHENSON, JOHN, Sr., *continued.*

service from Jan. 6, 1777, to June 22, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Groaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Springfield; enlisted for town of Springfield; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; reported died June -, 1777.

STEPHENSON, JOHN, 2d (also given JOHN, Jr.), West Springfield (also given Springfield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Colton's co., Col. Graton's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them, attested at Northampton; said Stephenson claimed by Southwick and West Springfield; allowed to West Springfield; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Graton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Groaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Springfield; enlisted for town of Springfield; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

STEPHENSON, JONA. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 1 day, including travel (120 miles) from camp. [See John Stevenson and Jonathan Stevenson.]

STEPHENSON, JONATHAN. Accounts current showing clothing, arms, etc., charged to men belonging to Capt. James Tisdale's co.; clothing charged said Stephenson on various dates between Jan. 1, 1782, and Aug. 21, 1782, and arms, etc., charged June 13, 1782.

STEPHENSON, LUKE, Cohasset (probably). Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (252 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cohasset for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 6 days, including travel (250 miles) home. [See Luke Stephens.]

STEPHENSON, LUSITANUS. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

STEPHENSON, NYE, Rochester. List of men mustered between April 9, and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; residence, Rochester; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, 3 years. [See Nye Stevens.]

STEPHENSON, OBADIAH, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.

- STEPHENSON, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; joined at Springfield May 16, 1781; discharged Aug. 16, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Springfield.
- STEPHENSON, PETER. Account dated Marlborough, Aug. 17, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Stephenson and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted March 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts 1st Mass. Brigade and sworn to at West Point.
- STEPHENSON, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778. Roll dated Hingham.
- STEPHENSON, THOMAS, Salem. Sailor, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Aug. 14, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- STEPHENSON, WILLIAM, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 29, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Chesterfield co., as returned by Capt. William White, dated April 2, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; engaged March -, 1777; term, 3 years.
- STEPHENSON, WILLIAM. Receipt dated June 7, 1783, signed by Elizabeth Davison and Jasper Hall Stephenson, sister and brother, respectively, of said William Stephenson, for wages due him for service to March 24, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- STEPHENSONS, LUSITANUS. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776.
- STEPHENY, ELEAZER. Lieutenant, Col. Brewer's regt.; return of officers for clothing delivered by the Board of War, agreeable to order of General Court of March 13, 1778. [See Ebenezer Stevens.]
- STEPHENSON, ABIATHAR, Springfield. Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- STEPHENSON, JOHN. Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.
- STEPHENSON, JONATHAN, Springfield. Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- STEPHENSON, WILLIAM, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 290 miles travel allowed said Stephenson; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.
- STEPHENSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; entered service March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778. 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

- STEPHNS, BENJAMIN, Falmouth. Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; reported died Aug. 23, 1775; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.
- STEPHINSON, ABIATHAR, Lexington. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Lexington; drafted into Capt. Hunt's co.
- STEPHINSON, WILLIAM, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.
- STEPHNS, JOSEPH, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titecomb's regt.; arrived at Providence May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (180 miles) out and home; company raised for 2 months. [Name appears as John Stevans on a duplicate roll.]
- STEPNEY, —, Barre. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry, dated Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; engaged at Ticonderoga; reported a mulatto.
- STEPNEY, —. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Stepney and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15, "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.; reported a mulatto.
- STEPNEY, ABRAHAM. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stepney and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 2, 1776. [See Abraham Step.]
- STEPS, GEORGE. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Sept. 17, 1781; term, 3 years.
- STEREIRD, SOLOMON, Falmouth. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Falmouth; credited to town of Falmouth; *also*, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters Providence; term, during war.
- STERKEY, JOSEPH, Swanzey [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- STERLING, —. [This name also appears under the form of Stirling.]
- STERLING, JOHN. Cooper, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Haeker; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].
- STERLING, JOSEPH. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Sterling, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol.



- STERLING, JOSIAH.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.
- STERLING, MICHAEL.** Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies.
- STERNY, THOMAS, Boston.** Private, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775. [See Thomas Sterring.]
- STERNY, THOMAS.** Tailor, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.
- STERNDELFT, SAMUEL, Sandisfield (also given Sturbridge).** Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sandisfield; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Sturbridge; engaged for town of Sturbridge; mustered by Capt. Wheeler; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at Princeton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- STERNE, JOHN.** Copy of a list of men raised to serve for 30 days, dated Ashby, Sept. 30, 1777; arrived at camp and marched Oct. 1, 1777.
- STERNES, ABIJAH.** Resignation dated Lunenburg, Dec. 1, 1778, signed by said Sternes, resigning his commission as Colonel of 8th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia on account of bodily indisposition; resignation accepted in Council Dec. 16, 1778.
- STERNES, ASA, Worcester.** Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
- STERNES, BENJAMIN, Lancaster.** Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, dated Lancaster, May 19, 1778; Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy (also given light); hair, cut short; eyes, light; residence, Lancaster; reported well set, lively, and active.
- STERNES, DANIEL, Worcester.** Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
- STERNES, DUDLEY.** Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlistment, during war; reported under inoculation.
- STERNES, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department. [Name appears as Ebenezer Stevens on a duplicate roll.]
- STERNES, ELI.** Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Princeton; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, Capt.

STERNES, ELI, *continued.*

Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune and certified at Camp near Peekskill; enlisted March 24, 1777; reported transferred to corps of invalids Oct. 13, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Sternes and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Sept. 9, 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1778; reported promoted to Corporal Sept. 10, 1779; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Nov. 1, 1779.

STERNES, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 3, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 14 days, at Winter Hill.

STERNES, GEORGE. Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780-Jan., 1781, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

STERNES, HABAKKUK. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; enlisted April 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

STERNES, JOHN, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

STERNES, JOHN. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 20 [1775]."

STERNES, JONATHAN, Billerica. Private, 7th co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Billerica; credited to town of Billerica; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted May 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.

STERNES, JONATHAN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

STERNES, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Toy's (Tay's) co., Col. Webb's regt.; pay roll dated Nov. 12, 1784, for Sergt. William Foster and others who were omitted from Capt. Samuel Tay's roll for the 3 mos. service in 1781.

STERNES, NATHANIEL, Billerica. Private, 7th co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Billerica; credited to town of Billerica; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieut.

STERNES, NATHANIEL, *continued.*

Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's regt.: pay roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted May 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.: return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.

STERNES, RICHARD, Oakham. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1777-1779; neither time nor wages made up from date of entry, Jan. 1, 1777; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1777.

STERNES, STEPHEN. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam, dated West Point, Sept. 29, 1781, signed by said Sternes and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in the Continental Army in 1780 in Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

STERNES, WILLIAM, Worcester. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

STERNES, ASA, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; reported returned home.

STERNES, ASA, Worcester. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days.

STERNES, ASAHIEL, Brookfield. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Stern credited with 2½ mos. service; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's (1st) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Davis's (also given Capt. McNall's) co., Col. Wiglesworth's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years).

STERNES, BENJAMIN, Lancaster. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

STERNES, BENJAMIN, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

STERNES, BENJAMIN, Leominster. Sergeant, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 31, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, attested at Boston.

STERNES, BENJAMIN. List of men raised for Continental service by Capt. John Bridge, as returned to Col. Brooks, dated Concord, Aug. 15, 1777.

STERNES, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Leominster; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leominster for service in the Continental

STERNS, BENJAMIN, *continued.*

Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

STERNS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Billerica; arrived at Springfield July 3, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Billerica for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

STERNS, DANIEL, Worcester. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days.

STERNS, DUDLEY. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salisbury; delivered to Lieut. William Storey.

STERNS, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

STERNS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

STERNS, ELI, Princeton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Princeton co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. James Mirick, dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Princeton; engaged for town of Princeton; joined Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years.

STERNS, ELIAS, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Estabrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; service, 6½ days.

STERNS, ELIJAH, Rutland. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, the place of rendezvous; service, 9 days.

STERNS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

STERNS, ELIPHAZ. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Job Knap's (4th) co., Col. N. Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. 7, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Douglas.

STERNS, EPHRAIM, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days.

- STERNS, EZRA.** Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out Sept. 22, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Gates, marched to Bennington, and thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.
- STERNS, EZRA.** Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rossiter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.
- STERNS, GEORGE, Waltham.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- STERNS, GEORGE.** Private, Capt. Thomas French's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; service between Sept. 23, 1777, and Oct. 18, 1777, 10 days, in Northern department.
- STERNS, HABAKKUK, Waltham.** List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; residence, Waltham; engaged for town of Waltham; arrived at Fishkill July 6, 1778.
- STERNS, HABAKKUK.** Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Waltham; engaged April 4, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts.
- STERNS, INCREASE.** List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered April 26, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan. and Feb., 1783.
- STERNS, ISAAC, Ashby.** Private, Capt. Samnel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 25 days.
- STERNS, ISAAC.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Col. Hutchinson's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lynn.
- STERNS, ISAAC, JR.** Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- STERNS, ISAAC, JR.** Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- STERNS, ISRAEL, Worcester.** List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Denny [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Worcester; drafted into Capt. Ebenezer Lovel's co.
- STERNS, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days, with Northern army; company marched from Lunenburg on an alarm at Bennington, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was discharged by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

- STERNS, JASIEL**, Pittsfield. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Strong's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Pittsfield; engaged for town of Pittsfield; term, 3 years; receipted for by Maj. Ashley.
- STERNS, JOHN**, Cambridge (also given Billerica). Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Sept. 20, 1777; residence, Cambridge; reported died Sept. 20, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Billerica; enlisted for town of Billerica; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Col. Barrett; reported deceased.
- STERNS, JOHN**, Chesterfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Chesterfield; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- STERNS, JOHN**, Petersham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Petersham; enlisted for town of Petersham; mustered by Capt. Newhall; term, 8 months; reported discharged; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. How's co., Col. Grout's regt.; engaged for town of Petersham; mustered July 2, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. How's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, light; complexion, light; engaged for town of Petersham; *also*, Lieut. Col. Hull's co., 3d Mass. regt.; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; term, 9 months.
- STERNS, JOHN**, Rutland. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Sterns and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, Oct. 2, and Nov. 1, 1779.
- STERNS, JOHN**. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers: date of delivery, Jan. 2, 1776.
- STERNS, JOHN**. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department.
- STERNS, JONATHAN**, Holliston. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 24, 1778; service, 6 mos. 10 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

- STERNS, JONATHAN**, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth.
- STERNS, JONATHAN**. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Harvard; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harvard for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 19, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (180 miles) home.
- STERNS, JOSEPH**, Attleborough. Corporal, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.
- STERNS, JOSEPH**. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- STERNS, JOSEPH, alias JOSIAH**. Private, Capt. Fox's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- STERNS, JOSEPH**. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts.
- STERNS, JOSHUA**, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- STERNS, JOSHUA**. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Concord; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock.
- STERNS, JOSHUA**. Drummer, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on command at West Point; enlistment, during war.
- STERNS, JOSIAH, alias JOSEPH**, Billerica. Private, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Billerica; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co. detached from Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

- STERNS, JOSIAH**, Lunenburg. Captain, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days.
- STERNS, LEMUEL**. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ebenezer Webber, of Worthington, Maj. Jonathan Clapp's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, under Gen. Schuyler at the Westward, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.
- STERNS, NAHUM**. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, gray; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Waltham; engaged April 4, 1781; term, 3 years.
- STERNS, NAT.**, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- STERNS, NATHANIEL**, Medfield. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, black; residence, Medfield; said Sterns detached from Capt. Baxter's co. for 3 months from Aug. 16, 1781.
- STERNS, NATHANIEL**. Ensign, in a Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army near Boston.
- STERNS, NATHANIEL**. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; treasury pay roll dated March 26, 1783.
- STERNS, OLIVER**, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- STERNS, PETER**. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.
- STERNS, SAMUEL**, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- STERNS, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- STERNS, SAMUEL**. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 7, 1777; term, 3 years.
- STERNS, SILAS**. List of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt., who were discharged; Capt. Dench's co.; said Sterns discharged Nov. 3, 1776.
- STERNS, SOLOMON**. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.
- STERNS, THOMAS**, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's co. (South-east co. in Tewksbury), Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; reported returned home.
- STERNS, TIMOTHY**, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Pater-son's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- STERNS, TIMOTHY**. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detach-ment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; ser-vice, 13 days, in Northern department.
- STERNS, WILLIAM**, Worcester. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days.



- STERNS, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- STERREY, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for March and April, 1776.
- STERRING, THOMAS.** Capt. Abner Craunson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill. [See Thomas Sterny.]
- STERRY.** —. [This name also appears under the form of Steary, Sterrey, Storrey.]
- STERRY, DAVID, Rowley.** Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at the close of the campaign in 1776; 390 miles travel allowed said Sterry.
- STERRY, SILAS, Groton (also given Preston).** Corporal, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.
- STERTEVENT, ANDREW, Wareham.** Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. David Nye's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Wareham; arrived at Fishkill July 2, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.
- STERTEVENT, SAM.** Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm.
- STERTIFENT, CHARLES.** Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.
- STERTIVANT, EPHRAIM.** Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 4, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company served until May 4, 1779, with guards at Boston.
- STERTVANT, JOSEPH.** Receipt dated Wareham, May 1, 1781, for bounties paid said Stertvant and David Burges by the town of Wareham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- STESON, ELIJAH.** Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Steson and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.
- STETSON.** —. [This name also appears under the form of Statson, Stedson, Steson, Stitson, Stitsson, Stoson, Stotson, Studson, Studston, Stuston, Stutson.]
- STETSON.** —, Boston. Bombardier, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777; said Stetson credited with allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; order for payment of amount of abstract dated at Peekskill and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath. [See Batchelor Stetson.]
- STETSON, ABEL, Pembroke.** Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*,

STETSON, ABEL, *continued.*

order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. —, 1778, or during the war, endorsed "July 1777;" Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Stowers; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.

STETSON, ADAM, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; joined Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 47 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Drew; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 3, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777; reported died Aug. 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported deceased.

STETSON, AMOS, Stoughton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt. (also given Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Knox's regt.); term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty.

STETSON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor.

STETSON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., commanded by Lient. Zaccheus Thayer subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 7 mos. 13 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

STETSON, BARZILLAI. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; reported received State bounty.

STETSON, BATCHELOR, Boston. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stetson and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov 6th 1775." [See — Stetson.]

STETSON, BATCHELOR, Hanover. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; term, 3 years; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental

STETSON, BATCHELOR, *continued.*

Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 24 mos. as Matross, 10 mos. 17 days as Bombardier.

STETSON, BENJAMIN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.

STETSON, BENJAMIN, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.

STETSON, BENJAMIN, Scituate. Lieutenant, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

STETSON, BENJAMIN, Scituate. Sergeant, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage for 56 miles allowed said Stetson; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.

STETSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 5 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester for defence of seacoast and discharged Dec. 23, 1775.

STETSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

STETSON, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Hanover.

STETSON, BENJAMIN. Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

STETSON, BENJAMIN. Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; reported appointed Quarter Master July 24, 1781.

STETSON, BENJAMIN. Order on Capt. Heywood, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Ezra Stetson, dated Barnard, June 4, 1784, signed by said Stetson, for wages for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1782, May, June, and 10 days in July, 1783, for service in 1st co., 6th Mass. regt.

STETSON, CALEB. Return dated Plympton, Oct. 25, 1779, made by Capt. Thomas Samson, of bounties paid said Stetson and others belonging to 1st Plympton co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said Stetson reported as having received bounty in May, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.

STETSON, CHARLES, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

STETSON, CHARLES. Sergeant, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's regt.; engaged July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

STETSON, CHRISTOPHER, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John

STETSON, CHRISTOPHER, *continued.*

Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.

STETSON, EBENEZER (also given EBEN), *alias* EBEN STEDMAN, Raynham. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 26, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 35 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Raynham; enlisted for town of Raynham; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; term, 3 years; reported joined May 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 26, 1780.

STETSON, ELIJAH, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co. (North co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

STETSON, ELIJAH, Scituate. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (35 miles) home.

STETSON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776. Roll dated Hanover.

STETSON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

STETSON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

STETSON, ELIJAH. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Hanover; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778.

STETSON, ELISHA, Scituate. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (35 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Heywood Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Jan. 2, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Heywood Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Dec. 24, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos.

STETSON, ELISHA, *continued*.

9 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

STETSON, EPHRAIM, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Lieut. Anthony Waterman's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

STETSON, EPHRAIM. Corporal, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

STETSON, EPHRAIM. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 2 weeks 2 days; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

STETSON, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., July 30, 1780, on an alarm.

STETSON, GEORGE, Scituate. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1778; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

STETSON, GEORGE, Scituate. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between April 9, and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Marshall's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Winslow; *also*, Sergeant, 5th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported promoted to Sergeant Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; appointed March 1, 1777; reported transferred to Colonel's co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

STETSON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Dec. 8, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 25 days, at Cambridge.

STETSON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched June 9, 1779; service, 26 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

STETSON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 (also given 1 mo. 28) days, at Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. John Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from time of arrival at camp.

STETSON, GIDEON, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; ser-

STETSON, GIDEON, *continued.*

vice, 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island.

STETSON, GIDEON, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Seth Drew; *also*, Corporal, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Seth Drew's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, sallow; hair, brown; residence, Scituate; engaged March 3, 1777, by Lieut. House, at Scituate; term, during war.

STETSON, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands manner," Nov. 22, 1776.

STETSON, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 2 mos. 28 days, with guards at Boston.

STETSON, GIDEON. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted May 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; reported with Col. Putnam; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported absent on duty; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported promoted to Corporal Jan. 31, 1782; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on main guard.

STETSON, HEZEKIAH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

STETSON, ISAAC, Abington. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Cobb's co. (North co. in Abington), Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Abington; engaged for town of Abington; joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Seth Drew.

STETSON, ISAAC, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen.

**STETSON, ISAAC, *continued.***

John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 5, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.

**STETSON, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.: drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

**STETSON, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., July 30, 1780, on an alarm.

**STETSON, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

**STETSON, ISAAH, Pembroke.** Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

**STETSON, ISAAH, Pembroke.** Captain, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 13, 1780; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for subsistence; engaged Dec. 3, 1776; marched April 15, 1777; *also*, same regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1778, dated White Plains; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; reported furloughed May 17 [year not given], by Gen. de Kalb for 3 months; *also*, Captain, 9th (Light Infantry) co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.: muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated West Point; reported ranked as 5th Captain; *also*, same regt.: return of officers "now in the Field," dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1779. [See Josiah Stetson and Joseph Stutson.]

**STETSON, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.: detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

**STETSON, JOB, Leicester.** Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

**STETSON, JOHN, Hanover.** Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.

**STETSON, JOHN, Scituate.** Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 weeks.

**STETSON, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.

**STETSON, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

- STETSON, JOHN.** Captain, 3d co., Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain; list dated Boston, May 10, 1780, of officers who desired that the resignations of their respective commissions in the Boston regt. of militia be accepted and whose requests were approved by Col. Edward Proctor; ordered in Council May 13, 1780, that the resignations be accepted.
- STETSON, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 25, 1782, to July 24, 1783, 15 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 25, 1784, to April 24, 1784, 3 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston.
- STETSON, JONAH,** Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 21, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day (also given 2 mos. 5 days), at Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from time of arrival at camp; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STETSON, JOSEPH,** Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo., 3 weeks, 6 days.
- STETSON, JOSEPH,** Scituate. Lieutenant, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Captain, 12th (Scituate) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Cushing, Jr. and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company raised from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts.; return dated Hanover, Aug. 26, 1776, signed by Jos. Cushing, of officers appointed to command two companies raised from regiments in said Cushing's brigade of Plymouth Co. militia, in accordance with an order of Council of July 18, 1776, to draft every twenty-fifth man from the train bands and alarm lists, with request that they be commissioned by the Council; return endorsed "rais'd for Dorchester Heights;" *also*, Captain; return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "Off'rs to be Comissioned;" company probably joined from Col. Bradford's or Col. Cushing's regts., Brig. Cushing's brigade; *also*, Captain; return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Stetson. with officers of his company, marched Aug. 29, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Captain, Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dochester Height;" 60 miles travel allowed said Stetson; *also*, Captain; list of officers in Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, list of officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt. who agreed to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777; commissioned Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll



STETSON, JOSEPH, *continued.*

for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

STETSON, JOSEPH. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.: enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.

STETSON, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

STETSON, JOSHUA, Hanover. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt.: residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; joined Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.: age, 17 yrs.: enlisted by Capt. Seth Drew; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1777; reported killed Sept. 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Drew's (5th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by a Continental Muster Master; reported killed in battle.

STETSON, JOSIAH. Captain, 14th Mass. regt.: list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777. [See Isaiah Stetson and Joseph Stutson.]

STETSON, LABAN, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., July 30, 1780, on an alarm.

STETSON, LEVI, Abington. Corporal, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

STETSON, LOT, Marshfield. Corporal, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island.

STETSON, LOT, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Chamberlin's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Private, Capt. John Foord's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.

STETSON, MATTHEW, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15

STETSON, MATTHEW, *continued.*

days; *also*, Lieut. Anthony Waterman's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched June 7, 1779; service, 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

STETSON, MELZAR. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted March 18, 1783; service to July 24, 1783, 4 mos. 7 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 25, 1784, to April 24, 1784, 3 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston

STETSON, MICAH, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage for 56 miles allowed said Stetson; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dochester Height;" 60 miles travel allowed said Stetson; *also*, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

STETSON, NATHAN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

STETSON, NATHAN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Foord's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.

STETSON, NATHAN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

STETSON, NATHAN, Scituate. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Stetson and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (35 miles) home.

STETSON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

STETSON, NATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pembroke; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (200 miles) from camp home.

- STETSON, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STETSON, NATHANIEL, Hanover. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eels's co. (South co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.
- STETSON, NATHANIEL, Pembroke. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- STETSON, OLIVER, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.
- STETSON, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., July 30, 1780, on an alarm.
- STETSON, PAT. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- STETSON, PELEG, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. (also given 2 mos. 5 days); company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777.
- STETSON, PELEG. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 1 week 3 days; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.
- STETSON, PELEG. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.
- STETSON, PELEG. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., July 30, 1780, on an alarm.
- STETSON, PELEG, JR., Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- STETSON, PRINCE, Hanover. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, signed by Joseph Cushing, Brigadier for Plymouth Co., stating that said Stetson and others had been chosen officers of a Matross co. raised by enlistment in the town of Hanover, to be commanded by said Stetson as Captain, and requesting that they might be commissioned; ordered in Council June 27, 1777, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned June 27, 1777; company stationed at Hanover.

- STETSON, RUFUS, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years.
- STETSON, SAMUEL, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.
- STETSON, SAMUEL, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. John Foord's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- STETSON, SAMUEL, Pembroke. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co. Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; service, 6 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- STETSON, SAMUEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.
- STETSON, SAMUEL. Treasury pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from Jan. 25, 1786, to April 25, 1786, and from July 25, 1786, to Oct. 25, 1786, at the Castle.
- STETSON, SAMUEL, JR. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; reported entered service June 21, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.
- STETSON, SETH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776. Roll dated Hanover.
- STETSON, SETH, JR., Hanover. Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eels's co. (South co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.
- STETSON, SILAS, Scituate. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill: Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Scituate; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged March 21, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; reported on command at Tarrytown in Jan., 1779.
- STETSON, SILAS. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- STETSON, SILAS. Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

- STETSON, SILAS. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 20 days, at Cambridge.
- STETSON, SILAS. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 20, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 27 days.
- STETSON, SNOW, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 24, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 4 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island.
- STETSON, STEPHEN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Clerk, Lieut. Anthony Waterman's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.
- STETSON, THOMAS, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.
- STETSON, THOMAS. Corporal, Lieut. Anthony Waterman's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.
- STETSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm. Roll dated Hanover and endorsed "on Alarm to Prov'den Dec'r 8 1776."
- STETSON, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.
- STETSON, ZENAS, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dochester Height;" 64 miles travel allowed said Stetson.
- STETSON, ZENAS, Pembroke. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Bonney's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Pembroke; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pembroke; delivered to Lieut. S. Benjamin; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pembroke; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the

STETSON, ZENAS, *continued.*

town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (200 miles) from camp home.

STETSON, ZENAS. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. -, 1778, or during the war, endorsed "July 1777;" Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Stowers; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.

STEUARD, MOSES, Blandford. Private, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1778; service to Dec. 12, 1778, 2 mos. 12 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan but ordered to Boston by resolve of Sept. 17, 1778.

STEUART, EBENEZER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Jan. 25, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties.

STEUART, JOSEPH. Corporal; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leominster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

STEUART, PETER. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 27, 1775.

STEUART, SOLOMON. Captain, 2d co., 2d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 11, 1778.

STUEBEL, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. John Redman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

STEURT, ALEXANDER, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted.

STEVANS, ANDREW. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington.

STEVANS, BENJAMIN. Conductor, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1778, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos.

STEVANS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 21 days.

STEVANS, JOHN, Salisbury. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel out and home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence

STEVANS, JOHN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel out and home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence. [The given name Joseph has been interpolated above the name John, evidently at a later date, and name appears as Joseph Stephens on a duplicate roll.]

- STEVANS, JOHN, Townsend. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; residence, Townsend.
- STEVANS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in hospital.
- STEVANS, RICHARD. Corporal, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 30 days.
- STEVANS, SAMUEL, Townsend. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; residence, Townsend.
- STEVANS, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.
- STEVANS, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 11 days, at Winter Hill.
- STEVANSON, JAMES. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 1, 1781, 19 mos.
- STEVART, BENJAMIN, Lunenburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Bellows, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; joined Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.
- STEVEN, JONAS, Paxton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Ralph Earll and Lieut. Adam Maynard, dated Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Paxton; engaged for town of Paxton; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years.
- STEVENES, GEORGE, Pomfret. Sergeant, Capt. John Low's co., 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- STEVENES, MOSES. Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.
- STEVENS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sevens, Sleves, Stavens, Stavins, Steaphens, Steavens, Steephens, Steevens, Stepens, Stephan, Stephany, Stephen, Stephenes, Stephens, Stephenson, Steplins, Stephns, Stevans, Steven, Stevenes, Steves, Stevines, Stevins, Stevons, Stivens, Stphehs, Stvans, Stvens, Stvins, Stvns.]
- STEVENS, —. Captain, New Boston co., 4th Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; return dated Brunswick, Aug. 29, 1776, made by Samuel Thompson, of three regiments of militia in Cumberland Co., showing numbers and equipments. [See Jonas Stevens and Joseph Stephens.]
- STEVENS, AARON, Cape Ann. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Cape Ann; enlisted for Cape Ann; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported deserted.
- STEVENS, AARON, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775;

STEVENS, AARON, *continued.*

service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 27 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.

STEVENS, ABEL. Lists of men returned as having voluntarily enlisted into the army in 1775 and also in 1776, annexed to a petition of the inhabitants of Winthrop, dated March 10, 1777, asking consideration on account of their exposed condition; name crossed out on list of men who enlisted in 1775.

STEVENS, ABEL. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows.

STEVENS, ABIEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days; reported returned home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army.

STEVENS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. Brown's detachment of militia; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; company raised in Berkshire Co.

STEVENS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll dated Montague; *also*, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.: enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

STEVENS, AMOS, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stevens, dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

STEVENS, ANDREW, Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co. of militia, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Stevens and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt. payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

STEVENS, ASA, Plymouth. Boy, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 6, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 14 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.



- STEVENS, ASA. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Townsend; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- STEVENS, ASA. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June -, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.
- STEVENS, ASA. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- STEVENS, BARNABAS, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. Popkin's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stevens and others, dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775.
- STEVENS, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776 [service not given].
- STEVENS, BARNABAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1778; Capt. Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; engaged Jan. 20, 1778; said Stevens appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted March 1, 1778.
- STEVENS, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 13, 1781; enlistment, during war; reported on command at the Lines in May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported taken by prior enlistment into the Connecticut Line.
- STEVENS, BARZILLAI, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., Gen. G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 7 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to Slade's Ferry in Swanzy and home (32 miles) allowed.
- STEVENS, BENJAMIN, Boston. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775.
- STEVENS, BENJAMIN, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6

STEVENS, BENJAMIN, *continued.*

days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates.

STEVENS, BENJAMIN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. -, 1775.

STEVENS, BENJAMIN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minutemen, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Evans's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stevens and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, return of articles lost at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, and value thereof, dated Camp Cambridge; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home.

STEVENS, BENJAMIN. Conductor, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos.

STEVENS, BENJAMIN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 7, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Boatswain's Mate, same vessel and commander; pay roll of men deserted, left sick at Martinico, etc.; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; said Stevens reported as sick at Martinico; *also*, list of men returned as sick in hospital; entered March 18 (also given March 21), 1778; *also*, Boatswain's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged July 23, 1778; service, 9 mos. 22 days; roll dated Salem.

STEVENS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

STEVENS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nicols's co. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to July 27, 1779; term, 3 years; reported deserted but returned again as per Maj. Shaw's certificate; *also*, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return of men who were in camp before Aug. -, 1777, etc.; reported deserted July 27, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nichols's co., Gen. Knox's Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 7, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported discharged Dec. 31, 1780, by order of Gen. Knox; *also*, account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

STEVENS, BENJAMIN, Jr., Methuen. Private, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service, 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army.

- STEVENS, BIMSLEY, Andover.** List of officers chosen by the several companies in 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; said Stevens recommended for Adjutant of said regiment; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 22, 1776; said Stevens chosen Adjutant, 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 23, 1776; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, return for rations allowed officers in Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 5, 1778; rations allowed said Stevens from Aug. 14 [1777], to Dec. 12 [1777]; credited with 240 rations.
- STEVENS, "CABINAH."** Private, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 15, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo.; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; entered service Feb. 15, 1776; discharged June 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 24 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Seaman or Marine, sloop [brigantine] "Tyramicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 10, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.
- STEVENS, CALEB, Merrimack.** Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stevens and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 20" [1775]; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 2, 1776.
- STEVENS, CALVIN, Concord.** List of men returned as probably serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Stevens and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported on furlough; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Stevens and others, for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776, as Sergeants in said regiment.
- STEVENS, CHARLES, Hadley.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from South co. in Shrewsbury, Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co. regt.) dated Shrewsbury, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years.
- STEVENS, CHRISTOPHER.** Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Reg't at Penobscot."
- STEVENS, CUFF.** Seaman or Marine, sloop [brigantine] "Tyramicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 1, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; reported a negro; roll dated Salem; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*,

STEVENS, CUFF, *continued*.

same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 20, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

STEVENS, CYPRIAN, Worcester. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonas Hubbard, certifying that said Stevens and others in his company, Col. Ward's regt., were in need of pouches and that each had received one, for which said Hubbard promised to be accountable; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Stevens and others, dated June -, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.: company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Worcester, March 18, 1776.

STEVENS, DANIEL, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 36 days.

STEVENS, DANIEL, Stockbridge (also given West Stockbridge). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Increase Hewins's co.; residence, West Stockbridge; engaged for town of West Stockbridge; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years (also given during war); reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. J. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; residence, Stockbridge; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Stockbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including travel (100 miles) home.

STEVENS, DANIEL, Topsham (also given Georgetown). Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Topsham; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; rank, Private; engaged for town of Thomaston; engaged Aug. 22, 1777; *also*, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 20, 1780; residence, Georgetown; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Topsham; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; term, 3 years; said Stevens returned among men belonging to Col. Sherburne's regt. incorporated with Col. Jackson's regt. by order of Gen. Washington of May 2, 1780; reported joined Major's co.

STEVENS, DANIEL. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island.

STEVENS, DAVID, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

STEVENS, DAVID, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Stevens.

- STEVENS, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was dismissed 97 miles from home. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- STEVENS, DAVID.** Sergeant, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- STEVENS, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; company raised in Berkshire Co.
- STEVENS, DAVID.** Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.
- STEVENS, DAVID.** Receipt dated Andover, July 3, 1779, for bounties paid said Stevens and others by Nathaniel Lovejoy, on behalf of 3d Andover co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, return dated Boxford, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Lovejoy's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover.
- STEVENS, DAVID.** Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Nov. 5, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm, travel (60 miles) included; roll endorsed "Col. Hides Reg't."
- STEVENS, EBENEZER, Gloucester.** Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stevens and others, dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, company return endorsed "October 8, 1775;" age, 55 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 5 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.
- STEVENS, EBENEZER, Taunton.** Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 24, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 42 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Ensign and Lieutenant, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 8, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. as Ensign, 22 mos. 8 days as Lieutenant having been promoted to Lieutenant Nov. 1, 1777; also reported deranged Sept. 8, 1779; *also*, Ensign; communication addressed to the Council, dated Boston, March 14, 1777, signed by Capt. Daniel Merrill, of Col. Brewer's regt., stating that his company was under orders to march to Bennington and requesting that commissions be issued to officers of said company; ordered in Council March 14, 1777, that the Captain and 2d Lieutenant be commissioned; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's (12th) regt.: subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 87 days subsistence, including allow-

STEVENS, EBENEZER, *continued.*

ance for 220 miles travel on march from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from March 18, 1777, to May 30, 1777; credited with 148 rations; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Taunton; reported promoted; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported furloughed by the General; *also*, communication addressed to the Board of War, at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, signed by Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton, requesting that the necessary articles to supply thirty complete suits of clothing might be delivered to Capt. Lieut. Abraham Williams, agreeable to resolve of Aug. -, 1778, for the use of said Stevens, Lieutenant, and others, officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, return dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779, of officers of Col. Carlton's (late Brewer's) regt., appearing on the reverse of an order for the delivery of thirty complete suits of clothing for the use of said Stevens and others, officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt. [See Eleazer Stepheny.]

STEVENS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

STEVENS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months. [Name appears as Ebenezer Sternes on a duplicate roll.]

STEVENS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward, including travel (3 days) home.

STEVENS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Gloucester.

STEVENS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 (also given 61) days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, pay roll for same service certified at Sheffield; *also*, same co.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

STEVENS, EBENEZER. Major and Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 16 mos. as Major, 20 mos. as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Lieut. Colonel Commandant of a corps of artillery; return of officers in need of clothing, certified at Fredericksburg, Nov. 25, 1778, by H. Knox, Brigadier General of Artillery; *also*, certificate dated Park Artillery, June 30, 1779, signed by Brig. Gen. Knox, commanding officer of the artillery of the United States, certifying that said Stevens was Lieutenant Colonel in a regiment of artillery in the service of the United States and that he belonged to Massachusetts; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel; return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery)

**STEVENS, EBENEZER, continued.**

regt., certified at Morristown, Jan. 29, 1780, by said Stevens, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, and Brig. Gen. H. Knox; *also*, communication addressed to the Board of War, dated Park of Artillery near New Windsor, Dec. 12, 1780, signed by said Stevens, Lieutenant Colonel of Artillery, stating that it had come under his observation that certain officers who had been granted furloughs had received clothing from the State, while those officers who had remained in the field attending to their duties had been neglected in this particular respect, and inasmuch as Col. Crane, Lieut. Col. Hopkins, Maj. Eustis, and other artillery officers who had been furloughed had received clothing and linen, while he, the said Stevens, had received nothing of the sort from the State since 1778, requesting that he might be granted a quantity of clothing equal to what had been allowed the officers referred to; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt., dated Park of Artillery, Jan. 10, 1781, and signed by said Stevens, Lieutenant Colonel of said regiment.

**STEVENS, EBENEZER.** Return dated New Marlborough, Oct. 1, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Stevens and others raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porters Regt."

**STEVENS, EDMUND, Kittery.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 15, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; credited with 67 rations; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery; mustered by County Muster Master Bragdon and by Continental Muster Master Varrick; reported sick in hospital.

**STEVENS, EDMUND, Pleasant River.** Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; engaged March 6, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 25 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department; *also*, same co.; roll made up for rations and sworn to at Boston; said Stevens credited with 110 rations; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narraguagus.

**STEVENS, EDMUND.** Corporal, Lieut. John Hall's detachment; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; detachment drafted from militia for service at Machias.

**STEVENS, EDWARD, Bedford.** Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

**STEVENS, EDWARD, Kittery.** Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Kittery; residence, Kittery; enlistment, during war; deserted June 1, 1780.

**STEVENS, EDWARD.** Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

- STEVENS, ELISHA, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 5 days.
- STEVENS, ELISHA. Receipt given to Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Stevens and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co., for advance pay for 1 month.
- STEVENS, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Waltham; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- STEVENS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777, at Saratoga; service, 27 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga.
- STEVENS, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.
- STEVENS, EPHRAIM, Needham. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co. (Alarm co. in Needham), Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- STEVENS, EPHRAIM. Sergeant, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 3 mos., on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service between Sept. 10, 1779, and Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.
- STEVENS, FRANCIS. Corporal, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates.
- STEVENS, GEORGE, Middleborough. List of men mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 48 yrs.; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; enlisted by Capt. Benson; enlistment, 3 years.
- STEVENS, GEORGE. Sergeant, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stevens and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.
- STEVENS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; discharged May 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.
- STEVENS, GEORGE. Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 10, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 3 in. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- STEVENS, GOVE. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 2 weeks 3 days. [See Nathaniel Gove Stevens.]



- STEVENS, HENRY, Attleborough. Bombardier, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 18, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 78 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- STEVENS, HENRY, Boston. Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Eben Stevens's battalion; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Scituate; term, 3 years; reported as having hired Thomas Cleverly June -, 1779, to serve in his place until Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 14, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.
- STEVENS, HENRY, Boston. Boatswain, armed sloop "Fox," commanded by Capt. Levi Doane, bound on cruise from port of Boston; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, seaman; residence, Boston; rated 2 shares.
- STEVENS, HENRY, Truro. Gunner, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days.
- STEVENS, HENRY. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June -, 1776; reported deserted.
- STEVENS, ISAAC, Falmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos., 1 week, 1 day; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 145 miles allowed said Stevens; warrant drawn for amount of abstract stated to be for mileage to Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co.; return of men raised in Cumberland, York, and Suffolk counties for service in Northern department, returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis as under his command at Dorchester Heights, endorsed "Reported by Brig Whitcomb Aug 23d 1776;" company raised in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Winthrop's [Wentworth's] co.; list of officers of the two regiments raised to reinforce the army under Gen. Schuyler at Ticonderoga [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 327 miles travel allowed said Stevens; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 424 miles travel allowed said Stevens.
- STEVENS, ISAAC. Fifer, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.
- STEVENS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23 (also given July 22), 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Wareham.
- STEVENS, ISAAC. Receipt dated May 28, 1783, signed by Seth Stevens, for wages due said Isaac Stevens for service to April 20, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley, received of Thomas Russell, Esq., on an order of Mary Bumpus, mother of said Stevens.

- STEVENS, JABEZ, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Sterns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 27, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 27, 1777, to Feb. 27, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted Feb. 27, 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near "the Gulf"; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Fitchburg; enlisted for town of Fitchburg; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Providence; reported sick at Fitchburg in Jan., 1779, sick and absent in Feb., 1779, absent with leave in March and April, 1779, on command at Warwick in June, 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, sworn to at Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; reported discharged Feb. 27, 1780.
- STEVENS, JACOB, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 24 (also given May 15), 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 6 weeks (also given 7 weeks 2 days); *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.
- STEVENS, JACOB, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.
- STEVENS, JACOB, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home.
- STEVENS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including travel home; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- STEVENS, JAMES, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.
- STEVENS, JAMES, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's (Dedham) co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.
- STEVENS, JAMES, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth; mileage for 25 miles allowed said Stevens; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.)

STEVENS, JAMES, *continued.*

regt.; service between Sept. 27, 1779, and Oct. 23, 1779, 11 days, under direction of Committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth by order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth and certified at Thomaston.

STEVENS, JAMES, Townsend. Corporal, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged May 7, 1775; service,\*21 days; reported returned home.

STEVENS, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 12, 1778; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.

STEVENS, JAMES. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged June 11, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

STEVENS, JEDUTHAN. Receipt dated Worcester, May 23, 1782, for bounty paid said Stevens by Daniel Forbes, Chairman of Class No. 10 of the town of Brookfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

STEVENS, JEREMIAH, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stevens and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service, 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army; *also*, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 10, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

STEVENS, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 24 days, at and to the northward of Pawlet.

STEVENS, JESSE, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lient. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

STEVENS, JOEL, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 2 (also given Feb. 1), 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776; *also*, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Stevens credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

STEVENS, JOEL, Wells. Private, Capt. Stephen Titcomb's (3d Wells) co. of militia, Col. Tristram Jordan's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 3, 1775.

- STEVENS, JOEL.** List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Williamstown Sept. 13, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis by order of the General, and were dismissed Sept. 21, 1776; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Oct. 17, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Nov. 16, 1776; service, 4 weeks 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga April 25, 1777, under command of Lieut. William Ford, and were dismissed May 25, 1777; service, 4 weeks; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, list of mounted men who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough Sept. 6, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond and signed by Capt. Hill; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to New Haven July 20, 1779, under command of said Stevens, Lieutenant, and were dismissed Aug. 25, 1779; service, 5 weeks 1 day; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a detachment from Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Fort Edward; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, Lieutenant in command of a company, same regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, Captain, Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.
- STEVENS, JOEL.** Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; entered service April 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 1, 1780; service, 7 mos. 6 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters, Thomaston.
- STEVENS, JOHN, Andover.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775. [See John Stan'l.]
- STEVENS, JOHN, Andover.** Private, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 19, 1780; reported discharged.
- STEVENS, JOHN, Andover.** Receipt dated Andover, March 23, 1781, for bounties paid said Stevens and others by 4th Andover co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Stevens reported as having been hired by the West District of Andover; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Andover; residence, Andover; engaged Feb. 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Smith's regt.;

**STEVENS, JOHN, continued.**

muster roll for March, 1782, dated New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for April-Oct., 1782; reported on duty at the Lines April 12, 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 4; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782. Jan., March, and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 9 months; *also*, list of men furloughed; said Stevens furloughed March 7, 1783, for 40 days; furlough to expire April 15, 1783.

**STEVENS, JOHN, Arundel.** Private, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Arundel; term, during war.

**STEVENS, JOHN, Bedford.** Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Mores's (Morse's) co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Bedford; engaged for town of Bedford; arrived at Fishkill June 22 (also given June 21), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

**STEVENS, JOHN, Boston.** Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 6th 1775."

**STEVENS, JOHN, Brookfield.** Sergeant, Capt. John Wolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days.

**STEVENS, JOHN, Cape Ann.** List of deserters from Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Major's co.; rank, Private; residence, Cape Ann; reported deserted April 1, 1777.

**STEVENS, JOHN, Gageborough.** Clerk, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Plimney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776.

**STEVENS, JOHN, Groton.** Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

**STEVENS, JOHN, Marblehead.** Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stevens and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

**STEVENS, JOHN, Rochester.** List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Hammond's co.; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester.

- STEVENS, JOHN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Evans's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stevens and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.
- STEVENS, JOHN, Salisbury. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; engaged Aug. 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STEVENS, JOHN, Stoughton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Stoughton; arrived at Fishkill July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- STEVENS, JOHN, Townsend. Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 84 miles allowed said Stevens.
- STEVENS, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Townsend. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Hosley's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Townsend; enlisted for town of Townsend; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- STEVENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company stationed at Rhode Island.
- STEVENS, JOHN. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 3, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem.
- STEVENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 27, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 23 days; roll dated Camp at Hull.
- STEVENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Forster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Nov. 8, 1776; discharged Nov. 12, 1776; service, 4 days; company ordered out by Col. John Allen to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay. Roll sworn to at No. 4 and certified at Headquarters, Eastern Indian Department, Machias.
- STEVENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 2 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast.
- STEVENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.
- STEVENS, JOHN. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Stevens and others belonging to Capt. Wheeler's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company re-

**STEVENS, JOHN, continued.**

ceipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, Capt. Wheeler's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777.

**STEVENS, JOHN.** Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.

**STEVENS, JOHN.** Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

**STEVENS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm.

**STEVENS, JOHN.** Corporal, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, at Bennington and Half Moon. [Name appears as John Stevenson on a duplicate roll.]

**STEVENS, JOHN.** List of men mustered to join the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Wells, Sept. 24, 1777; said Stevens appears among those drafted from militia of the town of Sanford or hired by such as were drafted to serve for 8 months from Sept. 4, 1777.

**STEVENS, JOHN.** Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days (also given 4 mos.), in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

**STEVENS, JOHN.** Fifer, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Sprout's) regt. [service not given]; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

**STEVENS, JOHN.** Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

**STEVENS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co. detached from Col. David Henley's regt.; pay roll for April, 1778, sworn to at Providence.

**STEVENS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

**STEVENS, JOHN.** Fifer, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

**STEVENS, JOHN.** Fifer, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

**STEVENS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Castle Island; travel (4 days) home allowed; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.

**STEVENS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 12 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

- STEVENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.
- STEVENS, JOHN. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Brookfield; mustered July 3, 1779.
- STEVENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; service at Penobscot; reported deserted.
- STEVENS, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "Langdon" (privateer); petition signed by John Codman, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that Jacob Allen be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 24, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 4, 1776, signed by said Stevens, in behalf of Tristram Dalton, of Newbury, and Joseph Russell and others, of Boston, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Satisfaction" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 9, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, Aug. 30, 1779, signed by Sam. Williams, asking that said Stevens be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Rambler" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 2, 1779, that a commission be issued.
- STEVENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.
- STEVENS, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the three companies in Granville, as returned by Capt. Aaron Coe, Capt. John Hamilton, and Capt. William Cooley; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 14, 1779; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Lieut. Colonel's (late Capt. Keep's) co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; term, during war; deserted July 10, 1779; left regiment at Providence; reported a foreigner.
- STEVENS, JOHN. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.
- STEVENS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 1, 1780; reported transferred to the Laboratory July 1, 1780. [See Joseph Stephan, Louis Stephan, Jean Louis Stephany, and Joseph Stephen.]
- STEVENS, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 17, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 1 mo.
- STEVENS, JOHN. Descriptive list dated July 28, 1780, of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by 1st Maj. John Chester Williams; Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pelham; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.



- STEVENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.: enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 3 mos. 26 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home: company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury: regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STEVENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.
- STEVENS, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, including travel (240 miles) from camp home.
- STEVENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.: enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (208 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STEVENS, JOHN. Receipt dated Groton, April 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Stevens by Isaac Farnsworth and others, of Class No. 19 of the town of Groton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Huts.
- STEVENS, JOHN. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Farington; entered service Aug. 8, 1782; discharged Nov. 22, 1782; service, 3 mos. 14 days; company raised in and for defence of York and Cumberland counties and stationed at "Sudbury-Canada." Roll dated Fryeburg.
- STEVENS, JOHN. Receipt dated July 10, 1784, signed by Peter Stevens, for wages due said John Stevens for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- STEVENS, JOHN, JR., Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minutemen, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Evans's co., Col. Frye's regt.: receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stevens and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.: company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men who lost articles at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, and value thereof, dated Camp Cambridge; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.
- STEVENS, JOHN, JR. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Howard (Heywood), Paymaster, 4th regt., payable to John Stevens, dated Townsend, March 31, 1777, signed by said John Stevens, Jr., for money due for service in Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.
- STEVENS, JOHN, JR. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's regt.: entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- STEVENS, JOHN CARL FREDERICK. Receipt dated Boston, April 26, 1782, for bounty paid said Stevens by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, re-

STEVENS, JOHN CARL FREDERICK, *continued.*

town of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 24, 1781.

STEVENS, JONAS (also given JONAH), Gray (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 2 days (also given 7 weeks); *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men raised by the town of [New] Gloucester, Cumberland Co., to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, as attested by Capt. William Harris and Selectman Enoch Fogg; residence, Gray; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Rugals's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, New Boston (Gray); enlisted for town of New Boston; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 23, 1780; residence, Falmouth.

STEVENS, JONAS, Rutland. Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stevens and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered Sept. 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; enlisted Aug. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Rutland; reported a prisoner of war Feb. 3, 1780.

STEVENS, JONAS. Captain, 4th co., 4th Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. –, 1777. [See Joseph Stephens and — Stevens.]

STEVENS, JONAS. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

STEVENS, JONATHAN, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775.

STEVENS, JONATHAN, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

- STEVENS, JONATHAN, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; said Stevens marched April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  days.
- STEVENS, JONATHAN, No. 4. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; engaged Sept. 7, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast.
- STEVENS, JONATHAN, Pepperell. Corporal, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.
- STEVENS, JONATHAN, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Pepperell; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near "the Gulf;" *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Pepperell; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Providence; reported on furlough in Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, on command at Newtown in March and April, 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, sworn to at Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; certificate dated West Point, Dec. 17, 1781, signed by Col. Rufus Putnam, certifies that said Stevens had engaged for the war in (late) 15th Mass. regt. and was in actual service in his regiment at the date of the certificate; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., (late) 15th Mass. regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged March 10, 1780; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; *also*, muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "tenack;" reported transferred to light infantry co. July 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 18 yrs. 9 months; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; eyes, gray; residence, Pepperell; enlisted March 7, 1777; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated Garrison West Point; reported sick at New Windsor in Sept., 1781; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for March-July, 1782; reported promoted to Sergeant July 29, 1782; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Jan., 1783; reported on furlough.
- STEVENS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 10 days.

- STEVENS, JONATHAN. Company receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.
- STEVENS, JONATHAN. Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stevens, dated Andover, Aug. -, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.
- STEVENS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.
- STEVENS, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Thomas Parrat's detachment of militia; enlisted June 25, 1777; discharged July 1, 1777; service, 7 days, at Machias. Roll sworn to at No. 4.
- STEVENS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo. 24 days, with Northern army; reported killed Oct. 7, 1777. Roll sworn to at Andover.
- STEVENS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 14, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 8 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- STEVENS, JOSEPH, Boston. Seaman, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.
- STEVENS, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 20, 1775.
- STEVENS, JOSEPH, Mystic. Seaman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; residence, Mystic.
- STEVENS, JOSEPH, New Boston. Corporal, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 2 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.
- STEVENS, JOSEPH, Salisbury. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4 (also given July 6), 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island, including travel home.
- STEVENS, JOSEPH, Wells. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*,

STEVENS, JOSEPH, *continued.*

- Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.
- STEVENS, JOSEPH. List of men returned as probably serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775.
- STEVENS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of men who enlisted for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York.
- STEVENS, JOSEPH. Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July -, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.
- STEVENS, JOSEPH. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 21 days, at Cambridge.
- STEVENS, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.
- STEVENS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.
- STEVENS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows.
- STEVENS, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.
- STEVENS, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Boston, Oct. 22, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Stevens of Class No. 4 of the town of Groton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- STEVENS, JOS'H, Salisbury. Corporal, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Stevens credited with allowance for 3 days (60 miles) travel; company drafted from various towns in Essex Co.
- STEVENS, JOSHUA, Falmouth. Sergeant, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 18, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 46 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Ensign; return of officers chosen Feb. 7, 1775 [6], in a company raised in Falmouth, Scarborough, Gorham, Pearsontown, and Cape Elizabeth, to be commanded by Capt. Paul Ellice; ordered in Council Feb. 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in

STEVENS, JOSHUA, *continued.*

- Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations and as discharged at Falmouth.
- STEVENS, JOSHUA, Methuen. Private, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779; company stationed at Middletown, R. I., for 6 months from July 1, 1778.
- STEVENS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Andover.
- STEVENS, JOSHUA. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- STEVENS, JOSIAH, Groton. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Farwell's (1st) co., Col. Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 1st co., Col. Read's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover; arrived at Fishkill July 11, 1778.
- STEVENS, JOSIAH, Salisbury. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Salisbury; engaged for town of Salisbury; arrived at Fishkill June 12, 1778.
- STEVENS, JOSIAH, Sandown. Order on Col. Bridge, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Micajah Gleason, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Stevens and others, for advance pay; *also*, Private, Capt. Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.
- STEVENS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.
- STEVENS, JUDAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 12 months 2 days.
- STEVENS, JUDE (also given JUDITH), Brookfield. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service

STEVENS, JUDE (also given JUDITH), *continued.*

from May 27, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 5 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4½ days, including travel (90 miles) home; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, receipt dated Brookfield, Oct. 20, 1779, for bounties paid said Stevens and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

STEVENS, JUSTIS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, via Rehoboth, and home.

STEVENS, LUTHER, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stevens and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Ephraim Stearns, dated Petersham, May 16, 1782, signed by said Stevens and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Col. Rand's regt. at West Point in 1780.

STEVENS, MOSES, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775.

STEVENS, MOSES, Kittery. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Feb. 17, 1780; residence, Kittery; credited to town of Kittery; *also*, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by State Muster Master.

STEVENS, MOSES. Sergeant, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

STEVENS, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; company

STEVENS, MOSES, *continued.*

discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

STEVENS, MOSES. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Smith's (4th) co., 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 14, 1779.

STEVENS, NATHANIEL, Gorham. Corporal, Capt. Wentworth Stewart's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 8 weeks 2 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775.

STEVENS, NATHANIEL, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 2 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

STEVENS, NATHANIEL, New Gloucester. Return of men raised by the town of [New] Gloucester, Cumberland Co., to serve in the Continental Army, as attested by Capt. William Harris and Selectman Enoch Fogg at New Gloucester; residence, New Gloucester; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Voice's (Vose's) regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on a settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, New Gloucester; engaged for town of New Gloucester; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years.

STEVENS, NATHANIEL, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; mileage for 25 miles allowed said Stevens; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

STEVENS, NATHANIEL, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

STEVENS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Oct. 23, 1779, 26 days, under direction of Committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth by order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779.

STEVENS, NEHEMIAH, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Sheffield, June 23, 1780, for bounty paid said Stevens by Lieut. Michael Holcomb to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porters Reg't."



- STEVENS, NEWHALL.** Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- STEVENS, NOAH.** Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 59 days; company stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; entered service April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston; *also*, Sergt. Elisha Ruggles's detachment; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos.; detachment stationed at Rochester and Wareham.
- STEVENS, NYE, Rochester.** Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Rochester co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Hammond to Col. Ebenezer Sprout; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. John Bailey's (1st) regt.; company return [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 19, 1780. [See Nye Stephenson.]
- STEVENS, OLIVER, Townsend.** Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 93 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; reported captured June 17, 1775; *also*, communication addressed to the Paymaster General, dated Townsend, Nov. 14, 1775, signed by the Selectmen, stating that the widow Margaret Stevens was the proper person to draw the money or bounty coat due said Stevens, formerly belonging to Capt. Wyman's co., Col. Prescott's regt., who had been taken captive at the Charlestown fight and had later died; money in lieu of coat reported as having been paid to Mr. John Boynton.
- STEVENS, OLIVER.** Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.
- STEVENS, PARKER.** Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777, near Fort Ann; service, 22 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 24 days, at and to the northward of Pawlet; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Nov. 5, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Stillwater, including travel (60 miles) home.
- STEVENS, PAUL, Newbury (also given Newburyport).** Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.

- STEVENS, PAUL. Private, Capt. Daniel Church's co.; treasury pay roll for service on an alarm at the Northward [in Oct., 1781].
- STEVENS, PELATIAH. Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.
- STEVENS, PELEG, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Turner's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaiiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence, dated Boston, April 8, 1777; enlisted Feb. 6, 1777; marched April 15, 1777; joined May 30, 1777; credited with 5 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; reported joined since muster; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions, 7th Mass. regt.; reported as worn out and as disabled by rheumatism; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782.
- STEVENS, PETER, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) co. commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service, 3½ days; reported returned home.
- STEVENS, PETER (also given PETER, Jr.), Groton. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Groton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, travel (220 miles) included.
- STEVENS, PETER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 16 (also given Sept. 13), 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 8) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.
- STEVENS, PETER. Receipt dated July 9, 1784, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- STEVENS, PHILIP. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Oct. 1, 1778; service, 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- STEVENS, PHINEAS, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days; reported returned home.

- STEVENS, PHINEAS.** Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, at Bemington and Half Moon; reported deserted; company marched from Brookfield.
- STEVENS, POTTER.** Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- STEVENS, PRINCE, Rochester.** Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Rochester to "foglon ferry," R. I., under command of 2d Lieut. John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- STEVENS, RICHARD, Falmouth.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years; reported a negro; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Methuen co., as returned by Capt. James Jones; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Methuen; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Stevens claimed by Falmouth and Methuen; allowed to Methuen; *also*, Private, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to July 1, 1777; credited to town of Bradford; reported discharged July 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Maj. Hsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, 1st co., Lient. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged July 1, 1777.
- STEVENS, RICHARD, Pepperell.** Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Stevens; *also*, Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates.
- STEVENS, RICHARD.** Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates.
- STEVENS, RICHARD.** List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Stevens, Seaman, to be exchanged for Matthew Taylor, Seaman; *also*, list of prisoners sent from His Majesty's ship "Scarborough" on board a cartel Nov. 9, 1777, endorsed "Josiah Godfrey's Papers;" *also*, list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; reported a Seaman; *also*, list of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Stevens, Seaman, to be exchanged for Richard Brown, Seaman.
- STEVENS, RICHARD.** Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on an alarm in Berkshire.
- STEVENS, ROBERT, Springfield.** Private, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under com-

STEVENS, ROBERT, *continued.*

mand of Maj. Andrew Colton; service to May 4, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; reported "Detacht to Quebeck;" *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Springfield, July 9, 1776; certificate signed by Jonathan Hale, Jr., certifies that said Stevens served in Capt. Burt's co., Col. Danielson's regt., until the Canada expedition and then went with Capt. Hanchet to Canada.

STEVENS, SAMUEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days; reported returned home.

STEVENS, SAMUEL, Chelmsford. Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

STEVENS, SAMUEL, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 3 ft. 10 in.; residence, Gloucester.

STEVENS, SAMUEL, Lebanon. Drummer, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

STEVENS, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. List dated Sept. 23, 1777, of men drafted to serve until Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, list dated July 27, 1778, of men drafted for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

STEVENS, SAMUEL, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

STEVENS, SAMUEL, Townsend. Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years. [See Samuel Stephens.]

STEVENS, SAMUEL, Wells. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 3, 1775.

STEVENS, SAMUEL. Commissary, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.: engaged May 8, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

STEVENS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.: enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army.

STEVENS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 8 mos. 29 days, at North river, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

STEVENS, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Consens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Lieu-

STEVENS, SAMUEL, *continued.*

- tenant, Capt. Nathian Lord's co.; marched March 12, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 4 mos. 21 days, under Gen. Wadsworth at Camden; term, 3 months; company detached from York Co. militia.
- STEVENS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.
- STEVENS, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (206 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STEVENS, SAMUEL, JR., Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days; reported returned home.
- STEVENS, SETH. List of men mustered between Sept. 10, and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states; Col. Cye's (Keyes's) regt.; enlisted by Capt. Sparrow; *also*, Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Dartmouth (also given Falmouth) Sept. 5, 1778, on an alarm; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wareham; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Wareham.
- STEVENS, SILAS, Ware (also given Brookfield). Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 8, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 21st 1775" [see Samuel Stebens]; *also*, Private, Capt. Clayes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 14, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged March 14, 1780.
- STEVENS, SIMEON, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co. of Minutemen, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service from 7th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Edward Farmer; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Dunstable; joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Hanly's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported recruiting at Billerica; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Fox's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported on command at

STEVENS, SIMEON, *continued.*

- Billerica; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 19, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Dunstable; engaged July 20, 1777; term, 3 years; reported discharged May 19, 1780, as unfit for service; family of said Stevens reported as at Billerica.
- STEVENS, SIMEON, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, etc.; *also*, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 12, 1780; reported discharged April 12, 1780.
- STEVENS, SIMEON, Methuen. Abstract sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1776, for advance pay for 1 month, etc., due said Smith and Ebenezer Forest, soldiers belonging to Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; order on David Jeffries, payable to Capt. Smith, dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 26, 1776, signed by said Stevens and Ebenezer Forest, for amounts due, appears on reverse of abstract; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel (60 miles) home.
- STEVENS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Andover.
- STEVENS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 10, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (225 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- STEVENS, SIMEON. Return for Feb., 1783, of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor; 7th Mass. regt.
- STEVENS, SIMON. Captain; return of Col. J. Brewer's regt., dated Cambridge, May 18, 1775; reported recruiting and not joined; *also*, recommendation addressed to His Excellency Gen. Washington, dated Nov. 4, 1775, signed by James Otis, on behalf of the Council, recommending said Stevens and two others for any vacancies that might occur in the Continental Army as they had served continuously with the forces of the Province of Mass. Bay from 1755 to the time of the reduction of Canada, attaining the rank of Captains, and being desirous of entering the service of the United Colonies.
- STEVENS, SOLOMON (also given SOLON), Springfield. Certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Lieut. Sylvanus Smith, in behalf of Capt. Robert Longley, certifying that said Stevens and others belonging to Capt. Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said Smith promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May

STEVENS, SOLOMON (also given SOLON), *continued.*

28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1775.

STEVENS, SOLOMON. 1st Lieutenant, in command of a detachment from Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; detachment marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Southwick; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Southwick, April 1, 1779, signed by said Stevens, stating that he had been chosen 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Fowler's (Southwick) co. at the beginning of the war and had served faithfully in that capacity whenever called upon, but as he was 54 years of age and infirm and unable to endure a campaign, requesting leave to resign his commission; Col. John Mosely's approval of the request is annexed to petition; ordered in Council April 8, 1779, that the resignation be accepted.

STEVENS, SOLOMON, Jr. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. John Mosley's regt., Brig. Danielson's brigade; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Saratoga.

STEVENS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

STEVENS, THEODORE (also given THEODORUS), Lanesborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lanesborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Oct. 1, 1780; discharged March 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included.

STEVENS, THOMAS, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Stevens.

STEVENS, THOMAS, Boston. Private, Maj. Eayers's co., Col. Flower's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. William Hawes's corps of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, 3 years; company stationed at Springfield.

STEVENS, THOMAS, Boston. Private, Capt. Samuel Flowers's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 16, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, April 16, and May 13, 1778; enlisted April 16 (also given April 11), 1778; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; reported under guard; *also*, muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, and Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, certified at Quarters near Croton River; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croton Bridge; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 16, 1778, by Capt. Flower; enlistment, during war.

- STEVENS, THOMAS, Danvers. Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated July 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service July 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; reported received from 10th Mass. regt.
- STEVENS, THOMAS, Holden. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; mustered June 27, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 21, 1777, to May 21, 1780; residence, Holden; credited to town of Holden.
- STEVENS, THOMAS, Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Duxbury co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Joshua Hall, dated July 22, 1779; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war.
- STEVENS, THOMAS, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, and home; *also*, Capt. Josiah Crocker's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July -, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.
- STEVENS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells for defence of seacoast; order for payment of amount of abstract dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arndel for defence of seacoast.
- STEVENS, THOMAS. Petition dated Boston, April 29, 1777, signed by James Muggford, of Marblehead, asking that said Stevens be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Velona" (privateer), designed to join the fleet at Boston under Commodore John Manly; ordered in Council April 29, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 2, 1777, signed by Margaret Ladd, stating that the sloop on which she and her husband had taken passage from Cork to Jamaica had been captured by a privateer from Marblehead, of which said Stevens was Captain, and the passengers made prisoners; that her husband had been separated from her and sent to some port in France, and begging leave to be sent in the cartel bound to New York whence she could return to her friends; ordered in Council Nov. 3, 1777, that the petition be granted.
- STEVENS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.



- STEVENS, THOMAS. Sailor; descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark.
- STEVENS, THOMAS. Receipt dated Boston, June 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Stevens by Capt. Paul Moody, Chairman of Class No. 17 of the town of Newbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- STEVENS, THOMAS. Return [year not given, probably 1783], of men entitled to \$80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 8th co., 6th Mass. regt.
- STEVENS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."
- STEVENS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt. commanded by Maj. Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- STEVENS, TIMOTHY, JR., ANDOVER. Private, Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2½ days.
- STEVENS, WILLIAM, Boston. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stevens and others, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775; *also*, receipt signed by said Stevens and others for balance of advance wages for 1 month received of Capt. Crafts June 8, 1775; *also*, Sergeant and 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Crafts's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; engaged May 1, 1775; reported serving as Sergeant to June 28, 1775, 8 weeks 3 days, as 2d Lieutenant from June 29, 1775, 4 weeks 4 days; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775.
- STEVENS, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; residence, Gloucester.
- STEVENS, WILLIAM, Gray (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Stevens credited with allowance for 8 days (158 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Stevens claimed by New Boston and Amesbury; allowed to Amesbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 26 mos. as Private, 3 mos. as Corporal; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 23, 1780; residence, Falmouth; reported died June 23, 1780.
- STEVENS, WILLIAM, Harvard. Receipt dated Hull, June 22, 1776, signed by said Stevens and others belonging to Capt. William Warner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, attested at Boston; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen of Harvard, dated Dec. 17, 1776, signed by said Stevens and others, for mileage (180 miles) allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury.

- STEVENS, WILLIAM, Kittery.** List of men mustered subsequent to Feb. 8, 1777, by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co.; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Baley's regt.; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt., who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Kittery; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Adams Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Kittery; enlisted Dec. -, 1779, by Ensign Nelson; enlistment, during war.
- STEVENS, WILLIAM, Methuen.** Corporal, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stevens and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775.
- STEVENS, WILLIAM, Salem.** Boatswain's Mate, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- STEVENS, WILLIAM, Townsend.** Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stevens and others, dated Cambridge, July 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home, dated Groton, Jan. 26, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Stevens; *also*, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates.
- STEVENS, WILLIAM, West Stockbridge.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Stockbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (100 miles) home.
- STEVENS, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; part of said service probably performed by Brada. Chace; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts).
- STEVENS, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; reported sick in general hospital.
- STEVENS, WILLIAM.** Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

- STEVENS, WILLIAM.** Council order dated Oct. 8, 1777, directing that said Stevens be accepted as a substitute for Launcelot Peirce who had been drafted to serve in the army, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 8, 1777, but who was unable to perform military duty on account of age and ill health.
- STEVENS, WILLIAM.** Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 17, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- STEVENS, WILLIAM.** Captain Lieutenant, Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return dated Boston, Jan. 16, 1779, made by said Stevens, Captain of Artillery, of officers belonging to Massachusetts in Col. John Lamb's regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt., certified at Morristown, Jan. 29, 1780, by Lieut. Col. Commandant Ebenezer Stevens and Brig. Gen. H. Knox.
- STEVENS, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (206 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STEVENS, ZACCHEUS, Harvard.** Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11½ days; reported returned home April 29, 1775.
- STEVENS, ZACHARIAH.** Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 29 days; company detached from militia for 3 months service at and about Boston; enlistment to expire Oct. 1, 1779.
- STEVENS, ZACHARIAH.** Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 10, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- STEVENSON, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Stepenson, Stephanson, Stephens, Stephenson, Stephensons, Stepheeson, Stephinson, Stevanson, Stevens, Steversond, Stevinson.]
- STEVENSON, —.** Corporal; company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.
- STEVENSON, ABIATHAR, Springfield.** Private, Maj. Eayers's co., Col. Flower's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 18, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Springfield.
- STEVENSON, ABNER, Westfield (also given Suffield, Conn.).** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Mosley's (Westfield) co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Stevenson Jan. 30, 1780; *also*, list dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1803, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 4th Mass. regt.; residence, Suffield, Conn.
- STEVENSON, CALVIN, Springfield.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by

STEVENSON, CALVIN, *continued.*

Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. -, 1780; reported as belonging to 3d co.

STEVENSON, DANIEL, Providence. List of men entitled to \$20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 4th Mass. regt.; residence, Providence.

STEVENSON, DAVID. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stevenson and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

STEVENSON, DAVID. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Bellona" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Jan. 1, 1778, signed by John Grush, in behalf of Capt. James Mungford and others, of Marblehead, asking that Nicholas Ogelbe be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Jan. 2, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 13, 1781, signed by Samuel Pote, in behalf of himself and others, of Marblehead, asking that said Stevenson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Siren" (privateer); age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; advised in Council June 13, 1781, that a commission be issued.

STEVENSON, JAMES. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson, dated Plymouth; engaged June 21, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 3 mos. 1 day; reported a negro.

STEVENSON, JAMES. Receipt dated Barre, April 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Stevenson by Class No. 5 of the town of Barre to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent: Capt. Henry's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Barre; engaged April 19, 1781; term, 3 years.

STEVENSON, JAMES. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Medway; engaged May 25, 1781; term, 3 years.

STEVENSON, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, receipt for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 21st 1775."

STEVENSON, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including travel (150 miles) home; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; regiment raised for 3 months.

STEVENSON, JOHN (also given JOHN, JR.), Southwick (also given Springfield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Silas Fowler, dated April 2, 1779; residence, Southwick; engaged for town of Southwick; term to expire Jan. -, 1780 [name crossed out on list]; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence,

- STEVENSON, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), *continued*.  
Springfield; enlisted April 10, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Loring; enlistment, during war.
- STEVENSON, JOHN, Springfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Jonathan Stephenson and Jonathan Stevenson.]
- STEVENSON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Brookfield to Bennington and Half Moon July 30, 1777. [Name appears as John Stevens on a duplicate roll.]
- STEVENSON, JOHN. Master, brigantine "Franklin" (privateer); petition dated Boston, April 18, 1778, signed by Job Prince, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, asking that Thomas Connolly be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council April 20, 1778, that a commission be issued.
- STEVENSON, JOHN. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Stevenson credited with 8½ mos. service.
- STEVENSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; muster roll dated Rutland, Aug. 2, 1779; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company served as guards at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Spencer.
- STEVENSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, with guards at Boston, including travel (4 days) home; company raised for 3 months.
- STEVENSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STEVENSON, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Springfield; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb. [See Jonathan Stephenson and John Stevenson.]
- STEVENSON, [JONATHAN]. List of men dated Hutts, New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt.; William Copley reported as having taken the place of said Stevenson to serve for 1 year and 9 months from Nov. 12, 1782.
- STEVENSON, RICHARD. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Free-Mason" (privateer); petition dated Oct. 6, 1778, signed by Sam. Trevett, in behalf of himself and others, of Marblehead, asking that William Dennis be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 13, 1778, that a commission be issued.
- STEVENSON, RICHARD. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; entered service March 9, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days; *also*, order dated Boston, Aug. 24, 1780, signed by said Stevenson, for wages for 6 months service on board the ship "Protector," payable to Timothy Burns.

- STEVENSON, SAMUEL, Boston. Landsman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; residence, Boston.
- STEVENSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.
- STEVENSON, STEPHEN. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 16, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- STEVENSON, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Maj. Eayers's co., Col. Flower's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 28, 1779; residence, Boston.
- STEVENSON, WILLIAM, Oakham (probably). Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.
- STEVERSOND, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at Peekskill and White Plains, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months.
- STEVES, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted March 28, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.
- STEVINES, ELISHA. Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at St. Georges, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.
- STEVINS, [BARNABAS]. Matross, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; reported exchanged.
- STEVINS, DANIEL, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Stockbridge; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; mustered by T. Wheeler.
- STEVINS, ELIJAH. Boy, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.
- STEVINS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.
- STEVINS, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- STEVINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlisted March 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, certified in Camp at Continental Village.
- STEVINS, NATHANIEL. Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.

- STEVINS, SAMUEL.** Wells. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- STEVINS, WILLIAM, Gray.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonas Stevens's (Gray) co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., attested Nov. 24, 1778; residence, Gray; enlisted for town of Gray; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlisted in 1776 for 3 years.
- STEVINS, WILLIAM, Plymouth.** Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 7 mos. 28 days. Roll dated Boston.
- STEVINS, WILLIAM, Jr., Boston.** Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 10, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 10 days. Roll dated Boston.
- STEVINSON, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Stevinson from March 5, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 9 mos. 27 days.
- STEVINSON, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.
- STEVONS, EBENEZER.** Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Eleazer Taylor, Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington.
- STEWARD, ABRAHAM.** Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga.
- STEWARD, ALEXANDER, Peterborough.** Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; reported deserted.
- STEWARD, AMASA.** Receipt dated Boston, May 16, 1782, for bounty paid said Steward by Benjamin Hall, Jr., Chairman of Class No. 11 of the town of Medford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, 4th co.; entry dated Oct. 21, 1783, of an order for wages for May-July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.; *also*, entry dated March 29 [1784], of an order for clothing appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- STEWARD, ANTHONY, Falmouth.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Edmund Brigham, sworn to Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years.
- STEWARD, BENJAMIN, Leominster.** Order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15 1776," signed by said Steward, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. T. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Carter, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 26, 1780.

- STEWARD, CHARLES, Martha's Vineyard. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Martha's Vineyard; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.
- STEWARD, CHARLES, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, pay roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Pittsfield; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith."
- STEWARD, DANIEL, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Steward and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Guild's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from June 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 6 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 4 days; roll dated Hull.
- STEWARD, DANIEL, Jr., Paxton. Private, Capt. Phineas Moor's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 19 days.
- STEWARD, DAVID. Receipt dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Steward and others belonging to Capt. Samuel King's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Aug. 14, 1776; service, 6 mos. 21 days; reported transferred to the "Massachusetts;" company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Civil Usage" (privateer); petition dated Salem, April 6, 1778, signed by Thomas Simmons, asking that Anthony Diver be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council April 7, 1778, that a commission be issued.
- STEWARD, EBENEZER, Wells. Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 12, 1777; reported died July 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 25, 1776, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; credited with 88 rations; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; mustered by Col. Varrick. Continental Muster Master, and by County Muster Master Wells; reported died July 11, 1777.
- STEWARD, ELIJAH. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.
- STEWARD, ELIJAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for



- STEWARD, ELIJAH, *continued*.  
town of Barnstable; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren.
- STEWARD, FRANCIS, Boston (also given Merrimack, N. H.). List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Walpole; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 13, 1780; reported discharged May 13, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Corporal; residence, Merrimack, N. H.; engaged for town of Wellfleet; engaged May 13, 1777; term, 3 years.
- STEWARD, JABEZ, Barnstable. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- STEWARD, JACOB, Lunenburg. Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Steward and others, dated Cambridge, July 10, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Steward and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 6 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 4 days; roll dated Hull; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Carlile's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Abijah Starns (Stearns), dated Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.
- STEWARD, JAMES, New Braintree. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of New Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- STEWARD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast.
- STEWARD, JAMES. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged July 8, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 24 days.
- STEWARD, JAMES. Gunner, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- STEWARD, JAMES. Descriptive list of officers and men on board the brigantine "Active," as taken by Benjamin Ellinwood, Captain, the day of sailing from Beverly on voyage to Gottenburg, returned by Samuel Cabot, Agent, sworn to at Beverly, July 6, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Boston.

- STEWARD, JEREMIAH, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- STEWARD, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 22 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.
- STEWARD, JOEL. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Col. Hutchinson's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, sandy; engaged for town of Salem; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.
- STEWARD, JOHN, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Monrow's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Stow; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777.
- STEWARD, JOHN, Great Barrington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- STEWARD, JOHN, Great Barrington. Return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Goodrich's co. [year not given]; residence, Great Barrington; engaged for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years.
- STEWARD, JOHN. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 16, 1779; reported on board the "Tyrannicide;" roll made up for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 20, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 days.
- STEWARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 17, 1779; credited to town of Great Barrington; reported discharged; *also*, return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, pay roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, pay roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported unfit for service.
- STEWARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.
- STEWARD, JOHN. Petition dated Salem, Dec. 15, 1780, signed by Bartholomew Putnam, of Salem, asking that Francis Boardman be commissioned as commander of the ship "Thomas" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 15, 1780, that a commission be issued; said Steward appears in a descriptive list of officers and crew of the "Thomas," which accompanies petition; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light.

- STEWARD, JOHN.** Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Nov. [Dec.] 17, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 1 day. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- STEWARD, JONATHAN,** Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- STEWARD, JOSEPH.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Leominster; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott.
- STEWARD, LEMUEL.** Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- STEWARD, LUTHER.** Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Jan. 6, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.
- STEWARD, MATTHEW,** Becket. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 1½ days.
- STEWARD, MICHAEL.** Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Little's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Steward and others, dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775.
- STEWARD, MICHAEL.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Maj. Thompson's (8th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1779; reported deserted March 1, 1779; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified in Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779.
- STEWARD, ROBERT,** Dartmouth. Matross, Capt. Timothy Ingraham's co.; service from March 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 61 days; company stationed at the fort at Dartmouth; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- STEWARD, S. WALLACE,** Montague. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Caleb Benjamin, sworn to April 1, 1779; residence, Montague; engaged for town of Montague; joined Capt. Satterlee's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; term, during war.
- STEWARD, SAMUEL.** Capt. Solomon Pollard's (BillERICA) co.; list of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775. [Name crossed out on list.]
- STEWARD, SETH,** Barnstable. Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Dec. 9, 1779; reported deceased; *also*, Private, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Jan. 10 [1777], to March 21 [1777]; credited with 82 days subsistence, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and

**STEWARD, SETH, *continued.***

regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; enlistment, 3 years; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1777; joined April 6, 1777; reported died Feb. 13, 1778.

**STEWARD, SOLOMON.** Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

**STEWARD, SPENCER.** Corporal, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

**STEWARD, STEPHEN.** Corporal and Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 31 mos. 11 days as Corporal, 4 mos. as Private; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; enlisted Feb. 20 [1777]; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1779; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 20, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; term, during war; reported discharged Jan. 20, 1780.

**STEWARD, SYLVANUS.** Private, Capt. William Knox's detachment, Col. John Mosley's regt.; service, 12 days; detachment marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21, 1776, under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robison (Robinson) to reinforce the Continental Army. Roll sworn to at Blandford.

**STEWARD, THOMAS, Roxbury.** Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; reported died Aug. 3, 1775.

**STEWARD, WILLIAM, Boston.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Snow's co. (South co. in Abington), Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Abington, May 15, 1777; residence, Boston (also given Abington); enlisted for town of Abington (also given Nantucket); joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

**STEWARD, WILLIAM, Georgetown.** Corporal, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 25 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

**STEWARD, WILLIAM, Oxford.** Private, Capt. John Peirce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Oxford; reported as serving 4 mos. 15 days as Private, 6 mos. 2 days as Corporal; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; enlisted Feb. 13, 1780; enlistment, during war; reported on bullock guard at Peekskill; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported absent on a pass in April, 1781; enlistment, during war.

- STEWART, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 21, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 9 days, in defence of seacoast.
- STEWART, WILLIAM. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; reported deserted June - [year not given].
- STEWART, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1777, signed by Mungo Mackey, in behalf of himself and Thomas Adams, both of Boston, asking that said Stewart be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Lizard" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 22, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 3, 1778, signed by Thomas Adams, of Boston, asking that said Stewart be commissioned as commander of the sloop "General Montgomery" (privateer); ordered in Council Feb. 4, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, July 18, 1778, signed by Job Prince, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Stewart be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Black Prince" (privateer); ordered in Council July 18, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 30 [1779], signed by said Stewart, in behalf of himself and Silas Atkins and others, owners, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Cato" (privateer); ordered in Council May 1, 1779, that a commission be issued.
- STEWART, WILLIAM. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dedham; engaged Aug. 18, 1781.
- STEWART, WILLIAM. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- STEWART, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sewart, Steuard, Steuart, Steurt, Stevart, Steward, Stewarts, Stewert, Steward, Stivert, Stnors, Stuard, Stuart, Stuord, Sturd, Sturt, Stutuart, Stward, Stwort, Stward, Stwart.]
- STEWART, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.
- STEWART, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- STEWART, BENJAMIN, Leominster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 27, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6½ days.
- STEWART, CHARLES, Merryfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Col. David Field; enlisted for town of Merryfield; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 19 to May 20, 1777; reported enlisted May 19, 1777; deserted

STEWART, CHARLES, *continued.*

May 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Merryfield.

STEWART, CHARLES, Pembroke (also given Boston). Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 28, 1776, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; credited with 21 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; enlisted Dec. 31, 1776; joined Jan. 16, 1777; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from (late) 14th Mass. regt., as returned by Jonathan Haskell, Adjutant, 7th Mass. regt., dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; deserted Dec. -, 1777, from Valley Forge.

STEWART, CHARLES, Pittsfield (also given Nantucket). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Strong's co., sworn to April 2, 1779; residence, Pittsfield; engaged for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years, from April 7, 1777; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown; hair, black; birthplace, New London, Conn.; residence, Nantucket; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Grace, at Lenox; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command with boats in Feb. and March, 1781; confined in April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts; reported on command at New Windsor in Jan., 1782.

STEWART, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Walter Bicker's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778; reported in hospital at Lancaster.

STEWART, CHARLES. Private, Capt. J. Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Blanchard's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; enlisted May -, 1779, by Capt. Dix; enlistment, during war.

STEWART, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

STEWART, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 7 days; company ordered to be mounted if possible and marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Stark and Gen. Lincoln, proceeded to Hadley, and was there counter-ordered; said Stewart reported among those returned as unmounted.

STEWART, DAVID. Master-at-Arms, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 8 days; reported rated  $1\frac{1}{2}$  shares.

- STEWART, DAVID. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.
- STEWART, EBENEZER, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- STEWART, ELIJAH, Barnstable. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barnstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (280 miles) home.
- STEWART, ELISHA, Yarmouth (also given Bristol). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Yarmouth; engaged for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Read's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Henry Hunter's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Capt. Reed's co.
- STEWART, FRANCIS. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Stewart and others belonging to Capt. Butler's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Butler's co.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776, given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt.; *also*, order on Paymaster, Col. Nixon's (4th) regt., payable to John Taggart, dated Chatham, Feb. 4, 1777, signed by said Stewart, for wages for service in said regiment.
- STEWART, FRANCIS. Corporal, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Walpole; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, sworn to in Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, certified at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Dec., 1778, Feb., and March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 13, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.
- STEWART, HEMAN, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 19 days. Roll dated Castle Island.
- STEWART, HUGH. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- STEWART, ISAAC, Bowdoinham. Return of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Charles Cushing, Brigadier for

STEWART, ISAAC, *continued.*

Lincoln Co., dated Pownalborough; residence, Bowdoinham; enlisted from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of Samuel McCobb, Superintendent for said county, by Theophilus Batchelder, at Georgetown, May 28, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner, Commissioner; Capt. Patten's co., 1st regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bowdoinham; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

STEWART, JABEZ, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 19 days. Roll dated Castle Island.

STEWART, JABEZ, Barnstable. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. -, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; mustered Feb. 18, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780.

STEWART, JABEZ. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Barnstable; arrived at Springfield Aug. 4, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barnstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (280 miles) home.

STEWART, JAMES, Blandford. Corporal, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 3 days; *also*, Capt. Ferguson's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Dec'r 28th 1775;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Cannon's detachment, Col. John Mosley's regt.; service, 11 days; mileage out and home (260 miles) allowed; detachment marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21, 1776, under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Continental Army.

STEWART, JAMES. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

STEWART, JAMES. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

STEWART, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

STEWART, JAMES. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched from Colrain to Bennington



**STEWART, JAMES, *continued.***

- on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- STEWART, JAMES.** Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.
- STEWART, JAMES.** Gunner, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 10, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779.
- STEWART, JAMES.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., dated Ashfield, April 2, 1779; enlisted for town of Ashfield; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- STEWART, JEHIEL, Blandford.** Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minutemen, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 3 days; *also*, Capt. Ferguson's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Dec'r 28th 1775."
- STEWART, JEREMIAH.** Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 31, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days (also given 97 days), at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- STEWART, JESSE.** Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (81 miles) travel home.
- STEWART, JESSE.** Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Sloper's co.; engaged for town of Blandford; term, 3 months; reported mustered by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson.
- STEWART, JOHN, Boston.** Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported died Aug. 29, 1775.
- STEWART, JOHN, Cape Ann.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; *also*, company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 1, 1775.
- STEWART, JOHN, Great Barrington.** Corporal, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Great Barrington; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Great Barrington; mustered by County Muster Master; term, 3 years; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

- STEWART, JOHN, Great Barrington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Great Barrington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 6 mos.
- STEWART, JOHN, Princeton. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Stewart credited with allowance for 3 days (51 miles) travel.
- STEWART, JOHN. Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775.
- STEWART, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776.
- STEWART, JOHN (also given JOHN, 2d). Sergeant, Capt. Hugh McClellan's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 15½ days; reported returned home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Hugh McClellan's (2d) co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen agreeable to order of Council of Feb. 14, 1776, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Hugh McClellan's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including travel (120 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- STEWART, JOHN. Capt. John Wells's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.
- STEWART, JOHN. Return dated Williamsburg, Feb. 18, 1778, signed by Capt. Samuel Fairfield, of men drafted for 8 months to complete the number of Continental soldiers to be raised by the town of Williamsburg.
- STEWART, JOHN. Private, Capt. Walter Bicker's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; reported in hospital at Princeton.
- STEWART, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston.
- STEWART, JOHN. Bombardier, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Gunner, 6 mos. as Bombardier; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; rank, Gunner; engaged July 1, 1777; term, during war; reported promoted to Bombardier July 1, 1780.
- STEWART, JOHN. Plane-maker; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.
- STEWART, JOSEPH, Leominster. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable

**STEWART, JOSEPH**, *continued*.

to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Joslin's co., Col. Sterns's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Leominster; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Leominster; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

**STEWART, JOSEPH.** Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathbun; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and Wreck [year not given].

**STEWART, LEMUEL.** Captain; engaged May 3, 1775; returned May 23, 1775; service, 25½ days, on expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point; *also*, Captain; entered service June 27 [1775]; service, 6 mos. 4 days; *also*, billeting roll of said Stewart's co.; credited with 55 days allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler and receipted for by said Stewart at Albany Jan. 27, 1776.

**STEWART, MICHAEL,** Gloucester. Fifer, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 24, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775.

**STEWART, MICHAEL.** Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

**STEWART, MOSES.** Private, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (120 miles) home; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Sloper's co.; engaged for town of Blandford; term, 3 mos.; reported mustered by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; *also*, Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

**STEWART, NATHANIEL,** Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 68 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; term to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wheler's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

**STEWART, PAUL,** Winchendon. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Winchendon; engaged for town of Winchendon; regiment raised for 3 months.

**STEWART, PAUL.** Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Hunter's

STEWART, PAUL, *continued.*

co., Col. Keyes's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of New Braintree; engaged March 10, 1781; term, 3 years.

STEWART, PELEG, Rochester. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 16 (also given 15) yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 (also given 4 ft. 9½) in.; complexion, black; hair, wool (also given black); birthplace, Rochester; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; engaged Dec. -, 1781; term, during war; reported a mulatto; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hntts; *also*, return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 7th Mass. regt.; *also*, return of recruits belonging to 7th Mass. regt. who had been mustered out by the Inspector General, dated West Point, May 26, 1782; age, 15 yrs. 5 (also given 15 yrs. 4) mos.; stature, 4 ft. 9½ in.; residence, Rochester; enlisted Dec. -, 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, return of men belonging to 7th Mass. regt. who were transferred to the regiment of invalids or assigned to other duties or to be discharged, dated West Point, June 23, 1782; said Stewart reported "for the Adj. Genl guard;" *also*, list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Stewart discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

STEWART, PETER, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, June 22, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with 3 weeks allowance; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775].

STEWART, RICHARD, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

STEWART, "RIDIAI," Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's (Marlborough) co. of militia, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.

STEWART, ROBERT, Colrain (also given Ipswich and New Salem). Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported as having gone to Canada; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Colrain; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co.; residence, Ipswich; enlisted for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Child's (Childs's) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Cotton's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Stewart claimed by Stoughton and Colrain; allowed to Stoughton; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Childs's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Cambridge; reported as serving 15 mos. 9 days as Sergeant, 19 mos. 11 days as

**STEWART, ROBERT, *continued.***

Private; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Colrain; enlisted for town of Colrain; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 11, 1780.

**STEWART, ROBERT, Dartmouth.** Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

**STEWART, SAMUEL, Colrain.** Private, Capt. Hugh McClellen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stewart and others, dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

**STEWART, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm.

**STEWART, SETH, Barnstable.** Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 19 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. -, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered Feb. 15, 1777; term, during war.

**STEWART, SIMON.** List of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. appearing on a clothing account made up from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1782; reported deserted July -, 1783.

**STEWART, SOLOMON.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John May's (2d) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer and Maj. Silas Bailey, dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of those of the 6th and 12th cos.; reported commissioned March 20, 1776.

**STEWART, SOLOMON.** Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

**STEWART, SPENCER, Blandford.** Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Ferguson's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Dec'r 28th 1775;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 (also given 3 mos. 10) days, in Northern department.

- STEWART, STEPHEN. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stewart and others, dated Cambridge, July 26, 1775.
- STEWART, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days, at the Northward; company was drafted by order of General Court, marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 14, 1777. Roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield.
- STEWART, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.
- STEWART, WALTER. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 14, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Stewart, Aide-de-Camp to Maj. Gen. Gates, reported absent and place taken by Peter Hughes, Lieutenant, 1st Pennsylvania regt.
- STEWART, WALTER. Muster roll of Lieut. William Price's detachment, 3d Artillery regt., for May and June, 1782, certified by said Stewart, Colonel and Inspector of Northern Army.
- STEWART, WENTWORTH. Captain, Col. Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of engagement, to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 11 weeks 5 days allowance.
- STEWART, WILLIAM, Marblehead. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Dolliver's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; reported killed June 28, 1778; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Marblehead; engaged June 7, 1777; term, 3 years; said Stewart appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported died June 28, 1778; family of said Stewart reported as at Cape Ann.
- STEWART, WILLIAM, Merrimack, N. H. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Gloucester; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph," Pa.; *also*, Lieut. Bayles's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.
- STEWART, WILLIAM, Oxford (also given Worcester). Descriptive list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, tailor; residence, Oxford; mustered Feb. 26, 1780, at

STEWART, WILLIAM, *continued.*

request of Capt. Peirce; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Worcester; enlisted Feb. -, 1780, by Capt. Peirce; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.

STEWART, WILLIAM, Tyringham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Harick's (Herrick's) co. [year not given]; residence, Tyringham; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

STEWART, WILLIAM, Wilmington (probably). List dated Wilmington, Nov. 25, 1776, of men drafted to reinforce the army and to be ready at a minute's warning until March 1, 1777, as returned by Capt. C. Ford, Jr., in behalf of Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Safety, of the town of Wilmington; said Stewart rated one man; *also*, list of persons who paid money to hire men to serve in the army [year not given]; said Stewart paid £14 19s 6d on Dec. 11.

STEWART, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. John Lane's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Cape Ann.

STEWART, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days, at the Northward; company was drafted by order of General Court, marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 14, 1777. Roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield.

STEWART, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Hugh McClellen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne: service, 15½ days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home: roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

STEWARTS, MICHAEL, Gloucester. Fifer, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return endorsed "October 8 1775;" enlisted June 24, 1775; age, 17 yrs.

STEWERT, —. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 21, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Stewert, Surgeon, with other surgeons and surgeons' mates, ordered to attend at a place appointed near "Col Wames Markkee" in case of an expected action.

STEWERT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted April 29, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 6 mos. 22 days.

STEWERT, JESSE. Corporal, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

STEWERT, JOHN, Sandisfield (probably). Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; company served to May 7, 1775.

STEWERT, JOHN, [Mount] Washington. List of men raised by the town of [Mount] Washington to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. George Sloan [year not given]; residence, [Mount] Washington; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Voce's regt.

- STEWERT, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga.
- STEWART, PELEG. Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted Dec. 1, 1781; enlistment, during war.
- STENFIELD, EPHRAIM. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.













